



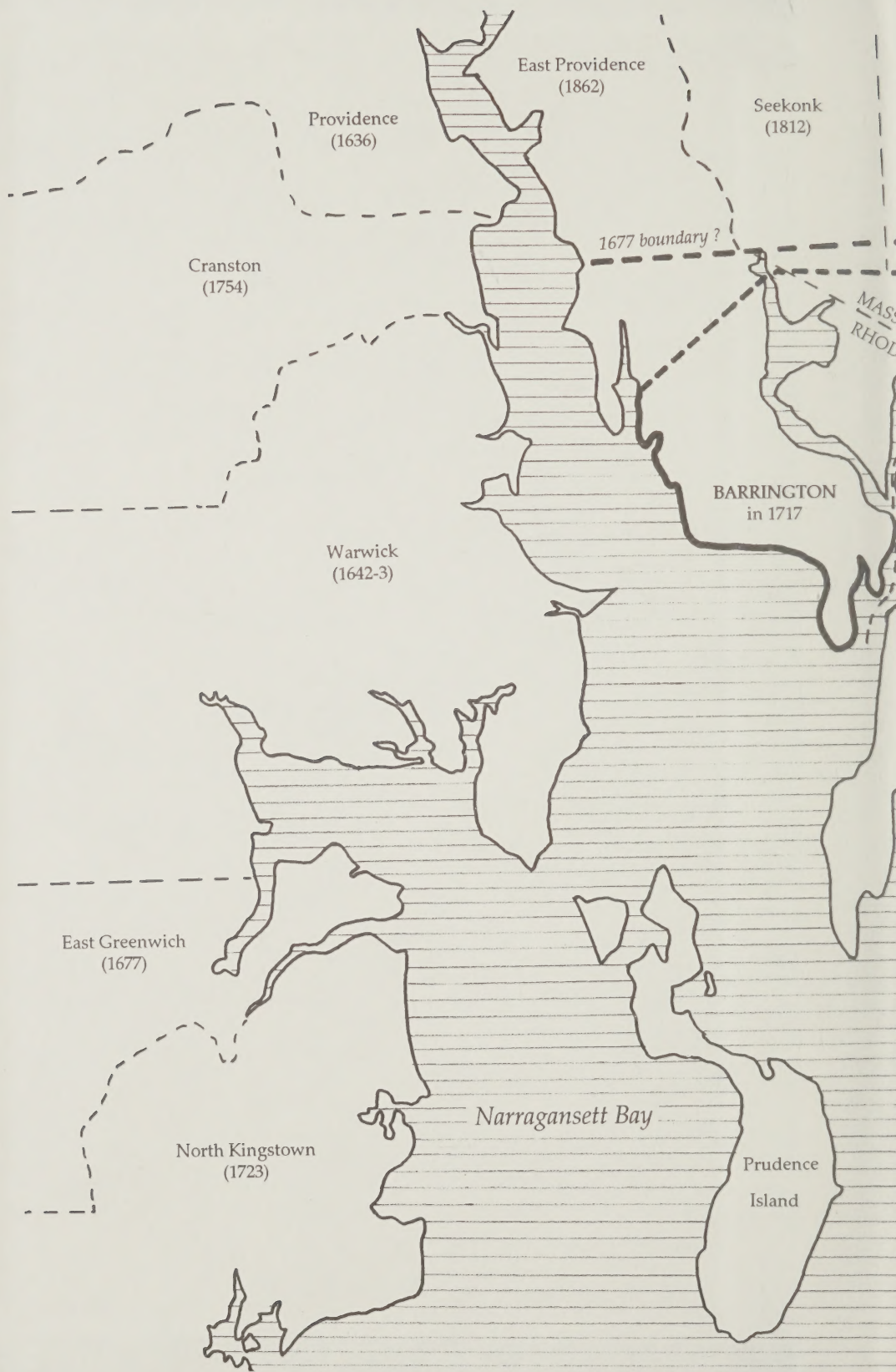
VITAL RECORDS
OF
SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS
to 1850

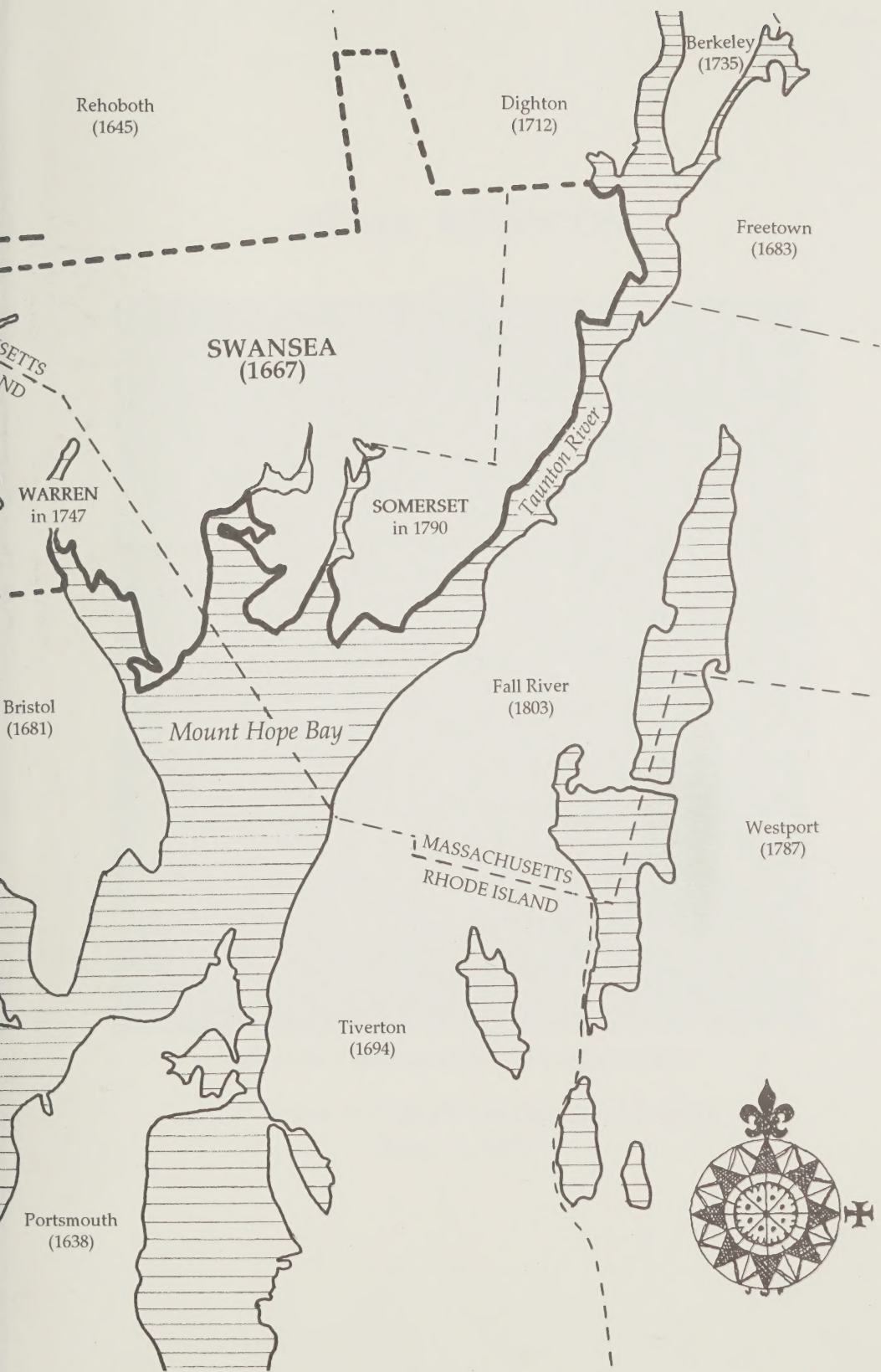
TRANSCRIBED BY H. L. PETER BOUNDS

Edited by Jane Fletcher Fiske and Margaret F. Costello

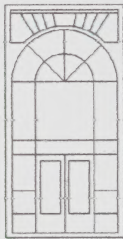
The Gaylord Fund

New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, 1992





A Gift To
The Middleborough Public Library



Donated by Mrs. Elaine Phinney

GR
929.3
SWA

March 2012

**VITAL RECORDS
OF
SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS
to 1850**

TRANSCRIBED BY H. L. PETER ROUNDS

Edited by Jane Fletcher Fiske and Margaret F. Costello



Publication sponsored by the Gaylord Fund
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, 1992

Endpaper map designed by John W. Fiske
Photographs by Robert Shaw

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Rounds, H.L. Peter.

Vital records of Swansea, Massachusetts to 1850 / transcribed by H.L. Peter Rounds ; edited by Jane Fletcher Fiske and Margaret F. Costello.

p. cm.

"Publication sponsored by the Gaylord Fund."

Includes index.

ISBN 0-88082-031-4 : \$40.00

1. Swansea (Mass. : Town)--Genealogy. 2. Registers of births, etc.--Massachusetts--Swansea (Town). I. Fiske, Jane Fletcher, 1930- . II. Costello, Margaret F., 1966- . III. New England Historic Genealogical Society. IV. Title.

F74.S993R68 1992

929'.374485--dc20

92-6837

CIP

Copyright © 1992 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
101 Newbury Street, Boston, MA 02116

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the publisher, except by a reviewer who may quote brief passages in a review.

VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF
SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword	v
Introduction	vii
Book A: Births, Marriages, Deaths (1663-1709)	1
Book B: Births and Marriages (1705-1775) Deaths and Burials (1705-1805)	29
Book D: Births and Marriages (1762-1797)	231
Book C: Births and Marriages (1739-1858)	275
Book E: Births, Marriages, Deaths (1843-1849)	387
Appendix A : Plymouth Colony Records	407
Appendix B : Bristol County Records	411
Appendix C : Records of Swansea people in Rhode Island Records	415
Appendix D : Marriages from Swansea Friends' Records	421
Index to Names	431

Samuel the younger of Ipswich was born
on the 1st of the 1st month 1663
Samuel the daughter of Josephus Gosworth was born
on the 4th of November 1663

Hannah daughter of Juxwell Ingraham
was born upon the twenty ninth day of Decemr
in the year of our Lord god 1673

Described the daughter of Thomas Lewis
was born the 15 day of November 1874

1878

it was born

John's Hall at West

Frederick son of Ovarian Brown 4. 3. of Novmber
16. is 12 day of Novmber

his wife was born the 14 Day of November
in 15 years of our Lord 1682.

of the
... ..
... ..
... ..

Annals 150 daughter of Charles Wood & Anne
and son of John Wood & Anne (1884)

Hugh & son of Hugh & daughter
wife in same way. 2d Feb 1883

Swansea Book A, page 17 (see page 7 of this book)

FOREWORD

The town of Swansea, founded in 1667, lies in a key geographical position at the head of Narragansett and Mount Hope Bays, originally encompassing land now in Somerset, Massachusetts, and Barrington and Warren, Rhode Island. Through it passed many Plymouth and Bristol County families, often *Mayflower* descendants, heading west into Rhode Island and beyond. Given this history, it is rather surprising that Swansea's vital records have not been published in full until now. Unfortunately any attempt, however poor, at presenting information often deters subsequent, more thorough efforts, and the delay in this case was certainly due in part to the existence of some earlier, incomplete transcriptions which are described in detail in the introductions to each section.

Because of the persistence and dedication of the late H.L. Peter Rounds, NEHGS is able, finally, to publish these *Vital Records of Swansea, Massachusetts to 1850*. Mr. Rounds began transcribing them from microfilm in the early 1980s. While it was not his initial intent to provide a literal transcription, others from whom he sought advice convinced him to copy the original records as exactly as possible. He was for some time unsuccessful in finding a publisher. In the mid-1980s, however, the Society accepted his proposal and purchased the manuscript with funds provided by John Brooks Threlfall of Madison, Wisconsin.

At that time, computer technology for publishing was in its early stages, and several more years elapsed before Mr. Rounds's manuscript could be turned into camera-ready copy. This process involved another total proofreading by Mr. Rounds and the editors; sadly, before it was completely finished, Mr. Rounds died.

Harold Lewis Peter Rounds (1926-1989) was a pre-eminent authority on Swansea families and a major figure in Bristol County scholarship. He was the author of *The John Round Family of Swansea and Rehoboth, Massachusetts: The First Six/Seven Generations* (1983) and compiler of *Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts, Probate Records, 1687-1745* (1987) and *Book 2, 1745-1762* (1988). A native of Syracuse, New York, and graduate of Syracuse University and the Princeton Theological Seminary, Mr. Rounds was in turn a chemical engineer, Presbyterian minister, and teacher of the deaf. (A short obituary appears in *NEXUS* 6:165.)

I had the pleasure of working with Mr. Rounds for several years. He proofread the final manuscript, after Margaret Costello and I retyped it into a computer. Following his death, we continued to proof the work,

checking it when necessary against the originals at the Swansea town hall. Mrs. Marion Cooper, the Swansea Town Clerk at the time the project was begun, gave us her cooperation, and since her untimely death her successor, Betty Costa, has continued with enthusiastic support. We thank them both.

The reader will note that church records have not been included in this volume (except for marriages from the Society of Friends). While published volumes of Massachusetts vital records have traditionally included information from church records when these were available, the early religious history of Swansea, as a Baptist community, set it apart from other Massachusetts towns of the period. John Myles from Wales founded there in 1666 what was probably the second Baptist Church in Massachusetts, the first having been established at Boston the previous year. A book containing the records of Myles's congregation from 1666 to 1682 was discovered at an antiquarian book fair in 1982, after a disappearance that lasted two centuries, and is now at the Society. Robert Charles Anderson, F.A.S.G., transcribed these records in "Swansea, Massachusetts, Baptist Church Records," in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 139 [1985]: 21-49; Mr. Anderson included an account of the congregation and of the founding of the town in 1667, only a few months after the General Court of Plymouth Colony had ordered the church to discontinue meetings there. Some further records of that congregation, kept by the Rev. Ephraim Wheaton in the early 1700s, are at Brown University. The so-called *Ilston Book*, which includes some records kept by Myles before he came to America, edited and transcribed by B. G. Owens, will be published later this year by the National Library of Wales.

Another source to be used in conjunction with *Vital Records of Swansea, Massachusetts to 1850*, is the collection of Swansea cemetery inscriptions copied by the late Robert S. Trim of Rehoboth. These have been available in typescript at the Swansea Public Library and the Rhode Island Historical Society, and are now scheduled for publication in 1992 by the Rhode Island Genealogical Society with Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore, Maryland.

Meticulously compiled vital records require years to prepare but are true genealogical gems. They need never be revised – only updated. This volume is a lasting tribute to the late Mr. Rounds, and NEHGS is indeed pleased to offer it to the genealogical public.

Jane Fletcher Fiske, F.A.S.G.

INTRODUCTION

The vital records of the town of Swansea, Massachusetts, date back to 1663. The earliest records are found in a series of volumes called Books A, B, D, C, and E of the town records. Books D and C are reversed from the normal chronological sequence, primarily because for a while two books were used at the same time to record different types of vital events.

These books were available to the compiler on microfilm, through the Utah depository of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). Books A, B, and D are all on microfilm #903,395, and books C and E are on microfilm #775,499. All were microfilmed at the Swansea town hall on 22 May 1972.

Although the first three books, A, B, and D, have been "published" previously, it was decided by the compiler in the spring of 1983 to prepare for publication a totally new volume, incorporating books A, B, and D together, working from the originals on microfilm. After these had all been transcribed, the compiler was then prevailed upon to carry the process further, through books C and E, so as to cover the entire pre-1850 period.

Book A was first published in 1900 by Alverdo Hayward Mason, whose work was almost flawlessly accurate. His edition is now very rare, and existing copies are crumbling and very expensive. Books B and D were "published" in mimeograph form by Marion Pearce Carter of Attleboro, Massachusetts, in 1930, in the style of an abbreviated "Index" prepared by a former Swansea town clerk. This "publication," which included a number of records from Book A, is now very difficult to locate. Even more importantly, it contains numerous serious errors and omissions.

From the very outset, Swansea town clerks used a curious arrangement for recording births, marriages, and deaths, and their plan was followed by subsequent town clerks through Book D and part of Book C. Entries are arranged according to the first letter of a person's *first* name. Thus, births are generally listed by the first letter of the first name of the *child*, with A's grouped together, then B's, and so on to the end of the alphabet. Marriages are generally arranged according to the first letter of the first name of the *bridegroom*. Deaths and burials are generally given in alphabetical order according to the first letter of the first name of the *deceased*. Some records, however, were made with total disregard to this plan and are found among entries generally devoted to a different letter.

The plan chosen by the compiler for the following work was to go through Books A, B, D, and C in that order, page by page, giving a near-literal copy of the originals. An introduction at the beginning of the transcription of each book describes it in further detail. Information from Book E has been abstracted as noted in its introduction.

Spellings, deletions, repetitions, and dating systems are here presented essentially as they appear in the originals. Original line breaks, however, have not been preserved. The initial letters of all personal names have been capitalized, and the names of the subjects of each entry have been rendered in boldface for easier reference.

Age and long use have caused severe deterioration of some of these books. Parts of pages have crumbled and disappeared, taking parts of entries with them. Such instances are indicated by the notation [*torn*].

Gaps in other entries caused by faded ink, smudges, stains, blots, extremely poor handwriting, or long wear are labeled with a notation in brackets: [*faded*], [*blotted*], [*illegible*], etc. Where a name or date is partially decipherable, yet still in doubt, the transcriber's best guess will be given in italics, within brackets, with a question mark: [*Isaiah?*].

Words, dates, and phrases crossed out by the clerks will be identified in brackets: [*crossed out: Samuel*].

In all cases, the entries in the original books on microfilm have been examined closely. While a few errors are bound to creep into any work, extreme care has been taken to insure the greatest accuracy possible.

The four appendices contain vital records relating to Swansea found in sources other than town records.

H. L. Peter Rounds, C.G.

VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS

BOOK A

1663-1709

INTRODUCTION

The earliest book of vital records of the Town of Swansea, Massachusetts is commonly called Book A. The spine is stamped:

Births

Marriages

Deaths

1663-1709

Miscellaneous

Town of Swansea

There is a small gummed sticker in the upper left hand corner on the outside of the front cover which says: A. It is a small volume, containing 154 pages and measuring about 6½ x 8½ inches.

According to Alverdo Hayward Mason, whose version of Book A was published in 1900, the binding is evidently of considerably later origin than the pages themselves. When it was microfilmed in 1972, notation was made that some of it had been silkscreened.

Parts of this book have been badly mutilated. The front fly leaf and any possible title page, as well as the pages for births of children whose first names began with *A*, *B*, and *C* are missing. The existing book starts with *D*s. In the back of the book, pages of death and burial records for most persons whose first names began with *L* and subsequent letters are also missing.

Generally, the writing is quite legible. Some entries have badly faded, and there are various smudges and inkblots. However, other than the missing pages cited, relatively few words or dates have been lost due to crumbled or torn pages. Once one becomes familiar with some individual aspects and unique forms of the ancient writing, it is rather easy to read these entries.

The book is arranged in three consecutive parts: births, marriages, and deaths. All entries are arranged according to the first letter of the person's first name, as explained more fully in the Preface. Some pages bear heading of a letter, such as *D* or *E*, etc. All of the pages have been faintly numbered by pencil prior to Mason's version in 1900. Page numbers used here will follow those pencilled numbers.

Not all pages were used for entries of vital records. Some were left blank. Then, from about 1817-1824, John Mason, who was then the Swansea town clerk, strangely entered onto many of these blank pages the records relating to cattle and other livestock found straying in the town and thus impounded. These "stray cattle" entries are omitted here, being unrelated to the purpose of this work.

When Alverdo Mason published his version of Book A in 1900, he did excellent work. He was obviously a careful, meticulous researcher. An entry-by-entry comparison of the original book with Mason's version by this compiler proves that his work was almost flawlessly accurate. So much so as to be quite amazing. Would that all compilers of vital records used his care and followed his example! It was a pleasure to have his guidance, and is an honor to help perpetuate his excellent rendering. This compiler has found very few errors.

BIRTHS

[Page 1]

Dorothy the daughter of M^r **James Brown** born on the 29th of August 1666

David the son of Jonathan **Bosworth** was born on the 15^{teenth} of September [*crossed out: 166*] 1670

Dorothy the daughter of Nathanael **Chafy** was born on the 3^d of August 1669

Deborah the daughter of Thomas **Lewis** was born 19 of March 1679

Daniell the sone of Daniell & Mary **Allen** was born the 29 August 80

Deliverance the daughter of Israell & Bethyah **Peck** born ye 21 of June 1680

Deborah the daughter of [*crossed out: Samuel and Mary Luther*] Hugh **Cole** Ju^r born feb :11:1704

Dorothy the daughter of Joseph **Chafey** & Annis his wife was Borne the 4 September 1682

Daniell the sone of Cap^t John and Anne **Brown** was born ye 29 day of october by one or two a'clock in ye morning in ye year 1683

Daniell the son of John and Anne **Brown** was born the 26 of Desember :1686

Daniell the sone of Obadiah **Bowen** Ju and of Abgal his wife born ye 29th of June 1689

Dorithy ye daughter of Sarj^{nt} James **Brown** and of Mar[*torn*] his wife born May ye 7th:1694

[Page 2]

Deborah the daughter of John and Deborah **Jenkins** was born Jan :30th:1694

Dorithy the daughter of Joseph and Dorithy **Kent** was born August the 13th 1695

Dorothy the daughter of Nathaniel **Togood** and Martha his wife was borne November the :30:day: 1696

Deborah the daughter of Thomas **Lewis** & Elizabeth his wife was borne: March :4:1699/700

David the son of Ephraim **Peirce** and Mary his wife was borne [*crossed out: August*] 26 July :1701

Daniell the son of Daniell **Wilbore** and Ann his Wife was borne March 31:1697

David Wood the son of Thomas **Wood** and of Hannah his wife was born may the 12:1703

[Pages 3 and 4 are blank]

[Page 5]

Elizabeth the daughter of M^r John **Dikse** was born on the third day of october 1669

Elizabeth the daughter of Hezikiah **Luther** was born on the twenty ninth day of December :1671

Elizabeth the daughter of Jonathan **Bosworth** was born on the 6th of June 1665

[crossed out: *Elizabeth the daughter of Hezekiah Luther was born on the 29th day of December 1671*]

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas **Lewis** was born on the 7th of December 1669

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas **Eastabrooks** was born the 19th of the 10th month 1673

Elizabeth the daughter of Samuel **Luther** and Mary his wife was born the 2^d of february 1672

Elizabeth the daughter of Daniel **Allen** and Mary his wife was born uppon the 28th day of Septemb: in the year of our Lord 1673

Edward the son of Hezekiah **Luther** and Sara his wife was born the 27th of Aprill 1674

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas **Barns** was borne the 14th day of february in the yeare 1674

Experienc the daughter of Samuel **Luther** was born the 3^d day of March in the yeare 1674/5

Elisha the son of Nathaniel **Peck** was born the 19th day of aprill 1675

Ephraim the son of John **Marten** was born the 7 day of february 1676

Ebenezer the son of Samuel **Boolock** was born the 22 day of february 1676
[Page 6]

Elizabeth daughter of Caleb **Edey** was born the 20 of Aprill:1678

Ebenezer sonne of Samuell **Luther** was born the 27 of desember 1678

Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell **Togood** & **Elizabeth** his wife was Borne the 25 day of July 1682

Elizabeth the daughter of John **Thurber** and Mary his wife was borne the 24th day of August 1678

Ebenezer the son of Daniell **Allen** & Mary his wife was borne the 31 of August 1682

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard **Hale** & Mary his wife was borne the 22: day of July 1685

Ebenezer the son of John **Martin** & Joanna his wife was borne the :16th: day of february 1684

Ebenezer the sone of Cap^t John and Anne **Brown** was born y^e 15 of June in the year 1685

Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph **Chafee** and of Anne his wife was born ye 18th of March 1685

Elizabeth the daughter of Jaret and Rebecka **Ingraham** born August 21:1686 Twin

Ebenezer the son of John and Sarah **Medberry** was born the 7th of November 1686 Twin

Elizabeth the daughter of Obadiah **Bowen** Junier born the 17 of March 1686

[Page 7]

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas **Burch** and of Ba[torn] his wife was born ye 24 of March 1686

Ebenezer the Child of John **West** and Mahittabell his wife was born the 9th of May :1687

Elizabeth the daughter of Benjamin **Carpenter** and Renew his wife was born the 28th day of february 1685

Elizabeth the daughter of James and Bethiah **Tiffeny** was born ye 11th of Aprill 1687

Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas and Anne **Lang** born the 30th of Sept^{br} :1690

Eliezer the son of Thomas and Hannah **Tiffeny** was born ye 13 of Aprill 1690

Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas and Christian **Sanford** was born ye 21st of October 1693

Esther the daughter of Joseph and Mary **Carpenter** was born March ye 18:1692

Elizabeth ye daughter of Cap^t John **Brown** and of Anne his wife born December 12 and decesed 24 of said month 1691

Ebenezer ye sone of Ebenezer and Elizabeth **Tiffeny** was born feb :27:1695

Elizabeth the daughter of John and Susannah **Cole** was born November 9th :1692

Elizabeth the daughter of Nathaniell and Ruth **Luther** was born the 3^d of Aprill 1696

Elihu the sone of Pellatiah and Hepsibath **Mason** was born ye 1st of Jan :1696

Elizabeth the daughter of John **Ingel** & Phebe his wife was Borne february ye 1st 1697

Ezrikam Peirce the son of Ezrikam **Peirce** and Sarah his wife was borne the 3 of december 1697

[Page 8]

Ebenezer the son of Nathanell **Peck** and Christian his Wife was Borne Aprill 24:1697

Edward the son of Banfeild **Capron** and Elizabeth his Wife was borne March 17th 1697/8

Elizabeth the daughter of Cornelius **Salsbery** and Mercy his wife was Borne the :4th: day of May 1699

Elisha the son of Pelatiah **Mason** & Hepzibah his wife was borne the 11th day of January in the year of our Lord 1698/9

Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer **Cole** and Mehitabel his wife was borne october :27:1699

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas **Allen** & Anna his Wife was borne
November :29-1695

Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph **Butterworth** and Elizabeth his wife was
borne November first Anno dominy 1700

Elizabeth the daughter of John **Thomas** & Elizabeth his wife was borne
November the eight day :1700

Elizabeth the daughter of Ebenezer **Tiffiny** and Elizabeth his Wife was born
Jannuary :31:1700/1701

Experience the daughter of Benjamin **Butterworth** and Huldah his wife
was borne the 23 day of May in the yeare 1701

Experience the daughter of William **Salsbery** & Anna his wife was borne
the 25 day of November :1700

Edward the son of Benjamin **Carpenter** & Renew his wife was Borne
december :8:1700

Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer **Tiffiny** and Elizabeth his wife was Borne July
:3: - 1702

[Page 9]

Freelove the daughter of Joseph **Mason** and Lidia his wife was Borne the 5
day of June 1695

Freelove the daughter of William **Wood** and Suzenah his wife was borne
the 19 day of march 1703

Febe the daughter of Ebenezer **Cole** and Hetabel his Wife was born the 12
of august 1701

Experience the daughter of John **Cole** and Susanna his wife was Borne the
[3 or 8]th: day of June 1702

Elizabeth the daughter of Samuel **Luther** and Sarah his wife was Borne
June :25 [No year given; probably 1702]

Elizabeth the daughter of John **Bozworth** & Elizabeth his Wife was Borne
Aprill :30th:1703

Elizabeth the daughter of Ephraim **Peirce** and Mary his Wife was Borne
May :30th: 1703

Ezra the son of John **Barns** and Mercy his wife was borne march the 21-
1702/3

Experience the daughter of Cornelius **Salsbry** and Mercy his wife was born
february :13th In the Yeare of our Lord :1702/3

Ephraim the son of Ebenezer **Tiffiny** & Elizabeth his Wife was born
febburary the fourth day In the yeare 1703/4

Elisha the son of Edward **Luther** & Sarah his wife was borne october the
11:1704

Ebenezer the son of John **Chaffee** and Sarah his wif was borne the 22 of
September 1704

[Page 10]

Experience the daughter of Thomas **Lewes** and Elizebeth his wif was born april ye :27:1704

[Pages 11 and 12 are blank]

[Page 13]

George the sone of Thomas **Wood** was born the 30 of July 1679

George the sonn of John and Deborah **Jenkins** was born November 14:1692

Gideon the son of William **Hammond** and Elizabeth his wife was borne: November 28:1696

[Pages 14, 15, and 16 are blank]

[Page 17]

Hannah the daughter of Joseph **Carpenter** born on the 21st day of the first month 1671

Hanna the daughter of Jonathan **Bosworth** was born on the 5^t of November 1663

Hanna the daughter of Jarratt **Ingraham** was born uppon the twenty ninth day of decemb^r: in the year of our Lord god 1673

Hephsibah the daughter of Thomas **Lewis** was born the 15th day of november 1674

Hezekiah the son of Hezekiah **Luther** was borne the 27 day of August 1676

Hanah daughter of John **Medbury** was born Sept 9:1680

Henery sone of John & Mahitabell **West** was born Jan :29:1680

Hezekiah son of Obadiah **Bowen** Jr & of Abigail his wife was Borne the 19th day of November in the yeare of our Lord :1682

Hope [blank] of Jobe **Winslow** & Ruth his wife was borne may the 29th:1681

Hannah the daughter of Thomas **Wood** & Rebecka his wife was born ffebbuary :18th:1684/5

Hugh the son of Hugh **Cole** & Deborah his wife was borne may 30th:1683

[Page 18]

Huldath the daughter of Wm and Sarah **Howard** was born March 13:1685

Hanah the daughter of Thomas and Prudence **Barnes** was born December 21:1687

Hannah ye daughter of Richard and Marsy **Heath** born ye 20th of May 1689

Hannah the daughter of Banfeild and Elizabeth **Capron** born ye 2^d of July 1689

Hannah the daughter of [crossed out: Joseph] Benjamen and Renew **Carpenter** born May 3^d:1688

Hannah ye daughter of Richard and Mary **Hail** born ye 8 of May 1690

Hannah the daughter of Wm and Sarah **Howard** was born March 11th 1689

Hezekiah the son of Ebenezer **Tiffiny** and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27 of July in the yeare of our Lord 1697

Hannah the daughter of Nathaniel **Luther** & of Ruth his wife was borne the 25th 1698 of march [*sic*]

Hezekiah the son of m^r **Jabez Brown** and Jane his wife was Born November the 18th day 1698

Hannah the daughter of John Cole and Susana his wife was borne on the 4th of february 1698/9

[Page 19]

Hope the daughter of John Wood and Bathiah his wife was Borne the Eleventh of february Anno dom :1698/9

Hannah the daughter of Benjamin **Mason** and Ruth his wife was Borne May the :11th:1698

Hannah the daughter of Samuel Gay and Abigail his wife was borne Aprill 30th: 1701

Hannah the daughter of Hugh Cole and Deborah his wife was borne the sixth day of July :1702

Hannah the daughter of Samuell **Kent** & Desire his wife was Borne the third day of october :1702

Hopetill the daughter of Benjamin Cole and Hannah his wife was Borne October 9:1702

Hezekiah the son of Nathaniel **Luther** and Ruth his wife was borne: August :2:1703

Hezekiah the sone of Joseph **Butterworth** and Elisabeth his wife was born ye 9 of April 1705

[Page 20 is blank]

[Page 21]

James the son of William Cohoun born the fifteenth of february 1670

Joshua the son of Samuel **Luther** was born the 25th day of November 1671

Jabash the son of M^r **James Brown** was born on the [*crossed out*: 9] ninth day of July 1668

Joseph the son of **Hezekiah Luther** was born on the twelfth day of february 1669

Jemima the daughter of John **Martin** was born on the 29th of may :1672

Jonathan the son of William **Hayward** born on the 8th of Aprill :1672

Joseph the son of Joseph **Lewis** was born on the 6th of June 1672

Jonathan the son of Jonathan **Bosworth** was born on the 24th of December 1666

John the son of Jonathan **Bosworth** was born on the 6^t of Aprill 1671

[*crossed out*: Joseph the son of Hezekiah Luther was born on the 12th of february 1669]

John the son of John **Cobleigh** and Mary his wife was born on the fift of January 1672

John the son of William Cohoun was born uppon the 9th of march 1673

[crossed out: John son of John Mar--- was born the 3^d of Agust] [later words illegible]

[Page 22]

John the son of Gideon **Allen** and Sara his wife was born on the twentieth of october 1673

John the son of Thomas **Eastabrooks** and Sara his wife was born uppon the second day of may in the year of our Lord 1668

Jeremy the son **Jeremy Smith** and Abigail his wife was born on the eleaventh day of march in the year of our Lord God 1673

James the son of John **Myles** the younger and Mary his wife was born 29th of Aprill in the year of our Lord God :1674

John the son of Joseph **Chafe** was born the 16th day of december 1673

Israel the son of Israel **Peck** was born the 18 day of december 1673

John the son of John **Martin** was born the 15th day of March 1674/5

John the sone of Leu:^{nt} John **Brown** & of Anne his wife was Borne the 28 of Aprill at 6 aclock in after Noone in 1675

Joseph the sone of Thomas **Lewis** was born the 13 day of May in the year 1677

Joseph the sone of Joseph **Carpenter** and Mary his wife was born June the 20:1688

[Page 23]

Jabez the son of Jonathan **Bozworth** was born the 14 day of February 1673

Ichabod the son of Jonathan **Bozworth** was born the 18 day of March 1676

John the son of Jeratt **Ingraham** was born the 5th day of may in the year (1676)

Joseph the sonn of Jarrat **Ingraham** was born the 14 day of Jannuary 1677

Joseph the sonn of Joseph **Chafey** was born the 6 of february 1677

John the sonn of John **Crabtree** was born the 15 of March 1677

John the son of John **West** was born the 28 of March 1679

Jonathan the sone of Samuell **Wheaten** was born the 3 of March 1679

James the sone of Obadiah **Bowen** Jun: was born 29 of July :1680

James the sone of Thomas **Thurber** was born the 4 of August 1680

[Page 24]

John sone of John **Medbury** was born Novem 13: 1680

Jonathan the sone of Jonathan **Bozworth** was born 22 of Sept 1680

Josiah the sonne of Timothy **Brooks** J^r was born the the 26 day of August 1681

Johnathan the sone of Thomas **Wood** was born the 20 of November 1681

Jotham the son of Benjamin **Carpenter** & Renew his wife was Borne the first day of July :1682

Joanna the daughter of John **Martin** & Joane his wife was borne the 15th of february 1682/3

John Togood [*crossed out: son of Togood*] son of Nathaniell Togood & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 20th day of Aprill 1679

Jeremiah Ingraham the son of Jarrat Ingraham and Rebeckah his wife was borne the 12th day of July 1683

Jobe the son of Jobe Winslow & Ruth his wife was borne the July 10 1683

John the son of John Paine & Elizabeth his wife was borne february :16th 1683

John the son of daniell Allen & Mary his wife was borne december :6th 1684

John the son of Samuell Bowin & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 17th day of may 1685

John the son of James Welch & Mary his wife was borne June 25 1685

James the son of James Brown & Margerit his wife was borne September [*torn*] 1685

[Page 25]

John the son of Thomas Barnes & Prudenc his wife was borne the 9th day of Aprill 1680

Peter the son of Thomas Barnes & Prudenc his wife was borne the 17th day of June 1682

Israell the son of Israell Peck and of Bethiah his wife was born the 3^d of Sept :1686

Joseph the son of Richard & Marsy Heath born Novembr 5:1686

Judeth the daughter of John and Joan Marten was born the 13th day of November 1686

John the son of John and Deborah Jenkins was born the 8 of September :1686

Joseph the son of Joseph and Lydia Mason was born the 30 of Aprill :1687

John the son of Banfeild Capron and of Elizabeth his wife was born the 25 of Aprill 1687

John the son of John Wheaten and of Elizabeth his wife was born ye 10 of Jan :1679

James the sone of John & Elizabeth Wheaten born the 23 of July :1683

Joseph the sone of John & Elizabeth Wheaton was born the 16 of November 1686

Josiah the sonn of John and Elizabeth Pain born March 17th : 1687

Joseph the sone of Hugh and Deborah Cole born March 19th:1687

Jane the daughter of Henery and Elizabeth Sweet was born the 9 of october 1688

[Page 26]

Joseph the sonne of M^r Daniell Allen and of Mary his wife was born May 21:1690

Jane ye daughter of [*crossed out: Joseph*] Benjamin and Renew Carpenter born the 31 of March 1690

John the sonne of **John** and **Elizabeth Thomas** October the 5th 1690: Then was born

Joseph the sone of **Banfeild** and **Elizabeth Capron** was born ye 31 of August 1691

John ye son of **John** and **Hopestill Luther** was born August 10th 1690

John the sonn of **Thomas** and **Ruth Therber** was born ye August 31:1690

Jonathan the sonn of **Cornelus** and **Mercy Salsbury** was born Jan :13:1692

Joseph the son of **Cap^t John Brown** and of **Ann** his wife was born May 19:1690

Joseph ye sone of **Joseph Kent Ju:** and of **Dorithy** his wife was born ye August 9th:1693

Joseph the sone of **John** and **Elizabeth Pain** was born May ye 3^d: day 1693

John ye son of **Wm** and **Hannah Salsbury** born May 25:1694

John the sone of **Benjamin** and **Renew Carpenter** was born March 25th:1691

Job: the son of **John Hopestill Luther [sic]** was born December ye 3^d:1694
[Page 27]

Job the sone of **Pellatiah** and **Mahipsabath Mason** was born feb :28th:1695

James the sone of **Samuell Luther Ju^t** and of **Sarah** his wife was born March ye 8:1693

John the sone of **John Garnsey** and of **Elizabeth** his wife was born June ye 16:1696

John the sone of **John** and **Susannah Cole** was born November 3:1695

Joseph the son of **Joseph Butterworth** and **Elizabeth** his wife was Borne the sixth day of september 1697

John the son of **John Fannin & Rebecka** his wife was borne the first day of November in the yeare of our Lord 1697

Isack the son of **William Corbit & Elinor** his wife was borne the eleventh of Aprill 1697

Jobe the son of **Benjamin Carpenter** and **Renew** his wife was borne the [illegible, faded - 16th of March 1694/5?]

James the son of **Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth** his wife was borne November 14th:1695

John the son of **John Wood & Bathiah** his wife was borne december :21:1689

Joanna the daughter of **John Wood & Bathiah** his wife was borne ffebburary :16:1691/2

Jeremiah Hatch the son of **William Hatch & Mary** his wife was borne ffebburary :2:1695/6

James the son of **Hugh Cole & Deborah** his wife was borne June 11 anno dominy 1699

James the son of **Jonathan Vvall** and **Mary** his wife was borne August :4:Annoque dominy :1699

John the son of **John Round** & **Abigail** his wife was borne 15 November 1699

[Page 28]

Keziah the daughter of **Benjamin Carpenter** and **Renew** his wife was Borne the 16th day of march 1696/7

Katharin the daughter of **Ebenézer Tiffiny** & **Elizabeth** his wife was Borne March 5:1698/9

Katharine the daughter of **John Watts** and **Mary** his wife was borne August 18 - 1703

Joana the daughter of **John Cole** and **Mary** his wife was borne febburary :20:1696/7

Israel the son of **John Wheaton** & **Elizabeth** his wife was borne the 23 of August :1692

Isack the son of **John Wheaton** & **Elizabeth** his wife was borne march :5th:1694/5

John the son of **Thomas Seamans** and **Susanah** his wife was borne January :17 - 1695/6

James the son of **Thomas Seamans** and **Susanah** his wife was borne January 28 1699/1700

John the son of **Hezekiah Peck** and **Deborah** his wife was borne :August 18:1700

Jams the son of **John Thomas** & **Elizabeth** his wife was borne July 17:1697

[*John?*] the son of **Thomas Therber Junier** & *An*: his wife was Borne the 30 day of January 1700/1701

Joseph the son of **John Chaffee** & **Sarah** his wife born :17:7:1701

[Page 29]

Lidia the daughter of *M^r* **James Brown Junior** was born the 23 of Jan :1678

Lydia the daughter of *Cap^t* **John Brown** was born the 16 of May :1679 by 3 o clock in ye afternoone

Lidia the daughter of *M^r* **James Browne Ju^r** & *Margirit* his wife was borne July the the 28th-1684

Lidia the daughter of **Hugh** and **Deborah Cole** was born October 7:1691

Lydia the daughter of **Joseph Kent Junior** and of *Dorithy* his wife was born ye 5 day of March 1691

Lidia the daughter of **Israell Hardin** and **Sarah** his wife was Borne the first day of August Anno Domino:1697

Lewis the son of **John Cole** and **Mary** his wife was Borne october 23 1694

Lidia the daughter of **Daniell Wilbore** and **Ann** his wife was Borne the 30 day of November 1702

Lydia the daughter of **Joseph Mason** and **Lydia** his wife was borne ye 7 of November 1704

[Pages 30, 31, and 32 are blank]

[Page 33]

Mary the daughter of Daniel **Allen** was born on the 17th of December 1671

Mercy the daughter of Jonathan **Bosworth** was [*born*] on the thirtieth day of may 1662

Mehitabel the daughter of Israel **Peck** was born on the 6th day of Agust 1671

Mary the daughter of Joseph **Chafy** was born on the 21 of february 1671

Melatia the son of John **Martyen** and Joan his wife was born on the one and thirtieth day of Agust 1673

Marjery the daughter of William **Hayward** and Sara his wife was born uppon the 10th of September 1673

Mary the daughter of James **Willet** was borne the 9th day of december 1674

Margaret the daughter of Joseph **Carpenter** borne the 4th of may 1675

Mehitabel the daughter of Samuel **Luther** was borne the 26 day of agust 1676

Mary the daughter of Joseph **Chafe** was born the 23 day of october 1675

Mary the daughter of John **Paddock** was born the 16 day of Jan :1677

Martha the daughter of M^r James **Willet** was born the 28 of Jan:1679

[Page 34]

Mary the daughter of M^r James **Brown** & of Margret his wife was born the 11 of Sept 1680

Manassah the sonne of John & Joan **Marten** was born the 2 of february 1681

Mary ye daughter of Nathaniel **Toogood** & Elizabeth his wife was born february :- 1686

Martha the daughter of Cap^t John **Brown** and of Anne his wife was born th 20 of November at 2 in the Morning 1681

Martha the daughter of Sa^r Samuell **Luther** born desember 9:1681

Mercy the daughter of William **Hayward** & Sarah his wife was borne the 9th day of June :1678

Mary the daughter of John **Thurber** & Mary his Wife was Borne the 10th of July 1674

Mary Crabtree daughter of John Crabtree & of Mary his wife was borne the 25th of May :1683

Mary the daughter of Joseph **Fisk** & Elizabeth his Wife was borne the 19th of Aprill :1684

Mary the daughter of John **Medbery** & Sarah his wife was borne the 26th of August :1685

Mary the daughter of William **Corbit** & of Elener his wife was borne october :10th:1685

Mary the daughter of Hugh **Cole Jn** and of Deborah his wife was born Aprill 17:1686

Mary the daughter of Tho: and Ruth **Therber** was born 18 of Sept 1686

[Page 35]

Mary the daughter of Obadiah **Bowen** Jun^r and of Abigall Bowen his wife was born ye 24 of December 1684

Mary the daughter of Joseph **Carpenter** Jun^r and of Mary his wife was born the 27 of december 1683

Mary the daughter of John & Elizabeth **Wheaten** was born the 25 of July 1685

Margaret the daughter of James and Margaret **Brown** was born the 5th of July 1687

Margaret the daughter of Tho: **Wood** was born the first of March :1687

Mahittabell the daughter of John and Mahittabell **West** born ye 26 of Aprill 1688

Mary the daughter of Nathaniell and Mary **Lewis** was born at Lynne the 2^d of December :1677

Mary the daughter of John and Bethyah **Wood** was born sept 24:1688

Mary ye daughter of Wm and Annah **Salsbury** born 17th of 1689 [sic]

Marcy ye daughter of Richard and Elizabeth **Johnson** was born ye 21 of october 1691

Mary the daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth **Edey** born November 30th:1693

Mary ye daughter of Wm and Ellinor **Corbet** born Jan :18:1693

Moses the son of Nathaniell and Ruth **Luther** was born June the 20th day 1694

Mary the daughter of Thomas **Lewis** Ju and of Elizabeth his wife was born Jan :2^d:1694

Mary the daughter of James and Grizzell **Wheeler** born March the 18:1694

[Page 36]

Mersy ye daughter of Cornelius **Salsbury** and of Mersy his wife born May 9th:1695

Mary the daughter of Wm and Mary **Hach** was born [*crossed out: March 28 1688*] March 17:1691

Mary y^e daughter of Banfeild **Capron** and of Elizabeth his wife was born March 26:1696

Margeret the daughter of Joseph **Carpenter** and Mary his wife was born June 14:1696

Mary the daughter of John and Susannah **Cole** was born July 8th 1689

Marget the daughter of John and Margery **Child** was born Jan: the 6:1696

Mary the daughter of Ephraim **Peirce** and Mary his wife was Borne the 16th day of November 1697

Mary the daughter of Ensign John **Browne** & Abigail his wife was Borne November 21:1697

Martha the daughter of John **Wood** and Bathiah his wife was borne August the 10th day :1697

Martha the daughter of **Nathaniel Togood** and **Martha** his wife was Borne
october the :6:1698

Mary the daughter of **Benjamin Jones** and **Elizabeth** his wife was borne
:1:10mth:1699

Margarit the daughter of **Edward Thurber** & **Margerit** his wife was borne
August :15:1699

Mercy the daughter of **M^r James Browne** & **Margerit** his wife was borne
November :25:1699

Mary the daughter of **Thomas Seamans** and **Susanah** his wife was borne
Jannuary 7:1697/8

[Page 37]

Nathanael the son of **John Myles Jun** born on the 26th day of the 8th month
1671

Nathanail the son of **Nathanail Peck** was born on July 26:1670

Nathanael the son of **Nathanael Lewes** and **Mary** his wife was born the
seaventeenth of July :1673

Nathaniel the son of **William Cohun** born the 2^d day of february 1674

Nathaniell son of **Israell Peck** was born on the 27 of September 1677

Noah the sonne of **Samull** & **Elizabeth Wheaten** born July 2:1681

Nathaniell the son of **Nathaniell Togood** & **Elizabeth** his wife was Borne
the first day of August in the yeare of our Lords Nativity 1684

Nathaniell the son of **Jarrat Ingraham** and **Rebecka** his wife was born 21 of
August 1686

Nathaniell the sone of **John** & **Elizabeth Wheaten** born July 25:1681

Nathaniell the sone of **John** and **Sarah Medbury** was born the 28 of
September 1691

Nathaniell ye sone of **John** and **Hopetill Luther** was born ye 17 of Aprill
1692

Nathanell [*crossed out: Luth*] **Lewis** was borne the 14th of december 1690 the
son of **Thomas** & **Elizabeth** his wife

Nathanel the son of **William Browne** and **Sarah** his wife was borne the 1
day of November 1699

[Page 38]

Nathanel the son of **Nathanel Peck** and **Christian** his wife was Borne the
10th of July :1699

Nathaniel the son of **Nathaniel Cole** & **Elizabeth** his Wife was borne
August :20:1702

Noah the son of **John Wood** and **Bethiah** his wife was borne february
:6th:1702/3

Nicholas the son of **John Thomas** and **Elizabeth** his Wife was borne the
:10th: of March the year 1703

Nathan the son of **John Cole** & **Mary** his Wife was Borne March 29:1701

Nathaniel the son of **Thomas Bowen** and **Thankfull** his Wife was Borne the first day of **January 1703/4** being **New years day**

[Pages 39 and 40 are blank]

[Page 41]

Oliver the sone of **Job Winslow** was born the 20 of february 1676

Olliver the sone of **Wm** and **Sarah Haward** born the 17th of **March :1687**

Oliver the sone of **Jabez** and **Jane Brown** was born feb :3^d:1696

Oliver the son of **John Edey & Hopestill** his wife was borne december 17:1701

[Pages 42, 43, and 44 are blank]

[Page 45]

Persis the daughter of **Thomas Lewis** was born on the 15teenth of Jan:1671

Presilla the daughter of **John & Mary Therber** was born the 7 of Sept:1680

Peter the son of **Thomas Barnes & Prudence** his wife was borne the 17th day of **June:1682**

Pelegg the sone of **Sar^{gnt} James Brown** and of **Margeret** his wife was born feb:28:1688

Patience the daughter of **Thomas** and **Hannah Wood** born february 27:1691

Patience the daughter of **Richard** and **Mary Haill** was born July ye 3^d:1694

Patience the daughter of **John Luther** and **Hope** his wife was borne Jann: 8th 1697

Phebe the daughter of **John Ingill & Phebe** his wife was borne **January** the second 1693

Peter the son of **Thomas Barns & Prudence** his Wife was Born the 17th: day of **June Anno dom:1682**

Priscilla the daughter of **William Wood** and **Susanna** his Wife was borne **Aprill 17th:1699**

Precila the daughter of **John Wheaton & Elizabeth** his wife was borne **June :9:168[illegible; probably 4]**

Patience the daughter of **John Wheaton & Elizabeth** his wife was borne **october 6:1698**

Prudence the daughter of **Samuel Gay** and **Abigail** his wife was borne **may 27:1698**

Turne over

[Page 46]

Phebe the daughter of **Ebenezer Cole** and **Mehittabel** his wife was Borne **August** the 12th day **Anno dominy: 1701**

Peleg the son of **Daniel Wilbore** and **Ann** his Wife was borne **August 30:1695**

Penelopy the daughter of **William Wood & Susanna** his wife was borne **November 23:1700**

Patience the daughter of William **Salsbury** and Anna his Wife was Borne the 5th day of february 1703/4

Prudence the daughter of John **Thomas** and Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 10th of November 1705

[Pages 47, 48, 49, and 50 are blank]

[Page 51]

Rachel Chaffe born the 17th of september the daughter of Nathaniel Chaffe 1673

Rachell the daughter of Cap^t John **Brown** was born the 16 of May 1679

Ruth the daughter of Job **Winslow** was born the 13 of Sept 1678

Richard the sone of Richard & Mary **Haill** was born desember :22:1681

Ruth the daughter of Thomas **Thurber** & Ruth his wife was borne the 16th day of July :1682

Rachel the daughter of John **Thurber** & Mary his wife was borne the fift day of March 1682/3

Richard the son of Richard **Johnson** and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 25th of May 1680

Renew the daughter of Benjamin **Carpenter** and Renew his wife was borne the 14th of Aprill :1684

Richard the son of Jobe **Winslow** & Ruth his wife was borne march the 6th 1680

Robert ye sone of Samuell **Pelton** was born ye 19th of June :1688

Robert the sone of Thomas and Elizabeth **Burch** was born ye 26 of August 1689

Rosse Hale ye daughter of Richard and Mary **Hale** was born ye 30 of May 1692

Rebecka ye daughter of John and Elizabeth **Pain** was born May ye 1 day: 1694

[Page 52]

Rebecca the daughter of Joseph and Mary **Carpenter** was born June 8th 1694

Richard the sonn of Wm and Annah **Salsbury** was born November the 3^d :1696

Recompence the son of Thomas **Tiffiny** & Hannah his wife was borne March 11th 1693/4

Rebecka the daughter of Hezekiah **Peck** and Deborah his wife was borne Jannuary :4th 1704/5

Robert ye sone of Hezekiah **Luther** ju and Martha his Wife was born ye 13 day December 1704

Rebecca the daughter of Benjamin **Jones** and Elizabeth his wife was born april ye 9:1705

[Page 53 is blank]

[Page 54]

Rachel the daughter of Nathaniel Togood and Martha his wife was Borne
Aprill the 23:1693

Rebecka the daughter of Jabez Browne & Jane his wife was borne October
the 8th day 1700

[There are no pages numbered 55, 56, 57, and 58]

[Page 59]

Sara the daughter of M^r John Dikse was born on the first day of october
1671

Sara the daughter of Thomas Barnes was born on the seaven and twentieth
day of Agust 1672

Samuel the son of Thomas Lewes and Hanna his wife was born on the 23^d
of Aprill 1673

Solomon the son of Joseph Carpenter and Margarett his wife was born
uppon the twenty=seaventh day of april 1673

Sibble the daughter of Joseph Lewis was born the 18th day of march in the
yeare 1674/5

Samuil the son of Calib Edy was born the 15th day of July in the yeare 1675

Sara the daughter of Thomas Estabrook was born the 19 of September 1676

Sara the daughter of William Hayward was born the 2^d day of march
1675/6

Samuell the sonn of C^pt John Brown and of Anne his wife was born the 31
of Jan at 11 a'clock at night 1677

Sarah the daughter of Daniell Allen was born the 13 of August 1678

Samuell the sone of Joseph [*crossed out: fin*] Fisk was born the 5 of July 1680

Samuell the son of William Hayward & Sarah his wif was borne the 19th of
may:1683

[Page 60]

Sarah Tiffiny the daughter of Humphry Tiffiny & Elizabeth his wife was
borne the sixth day of July 1683

Samuell the son of Richard Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 21
day of January :1683/4

Samuell the son of Samuell Wheaten and of Elizabeth his wife was borne
the 21 of July 1683

Samuell the son of Thomas Barnes & Prudence his wife was borne ye 17th
day of March 1685

Stephen the son of John Pain and Elezibeth his wife was born ye 5 of June
:1686

Sarah the daughter of Cap^t Andrew Edmons and of Mary his wife was born
ye 27 of february 1679

Samuell [*crossed out: Whea*] the sone of John & Elizabeth Wheaten was born
10 of Jan: 1679

Susannath the daughter of Joseph and Susannah Kent was born Sept :25:1687

Samuell the son of Daniell and Mary Allen was born ye 16 of May 1687

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Wood was born the first day of [*crossed out*: August] March 1687

Sarah the daughter of Joseph and Anne Chafey born the 18th of March 1687

Stephen the sone of Cap^t John Brown and Anne his wife born Jan :29: at 3 a clock past the Meridian :1688/9

Seth the sone of Timothy and Hannah Brooks was born ye 19th of Jan: 1688 [Page 61]

Sarah the daughter of John and Sarah Medbury born Aprill 27:1689

Samuell the sonn of Aron and Sarah Clark was born ye 15 of [*crossed out*: Ap] March 1691

Susannah the daughter of William and Annah Salsbury born March 29:1692

Sarah ye daughter of Benjamen and Huldah Butterworth was born ffeb: 6:1693

Sarah the daughter of Joseph and Mary Carpenter was born february 9th 1689

Submit the daughter of Benjamen and Renew Carpenter was born June 22:1693

Sarah the daughter of Jonathan and Triall Howard was born December 17:1694

Sarah ye daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Butterworth born March ye 10th at 10 at Night 1694

Susannah the daughter of Wm and Mary Hach was born November 16:1693

Samuell the sone of John and Deborah Jenkins was born Jan 30:1694

Samuell the sone of Samuell Luther Ju^{er} and of Sarah his wife was born the 2^d of November 1689

Sarah ye daughter of William Wood and of Susanah his wife was born March ye 30:1696

Samuell the sone of Benjamen and Huldah Butterworth was born December 26:1695

Susannah the daughter of John and Susannah Cole was born November 19th:1696

[Page 62]

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Sanford and Christian his wife was borne: 13 of October Anno dom: 1694

Sarah the daughter of John Wood and Bathiah his wife was borne: September: the 13 day 1695

Solaman the son of John Paine & Elizabeth his wife was borne June 21 1696

Sarah the daughter of John Easterbrooks [and] Mehitabel his wife was borne January the 19th 1699/1700

Susanah the daughter [of] Thomas Seamans and Susanah his Wife was borne Aprill:23:1692

Samuel the son of Ezriakim Peirce and Sarah his Wife was Borne december 17- 1700

Samuel Togood the son of Nathanel Togood and Martha his wife was borne September the 30th 1700

Samuell the son of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16 day of Aprill 1702

Samuell the son of Samuell Low and Anne his wife was Borne March 29 1701

Sarah the daughter of John Child and Margery his wife was borne Aprill 3:1698

Susana the daughter of John Child and Margery his wife was borne January 26:1700/1

Samuel the son of John Eddy and Mary his wife was borne october :13:1690

Seth the son of John Edey & Mary his wife was Borne: May 12:1697

Smith the son of Samuel Rowland and Mary his wife was Born may ye 22 day 1700

Samuell ye son of Ebenezer Cole and Mehetabel his wife was born ye 24 of June 1704

Seth the son of John Garnsey and Elizabeth his wife was born February the 15:1697 [*in left margin*]

[Page 63]

Thomas the son of Thomas Barnes born the thirtieth day of January 1670/1

Thomas the son of Nathanael Chafy was born on the 19th of october 1672

Thomas the son of Tho: Eastabrooke and Sara his wife was born uppon the eighteenth day of october in the year of our Lord: 1670

Thomas the son of Daniel Alen was born the 13 day of october in the yeare 1676

Thomas the sonne of Thomas and Jane Elliot was born Jan: 22:1681

Thomas the son of John Thurber & Mary his wife was borne the 24th of November :1676

Thomas the son of Thomas Birch & Bathsheba his wife was borne the 26 day of october 1684

Thomas the son of John and Sarah Medberry bor[n] the 7th day of November 1686 Twin

Timothy the sone of Timothy Brookes Junier and of Hannah his wife was born ye 23 of Aprill: 1687

Thomas the sone of Wm and Mary Hach was born May 29th 1694

Thomas the sone of **Thomas Estabrooke Junier** and of **Mary Luther** was born Jan: 20th: 1693 [sic]

Timothy the son of **Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth** his wife was borne february 23 - 1697/8

Thomas the son of **Thomas Seamons** and **Susanah** his wife was borne 25 November :1693

[Page 64]

Thomas the son of **Thomas Thurber & of Ruth** his wife was Borne the 5: day of July Anno dom: 1700

Thomas the son of **Nathaniel Peck & Christian** his wife was Borne october the fourth: 1700

Tabitha the daughter of **Joseph Carpenter** and **Mary** his wife was borne June :21:1699

Thomas the son of **John Edey** and **Mary** his Wife was borne december :15:1694

Samuel the son of **Thomas Bowen** and **Thankfull** his wife was the 28 day of february 1702 borne

Thomas the son of **Thomas Tiffiny** and **Hannah** his wife was borne May 22 1692

[Page 65 contains records of stray cattle, dated 1815]

[Pages 66 and 67 are blank]

[Page 68 contains records of stray cattle]

[Page 69]

William the sone of **Job Winslow** was born the 16 of Novem: 1674

William the son of **William Hayward & Sarah** his wife was borne the 30th day of January :1680

William the son of **John West & Mehetabel** his wife was borne the 11th of September :1683

William the son of **William Salsbury** and of **Hannah** his wife was born the 9th day of october: :1685

William the sone of **William Corbit** and of **Ellinor** his wife was born the 31st day of August: 1687

Walter the sone of **Banfeild** and **Elizabeth Capron** was born ye 2^d day of october 1693

William ye sone of **Thomas Wood Ju** and of **Hannah** his wife was born Jan :15:1693

Wm the sone of **Wm and Mary Hach** was born october 28:1688

William the sone of **M^r James Brown** and of **Margret** his wife born June 2^d:1690:

William the son of **John Easterbrooke** and **Mehitabell** his wife was born the 15th day of december Anno: dom:1697

William the son of **Robert Carter & Mary** his wife was Borne the 4 day of february 1697/8

William the son of William Hammond and Elizabeth his wife was borne
Aprill: 12:1699

[Page 70]

William the son of Daniel Wilbore and Ann his Wife was borne March
:2:1694

[Rest of Page 70 and Pages 71 to 73 contain records of stray cattle, 1822-1828]

[Page 74]

Zachariah Edey Son of Caleb Edey & Elizabeth his wife was borne
Jannuary 28th:1682/3

John Reed son of John Reed (being a Negro man and his wife a malata
woman) was born June the 20:1716

[Page 75]

**The Records of Marriages
within the Township of
Swanzy**

[Page 76 contains records of stray cattle, 1827]

[Page 77]

Aron Clark and Sarah Lange were Married March ye 6th 1687

Allexsander Witteecom and Mary Davis were Married May ye 31:1688

[Rest of Page 77 and Page 78 contain records of stray cattle, 1821 and 1815]

[Page 79]

Mr. Benjamin Vyall was Married to miss Rachell Browne upon the fift day of
May 1697

Benjamin Butterworth was Married to Huldah his Wife the sixt day of
Jannuary 1692

John Bozworth was Married to Elizabeth Togood his wife June 16 1702

[Rest of Page 79 and Page 80 contain records of stray cattle, 1815 and 1818]

[Page 81]

Caleb Edy of this Town and Elizabeth Bullock of Rehoboth were married
on the 6^t day of december 1671

[Rest of Page 81 contains records of stray cattle, 1819]

[Pages 82 and 83 are blank]

[Page 84 contains records of stray cattle, 1820]

[Page 85]

Daniel Allen was married with Mary Dexter of Sandwich on the [crossed
out: 17th of December in the yeare of our Lord 1671] 12th of october 1670

Daniell Hix Married to Sarah Edmons feb: 11:169[8?]

[Rest of Page 85 and Page 86 contain records of stray cattle from 1820s]

[Page 87]

Ezariakam Pearse and Sarah Howard were married December the 31:1696

Ephraem Pearse Ju and Mary Low were married Aprill the 16:1697

[Pages 88 to 90 contain records of stray cattle, 1820, 1821, 1823, 1824]

[Page 91]

Hizikiah Willet was maryed unto **Anna Brown** the 7th day of January 1675

Hugh Cole Junior married to **Deborah Buckland** May 6 1687

Huldath the daughter of **Wm** and **Sarah Howard** was born 13 of March 1685

[Rest of Page 91 and Page 92 contain records of stray cattle, 1824, 1825]

[Page 93]

John Martin was married unto **Joan Eustance** Aprill 26th 1671

John Dikse was married [~~crossed out: unt~~] with **Elizabeth Allen** the sixt day of Novemb^r: 1668

Joseph Lewis was mareyed unto **Mary Jones** on the 13 of June 1671

Jonathan Bosworth and **Hanna Howland** were married on the 6^t of July 1661

Israil Peck and **Bithia Bosworth** were married on the 15th of July 1670

Joseph Chafy and **An Martin** were married on the 8th of december 1670

[~~crossed out: John the son of~~]

John Padock and **Anna Jones** of this town were married on the one and twentieth day of the tenth month commonly called decemb^r 1673

James Willet married with **Grace Frinck** of Stonington 2 day of August 1677

James Brown married with **Margret Denison** the 5 day of June 1678

John Brown Married the 8th of November 1672 with **Anne Mason** of Norwich

John Crabtree was Married to **Mary** his wife on the first day of November :1683

John Jenkins was Married to **Deborah** his wife November 24:1685

[Page 94]

Joseph Carpenter was Married to **Mary** his wife the 23 of february 1681

Joseph Mason was Married to **Lidiah** his wife September ye 4:1686

John Thomas was Married to **Elizabeth** his wife at Boston March the 30:1687

John Luther was Married to **Hopestill Butterworth** January 25:1687/8 pr J:B:J:P

John Wood and **Bethyah Mason** were Married the 23 of May :1688

Joseph Butterworth and **Elizabeth Boomer** were Married July ye 22:1691

John Cole Ju^{er} and **Mary Lewis** Married June 10th:1693:

Joseph Kent Ju and **Dorithy Brown** Married No:12:1690

Joseph Smith and **Annah Hach** married August 28:1695

James Francklin and **Elizabeth Hammon** were Married Aprill 17:1695

John Bullock and **Elizabeth Barnes** were Married Jan: 29:1695

John Brown ye son of Cap^t **John Brown** and **Abigall Cole** ye daughter of Leu^t **James Cole** were Married July the second 1696

Jonathan Kingsly and **Mary Cole** were married November: 24 day 1698

John Peirce & Hannah [blotted - Miles?] were married the :21: of May 1702
[Page 95]

Joseph Bloud was Married to **Mercy Butterworth** his Wife on the 12th day of december 1681

John Bozworth was Married to **Elizabeth Togood** June :10th:1702

Jonathan Bozworth was Married to **Sarah Rounds** the 26 of November :1703

[Rest of Page 95 and Pages 96 to 99 contain records of stray cattle, 1825, 1831, 1836, 1844]

[Page 100 is blank]

[Page 101]

Lidia the daughter of M^r **James Brown** deceased the first day of february - 1678

Levy Preston and **Abigall Brooks** Married october 16:1695

[Pages 102 to 104 are blank]

[Page 105]

Mallatiah Martin and **Rebeckah Brookes** wear Married November 6th 1696

[Page 106 is blank]

[Page 107]

Nathanail Chafy and **Experience Blisse** were married on the 19th of Agust 1669

M^r **Nathaniell Jencks** and **Hanah Bozworth** were Married on the 4 of November 1686

Nicholas Lange and **Anne Palmer** were Married on the 10th of Jan: 1687/8
pr J B: J:P

Nathaniell Luther and **Ruth Cole** wer Married June 28:1693

M^r **Nicholas Tanner** and M^{rs} **Mary Sturges** was Married July 27:1696

Nathanel Peck and **Christian Allen** were Married March 18th:1695/6
[Page 108]

Samuel Wheaten and **Elizabeth Wood** were married the 5 of December 1678
[Page 109]

Theophilus Luther was married with **Lyddie** the 24 of November 1686
[Page 110 is blank]

[Page 111]

Obadia Bowen and **Abygall Bollock** were maryed the 25 day of July 1677
[Pages 112 to 114 are blank]

[Page 115]

Philip Squiere of Boston was Married to **Margerit Thomas** of Swanzy upon the: first day of March Anno dom: 1682/3

Pellatiah Mason and **Mahipsabath Brooks** were Married May 22^d:1694
[Pages 116 to 122 are blank]

[Page 123]

Samuell Bowen was Mareyed to **Elizabeth** his wife upon the 26th day of may: 1684

Samuell Chebrough of Stonington and **Mary Ingraham** were Married on the 8th of December 1687 pr John Brown justice

Samuel Brentnall and **Hester Carpenter** were Married March 19th 1687 pr JB: J P

m^r **Samuel Avery** of New London was married to miss **Susannah Palmes** on the 25 of october 1686

[Page 124 is blank]

[Page 125]

Thomas Maning[?] and **Rachel Bliss** were maryed the 28th day of october in the yeare 1674

Thomas Thurber was Married with **Ruth Buzigut** of Warwick february 23:1677

Thomas Birch and **Bathsheba Sanford** were Married the 24th of Januuary: in the yeare: 1683/4

Timothy Brookes Junier and **Hanah Bowen** were Marrid the 10th of November 1685

Thomas Bowen and **Thankfull Mason** Married June 17:1689

Thomas Barnes and **Elizabeth King** were Married November 12:1694 at Providence

Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Brooks were married the 10th day of Aprill: 1689

Thomas Allen and **Anna Barnes** were Married September the 24:1694

[Page 126 to 130 are blank]

[Page 131]

William Salsbury and **Hannah Cole** were Married the 30th day of July 1684

Thomas Wood Ju and **Hanah Rider** were Married May 1 1690

William Hamon and **Elizabeth Cole** were Married Jan 10:1695

William Chase Junier was Married to **Sarah Carter** upon the: 25 day of June: 1701 Before Benjamin Hall on[e] of his Majesties Assistants for his Majesties Collony of Rhode Island & providence plantations

[Page 132 is blank]

[Page 133]

Zachariah Edey Juni^r was Married to **Mercy Baker**: 13: february: 1683/4

[Page 134 is blank]

[Page 135]

The Records of the burials that
have been in the Town of Swanzey
Since the first day of march in
the year of o^r lord
1673

[Page 136 is blank]

[Page 137]

Abigall the daughter of Joseph Carpenter Ju^r and of Mary his wife deaced february 1:1683

M^{rs} Anne Myles Deaced 17th day of Desember 1693

Anna the Wife of William Salsbery deaced the 23^d day of June 1704

[Page 138 is blank]

[Page 139]

Beniamin the son of Ephraim Peirce and Hannah his Wife deaced August the ninth day Anno dom: 1698

[Page 140 is blank]

[Page 141]

Content the daughter of William Hayward deaced december the 20:1699

[Page 142]

Christian the Wife of Nathaniel Peck deaced the :8: day of June :1702

[Page 143]

M^{rs} Dorothy Brown the wife of M^r John Brown Sen^r deaced the twenty seaventh day of January 1673 being the ninety and eighth year of her age or thereabouts and was buryed uppon the 29th of January 1673

Deliverance the wife of Nathaniel Peck deaced the 30 day of aprill 1675

Daniell the sonne of Dermit Smith and of Abigall his wife deased the 12 of desember 1681

Daniell the sonn of Cap^t John Brown and of Ann his wife deseased the 5 day of Desemb^r 1685 by one or two in ye morning

Dorothy the daughter of Joseph Chaffee and Annis his wife deaced August the 27 day Anno domminy 1698

[Page 144 is blank]

[Page 145]

Elisha the son of Nathaniel Peck deaced the 30th day of aprill 1675

Elizabeth the daughter of Jonathan Bozworth ds'ed the last day of July 1676

Jonathan Bozworth had a son dead born the 22 of June :1678

Elizabeth ye daughter of Jaret and Rebecka Ingraham deaced Sept: 18:1686

Ebenezer the Child of John and Mahittabel West [*crossed out: was born the*] deaced ye 10 of May: 1687

M^{rs} Elizabeth [spot] Howland Deceased December the 21:1687 and of her Age [sic]

Ebenezer the sone of John and Sarah Medbury Desesed May 12- 1689

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas and Christian Sanford [crossed out: was] Deceased November 12:1693

Elizabeth the wife of M^r Samuell Newman deceased September 29:1693

Elizabeth the wife of M^r Hugh Cole deceased October the 31th:1693

Ezriakam Peirce the son of Ezriakam Peirce & Sarah his wife deceased ffebburary 28:1697/8

[Page 146]

Elizabeth Bozworth Departed this life June the 15th in Swanzey Being Almost ninty one years of Age In the year 1705

[Page 147]

Joseph Carpenter buried the 6th day of May [torn]

Joseph Lewis buried the 24 day of June 1675

John Salsbery buried the 24 day of Jun 1675

John Jones buried the 24 day of Jun 1675

John Druce buried the 2^d day of July 1675

John Full buried the 24 day of Jun 1675

Cap: John Goram was buryed the 5th day of february 1675

Jonathan the son of Jonathan Bozworth was buried the 16 day of July 1676

m^r John Miles pastor of the Church of Swanzy deceased ffebburary :3:1682/3

John the son of James Welch & Mary his wife deceased August 14th 1685

Israell the son of Israell Peck and Bethiah his wife decesed by drowning June 23:1686

Israell the son of Israell Peck and Betiah his wife deceased Sept^{ber} 6:1686

James the sone of John & Elizabeth Wheaten deseased the 6 of September 1683

M^r John Allen Sen Deceased May 3^d:1690

Jane ye daughter of Benjamin Carpenter deseased June 15:1690:

[Page 148]

John Medbury deceased Aprill ye 27th:1694

Joseph Chafey deceased october ye 28th:1694

John Luther deceased Aprill: 14th 1697:

Joane Garratt deceased July 21:1697

[Page 149]

Hezeciah the son of Humphery Tiffenee and of Elizabeth his wife was drowned in Swansey River on the 4th of Desember: near night Anno 1685

Hugh Cole Senier Aged about 72 or 73 deceased Januuary :26:1699/700

[Page 150 is blank]

[Page 151] [This page is badly torn]

Lidi[*torn*] and **Margaret** his wife deceased the 2[*torn*]in the yeare of our
Lords Nativity 168[*torn*]

Lidia ye daughter of M^r James **Brown** Ju^r and of [*torn*] his wife dec^{'ed}
feb:1:1678

[Page 152 contains records of stray cattle, 1811]

[Pages 153 to 156 are blank]

[Page 157]

Gersom Cobb buried the 24 day of Jun 167[5? - *torn*]

[Page 158 is blank]

[Page 159]

[*torn*] day of [*torn*]

Nathaniell the son of Jarat [*torn*] deces^d Sept 18:1686

m^r **Nathaniel Togood** deceased [*torn*]

VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF
SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS

BOOK B

BIRTHS & MARRIAGES (1705-1775)
DEATHS & BURIALS (1705-1805)

INTRODUCTION

The spine of this leather-bound book bears the title:

Births
Marriages
Deaths
1705-1805
Town of Swansea

In the upper left hand corner of the front cover is a small piece of white gummed paper which says *B*. However, *1805* is misleading, since the latest birth and marriage entries in Book B were made in 1775. Only deaths and burials go up to about 1805. Births and marriages after 1775 are in Book D.

As with Book A, there are three sections: Births, Marriages, and Deaths & Burials, with listings according to the first letter of the person's first name. Extra leaves were added throughout the book to accommodate further entries when the original pages became filled up. At the time this compiler examined the book on microfilm, it had all been silk-screened.

Even the added leaves apparently did not provide enough space, so the clerks resorted to three other procedures: (1) They entered later records between previous entries or sideways in the margins, at times in very tiny writing; (2) They made entries for a popular letter in a *group* on other pages originally assigned to different letters; and (3) They randomly entered *single* records on pages devoted to totally different letters.

These situations create a variety of problems. Although generally a first name can be found in the section devoted to that letter, overflow names are likely to be found out of order — a "Samuel" might show up on a page otherwise devoted to *E*. Also, the writing between lines not only interrupts the chronological sequence, it often results in the writing for one entry blending with that of another, making it difficult to decipher which pen strokes go with which entry. In addition, the insertion of extra pages makes for a confusing page numbering system. Someone (probably a town clerk) has numbered the pages two ways, in pencil. Most of the book's original pages bear two numbers, noted near the top of a page. Most of the apparently extra pages bear only one such number. Thus there are two sequences of numbers, one for original pages only, and the other for original and inserted pages together. Both numbers, separated by a slash, are included here.

Book B has deteriorated badly from age and from long, hard use by frequent handling since 1705. It is in worse condition overall, and much more difficult to read, than is the earlier Book A.

Births were often entered some time after the event, as is apparent when two or three children of the same parents are entered together, with one birth in reasonable chronological sequence, but the others much earlier.

The dates on many pages are in mixed order at least partly because considerable space was often left between the earliest entries and filled by subsequent entries, thus destroying the chronology.

In 1930, a manuscript index of Swansea records, compiled by a former town clerk, was copied and "published" by Marion Pearce Carter of Attleboro, Massachusetts. Entitled "A Copy of the Index of Swansea, Mass. Vital Records: Book B and A Few Records of Book D, 1702-1800," this "volume" can be found in various genealogical libraries. The title is actually a misnomer, since Mrs. Carter's version also contains a number of entries from Book A. The arrangement, moreover, is alphabetical by *surname* rather than by *first* name. As noted by Richard LeBaron Bowen, "when the town clerk compiled this list he used his imagination a great deal and included much not found in the original records, especially in coupling up marriages" (Richard LeBaron Bowen, *Massachusetts Records* [Rehoboth, 1957], 25). The birthdate and parents of a given bride and/or groom as given in Mrs. Carter's "publication" should be validated from some other source, as this compiler learned from experience. The clerk's assumptions were often faulty. There are many places where this compiler totally disagrees with Mrs. Carter — where her copy differs from the original record but the item is clearly and unmistakably legible in the original on film. At times, Mrs. Carter's work even mixes data from two adjacent entries; it also frequently omits entire entries.

[Page 1]

[W]illiam **Anthony** and Mary his wife [torn] 1705
 [torn]aleb **Edey** and Bethiah his wife was [torn] ber 1705
 [torn]chariah **Eddy** and Mercy his wife was [torn]694
 [torn] **Mason** and Hepzibah his wife was born [torn]
 [torn]atiah **Mason** and Hepzibah his wife was bo[torn]
 [torn]enezer **Cole** and Mahitbel his wife [torn] 17th:1706
 [torn] William **Anthony** and Mary [torn] y^e 17th of March 1706/7
 [J]ohn **Bozworth** and Elisabeth his wife [torn]:1706
 [torn]ter of Joshua **Luther** and Experance [torn] February y^e 20:1705/6
 [torn] his wife [torn]
 [torn]zabath his wife [torn]

[Page 2]

[A]bigal the Daughter of Thomas **Allin** and Ann [torn] [w]as Born August y^e
 :29:1709
 [A]aron the son of Aaron **Clark** and Hannah his [torn] was Born april y^e
 9:1713
 [torn]nna the Daughter of William **Salsbury** Ju^r and Bethiah his [torn]
 [A]ugust the 12:1714
 [torn]igal the Daughter of Joseph **Chaffe** and Jemima his wife [torn] March
 y^e 5:1714/5
Amy the Daughter of Caleb **Eddy** and Bethiah his wife was b[orn] March
 the 27:1713
 [A]ndrew the son of Benjamin **Cole** and Hannah his wife [torn] May the
 28:1714
Abigal the Daughter of James **Franklin** and Martha [was] born January the
 31:1715
Anne the Daughter of James **Mason** and Ross his wife was born March y^e
 4:1716
 [torn] the Daughter of Richard **Haile** and Anne [torn] January y^e 22:1713/14
 [torn]he Daughter of Benjamin **Carpenter** [torn]fe was born January y^e
 7:1716/7
 [A]braham the son of Abraham **Anthony** and [Elisabeth? - torn] was born
 December y^e 9:1717 neer 11 of y^e clock in [torn] morning on the second
 day of the week
 [A]nn the Daughter of Preserved **Brayton** and Content [torn] wife was born
 April the 9:1719 About 3 of the clock [torn] Afternoon on the fifth day of
 the week
Archabel the son of John **Salsbury** and Abigail [torn] was born September y^e
 14:171[torn]

Abigail the daughter of B[torn] wife was born February [torn] of [torn]

[Page 3]

[torn] Daughter of Benanuell **Bowers** and [torn]a his wife was born September y^e 11:1719

[torn]ah y^e Daughter of Hopestill **Smith** and [Mastair? or Martain?] [torn] y^e Reputed father was born february y^e 13:1716/17

[torn]ail y^e Daughter of Samuel **Shearman** & Martha his [torn] was Born November [13? - blotted] 1712

Abiall y^e Son of John **Thomas** & Ruth his wife [torn]as born y^e [blotted]th of July 1717

[torn]os y^e Son of John **Thomas** & Ruth his wife was [bo]rne y^e 23th of September 1719

[torn]bner y^e Son of Anthony **Goff** & Elisabeth his [w]ife was born July y^e 9th 1721

[torn] y^e Daughter of Samuel **Luther** & Sa[torn][faded] of March 1714

Andrew Mason the Son of Russell **Mason** and Rhoda his [torn]

[A]aron y^e Son of Aaron & Hannah **Clarke** was [torn] of December 1722:

[torn]igal the Daughter of Martain **Luther** and Sarah his wife [torn] the 29 Day of July in the year 1720 on the 6 Day of the wee[k]

[torn]l the Daughter of William **Willeston** and Mary his w[torn] born the 30 of November :1723

[torn]al the [torn] **Wood** and Rebeckah his wife was b[torn]

[torn] **Mason** Jur and Elizabeth his [torn]ugust 172[2?] [Ann?]

[Page 4]

Abner Luther the Son of Esek **Luther** [torn] **Patience** his wife was born November the [torn]

Ambaros Cole the Son of Jonathan **Cole** and Elisabeth his wife was born the :31: day of July [torn]

Ann the Daughter of John **Brown** Juner and Lidya h[torn] was Born April the :2:1731

Abraham the Son of Joseph **Jonson** and Mary [torn] wife was born January the :5:1727

Abigail the Daughter of John **Sailsbury** and Abigail his [torn] was born October the 26:1732

Aaron Brown the Son of James **Brown** and Ruth his wife was [torn] April the 6:1734

Anne the Daughter of John **Kinnekut** and Ann [?] was born September the :17:1732

Anne Seamans the Daughter of John **Seamans** [torn] his wife was born the 19 day of January 1735/6

- Anne Phinney the Daughter of John Phinney and [torn] wife was born April the :30:1727
- Abial the Son of Charles Eastabrook and Experience his w[ife] was born the :15: day of April :1736
- Anne the Daughter of Bennony Easta[brook?] [torn] Alathear his wife was born December the 5 1732
- Abigail the Daughter of Samuel Miller and Ruth his [torn] was born August the :13:1731
- Amos the Son of Bernard Haile [torn] Hannah his wife was born September the 15:1736
- Anne Eastabrook the Daughter of Nathaniel Estab[rook] and Sarah his wife was born December 24:173[1? or 4 ?]
- Alatheah the Daughter of Hugh Bullock and Annah his wife was Born March 12:17[torn]
- Aaron the Son of William [Eastabrook?] [torn] his wife was born the 23 day of January [faded]
- Anne Carpenter y^e Daughter of Job Ca[faded and torn] Anne his wife was born August [4? - faded]
- Ann Easterbrook the Daughter [torn and faded]tember [torn and faded] [Page 5]
- [torn] y^e Son of Manasha Martin and [torn]bery his wife was Born March y^e 6:1737/8
- [crossed out: [torn]ne B[arten?] was born May :9:1737]
- [torn]ne the Dagter of Benjamin Barten [a]nd Mary his wife was Born May 9:1737
- [A]bbigal Cole the Daughter of John Cole and Abigil his wife was born August the 11:1732
- [A]nn Wheaten the Daughter of Isaac Wheaton and Deborah his wife was born April 21:1734
- [A]nn Kingsley y^e Daughter of Oliver Kingsley and Freelove [h]is wife was born December 28:1736
- [A]nn Child y^e Daughter of John Child and Abigil his wife [torn] born September 17:1729
- [torn]al Child y^e Daughter of John Child and Abigail [torn] was born February 24:1737
- Aron Seamans y^e Son of Thomas Seamans and Martha his wife was born February 20:1733 on y^e [torn] Day of y^e week
- [A]bigail Eddy y^e Daughter of Constant Eddy and [Mary?] his wife was born November y^e 19:1739
- [A][mey?] Cole y^e Daughter of Hugh Cole and [Jane ?] his wife was born May 16:1739

Asa the Son of Benj^a **Kingsley** and Sarah his Wife was born March the 1 day :1734

Anne y^e Daughter of Timothy **Luis** and Anne [*h*]is wife was born January 11:1730

[*Ab*]**l**igal y^e Daughter of Timothy **Lewis** and [*An*]ne his wife was borne february 3:1734

[*torn*]**as Bulook** y^e Son of John Bulook and Hannah [*his*] wife was born y^e 14 of May :1740

[*torn*] **Chase** the Daughter of Pleg [*sic*] Chas and [*torn*] wife was born October :6:1731

[*Page 3/6*]

Avic the Daughter of Hezekiah **Luther** and Martha his wife [*torn*] the 17: day of December about the breaking of the day in the year [*torn* - 1726?]

Anne the Daughter of John **Haile** and Elizabeth his wife [*torn*] September the :1:1724 and of the :3 day of the week

Ame the Daughter of Hezekiah **Bowen** and Elisabeth his wife [*torn*] was born June the :18:1728

Augustus the Son of Joseph **Mason** Jn^r and Elezebeth h[is] wife was born y^e third day of June 1728

Alexander the Son of Joseph **Mason** Jn^r and Elezebeth hi[s] Wife was Born y^e 25: day of April 1730

Anne the Daughter of Richard **Shearman** and Lidia his wife wa[*torn*] the :7: day of may 1724

Abigail the Daughter of Obadiah **Eddy** and Abigail his [*wife*] was born the :4: of October 1721

Anne the Daughter of John **Thurber** and Mary his wif[*e*] was born July the :11:172[*probably 8*]

Abigail the Daughter of John **Kinnekot** and Ann his wif[*torn*] born September the :30:1730

Abigail the Daughter of James **Brown** and Ruth his wife was born June the :30:1729

Aaron the Son of Philip **Frankling** and Rachil his wife was born February the :11:1729/30

Anne the Daughter of Melatiah **Martin** and Abigail his [*torn*] was August the :5:1729 [*sic*]

Aaron Mason the Son of Aaron Mason and Ruth his wife wa[s] born the :18: of february 1728/9 and on the :3: day of the we[*ek*] it is to be understood that this child was recorded **Timothy** [*torn*] it was his fathers minds as he Laid on his Deth bed to have his Name Caed Aaron

Anne the Daughter of Levi **Luther** and Martha his wife was bo[*torn*] 26 day of May on the :4th: day of the week in the year 1731

Abigail the Daughter of Samuel **Eddy** and Deborah his [*torn*] wife was born the :22: day of August 1731

[A]lec the daughter of John **Butterworth** and Debor[torn] was born October 15 173[1?]

[Page 4]

[Benj]amin y^e Son of Benjamin **Cole** and Hannah his wife [was] born October y^e :31:1706

[Benj]amin y^e Son of Benjamin **Fis**[ke? or he?] and Abigell his wife [was] born March y^e 8:1705/6

[Ben]jamin y^e Son of Joseph **Butterworth** and Elizabeth [his] wife was Born June y^e 16:1708

[Be]njamin the Son of Ephriam **Smith** and Mary his wife [w]as Born December y^e 8th: 1709

[B]enjamin the Son of Benjamin **Jones** and Elizabeth his wife was Born December ye: 9:1708

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin **Carpenter** Ju and Mary his wife was born December y^e 23:1707

Benjamin y^e Son of Joseph **Chaffe** and Abigall his wife was born September y^e 11:1710

Barnard the Son of John **Haile** and Hannah his wife was born [i]n the year 1709 on the fifteenth Day of September it being the 5 day of [th]e week about 10 oclock at night

[B]athsheba the Daughter of Nathaniel **Peck** and Judath [h]is wife was Born January the: 15:1710/11

[B]enj^a the Son of Joshua **Eddy** and Hannah his wife [torn]n March y^e 5:1709/10

Benjamin the Son of Isaac **Mason** and Hannah his wife was Born april the 10:1711

Benjamin the Son of Jonathan **Vial** and Bethyah his wife was Born January [t]he 11:1711

Barnard the Son of Jonathan **Hill** and Elisabeth his wife was born august the 11:1708

Martha the Daughter of Jonathan **Hill** and Elisabeth his wife was Born february the 12:1709/10

Thomas the Son of Jonathan **Hill** and Elisabeth his wife was Born July the 29:1712

[torn]eriah y^e Child Son of Solomon **Curtise** & Abigaal his wife was born February y^e 9:1714

[B]enjamin the Son of Thomas **Estabrooke** and Elisabeth his wife [w]as Born October y^e 31:1716

[Be]njamin the Son of William **Anthony** and Mary his wife [w]as Born June the 10:171[9?]

[Benj]amin the Son of John **Commings** and Sarah his wife was Born [torn]ber y^e 1716 [no day given]

[Benja]min the Son of Samuel **Barns** and Jean his wife was Born [*torn*]
29:1716

[Page 5]

Abiar Eastabrook the Son of John Eastabroo[k] and Francses his wife was
born November y^e 17:173[7?]

Anne Mason the Daughter of Peletiah Mason and Hannah his wif[e] was
Born May y^e 29:1742

Aaron Peck the Son of Thomas Peck and Mary his wif was born January y^e
20:1743/4

Bate Easterbrookes the Daughter of Robart Easterbr[ookes] and Sarah his
wif was born June y^e 8th 1737

Ann Easterbrookes the Daughter of Roart [*sic*] Easterbrookes and Sarah his
wif was born March y^e 10:1739/40

Annah the Daughter of William **Sallisbury** and Mary his wife was born y^e
25 of September 1743

Ann Anthony the Daughter of John Anthony and Lidiah his wife was born
the 11 da[y] in the year 1739

Anne Luther the Daughter of Robart Luther and Elisabeth his wife was
born March 20:1743 and on the first day of the week

Anne Luther the Daughter of Simeon Luther and Huldys wife [*was*]
born December the 27 day 1742 on the 2 day of the week

[A]bner **Allen** the Son of Thaddeus Allen and Abigail [*his*] wife was born
the :8: day of March 1744 and on the firs[t day] of the week

Abner Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and Martha his wif[e] was
born December the :11:1739 the 3 day of the week

Anne Chase the daughter of William Chase and Marcy [*his*] Wife was born
January the :12: day 1741

Allen Chase the Son of William Chase and [Marcy?] his [*wife*] was born
April the 28 day 1742

Ame Barton the Daughter of Benjamin Barton and Ma[*torn*] his wife was
born may the 26:1737

Anna Eastabrook the Daughter of William Eastabrook and Patience his wife
was born march the 29: 1744

Abner Sherman the Son of Richard Sherman and Lydia his Wife was born
the 23 day of February 173[3/4?]

Ann Gardner the Daughter of Samuel Gardner Juner and Content his wife
was born 26: day of February 1743/4 on the 5 day of the [*torn*] the clock
[*torn*]

Abigail Eddy the Daughter of Constant Eddy and Mary his wife was born
November the 19:1739

Aaron Wood the Son of Noah Wood and Elisabeth his wife [*was born*] May
the 4:1742

[Page 6]

[*torn*]ne Luther the Daughter of Simeon Luther Luther [*sic*] and Huldah his wife was born october the 24:1746

Amasa Chase the Son of Phillip Chase and Hannah his wife was born the 6: day of July 1745

Abigail Fitch the daughter of William Fitch and of Hannah his wife was Born December y^e 12:1754 about 5 oclock In the morning

Abner Chase the Son of Phillip Chase and Hannah his wife was born the 25 day of February 1740

Ann the Duaghter of William Fitch and of Hannah his wife was Born March y^e 1:1763

Amaziar Martin the Son of Massaseth Martin and Maribath his wife was born May the 15:1743

Ambaros Peck the Son of Thomas Peck and Mary his wife was born November the 5:1747

Avis Luther the Daughter of Levi Luther and Martha his wife was born 27 day of July 1747

Abigail Lee the Daughter of Samuel Lee Juner and of Abigail his wife was born June the 10:1744

Alice Anthony the Daughter of James Anthony and Alice his wife was born August the 7:1744

[*torn*]n Eddy the Daughter of Job Eddy and Patience his wife was born October the 18:1746

Andrew Mason the Son of Russell Mason and Rhoda his wife was born february the 20:1741

[A]nn Greenman the daughter of John Greenman and Hannah his wife was born May the [1?]:1744 and on the 3: day of the weeke

Ann Bowers the Daughter of Benjamin Bowers and of Comfort his wife was Born November the 6 day 1741 about 11 a clock in the fore noon

[Amos?] Born the Son of William Born & of Mary his wife was born March the 25:1737

[A]nthony Chase the Son of Isaac Chase Juner and of Amy his wife was born the 26 day of January 1732

Anne Slead the Daughter of Peleg Slead and of Mary his wife was born November y^e 11 1769 on the Seventh day of the week

Amy Chase the Daughter of Isaac Chase Juner and of Amy his wife was born the 24 of March 1736

Abigail Chase the Daughter of Isaac Chase Juner and of Amey his wife was born the 16 day of July 1737

Amaziah Cole the Son of William Cole and of Elisabeth his wife was born January the 9:1749/50

Aaron Mason the Son of Nathan Mason and of Lilles his wife was born June the 29:1749

[A]aron Cole the Son of Caleb Cole and of Jemima his Wife was born September the 24:1743

[Amos?] Wood Son of Nathaniel and of Pebe his wife was born [torn] 175[?]
[Page 7]

Abner Luther the Son of Edward Luther and Sarah his wife [was] born June the 27:1750 and on the 4 day of the week

Avice the Peirce [sic] the Daughter of John Peirce and of Sarah his Wife
Born December the 17:1750 and on the second day of the week in the
Town of Situate in Rhode Island government

Anne Wilbur the Daughter of Thomas Wilbur and of Mary his Wife was
born September the 10:1746

Anne Eddy the Daughter Michil Eddy and of Jane his wife was born
Decemb[er] the 13:1741

Allen the Son of Christopher Mason and Anne his wife was born January
y^e [14? or 15?]:1764

Abigail Martin the Daughter of Malatiah Martin and of Abigail his wife was
born August the 21:1738

Anne Reed the daughter of Benjamin Reed and of Elisabeth his wife was
born April the 16:1754

Amasa Brown the Son of James Brown the third and of Mary his wife was
born April the 27:1754

Anne Bowen the daughter of Valentine Bowen and of Jemima hi[s wife]
was born may the 4:1753

Ann the Daughter of Christopher [Mason?] and of Ann his Wife was Born
March y^e 28:1771

Alanson Luther the Son of John Luther and of Hannah his [wife was born]
may the 21:1770

Ann Martin the daughter of Job Martin and of Anne his wife was Born
March y^e 13:1753

Abner Allen the Son of Thadeus Allen and of Abigail his wife was born
[torn] the 17:1754

Alce the Daughter of Christopher Mason Jr and of Ann his wife was Born
August y^e 5:1773

Amos Obrine the Son of Denis Obrine and of Abigail his wife was born
[torn] the 17:1754

Abner Winslow the son of Job Winslow and of [torn] his wife was born July
y^e 14:1771 on the first day [torn]

Alexander the Son of Peleg Gardner and Hannah his [wife] was Born March
y^e 10:1750 on a Saturday about 10 oclock in the forenoon

Anne Sailsbury the Daughter of Daniel Salisbury and of Anne his [wife was]
born January y^e 19:1750

Abigail Slade the Daughter of Benjamin Slade and of Abigail his wife was
born February the 9:1752

Aaron Cole the Son of Israel Cole and of Susannah his wife was born January the 31:1755

Amos Kingsley the Son of Joseph Kingsley and of Susannah his wife was born June 22: 1736

Anna Hill the Daughter of Caleb Hill and Bathany his wife was born Jun[e] the 28:1750

Amos Hill the Son of Caleb Hill and of Bathany his wife was born April the 15:1752

Anne Haile the Daughter of Walter Haile and of Mary his wife was born Decem[ber] the 23:1734 on first day

Alce Brown the Daughter of James Brown the Third and of Mary his wife was born August the 12:1756

[Page 8]

[A]nna the Daughter of Nathan Bowen and of Mary his wife was born July the 10:1744

[torn]amuel Bowen the Son of William Bowen and of Anne his wife was born March the 9:1755

Amos Mason the Daughter of Peleg Mason and of Robe his wife was born January the 20:1755

Amos Thurber the Son of Edward Thurber and of Hopestill his wife was born august the 25:1748

Anthony Brown the Son of James Brown the Third and of Mary his wife was born October the 1:1758

Abigail the Daughter of Aaron Brown and Cathrine his wife was born on December the 9:1758

Amey Reed the Daughter of Joshua Reed and of Betty his wife was born September the 9:1756

Amos Luther the Son of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife was born February the 24:1759

Aaron Bowen the Son of Vallentine Bowen and of Jemima his wife was born May the 3:1759

Amey the Daughter of Peletiah Mason and of Hannah his wife was Born November the 9:1758

Ann the daughter of John Hail and of Bethiah his wife was Born august y^e 24:1762

Ann the daughter of William Anthony and of Mary his wife was born Janewary 24:1760

Abner Luther the Son of David Luther and of Ann his wife was born July the 18:1759

Ames Mason the Son of Caleb Mason and of Martha his wife was born March the 22:1749

Abigal Mason the Daughter of Caleb Mason and of Martha his wife was Born January the 28:1761

Ame Luther the daughter of Nathaniel Luther the second and Sarah his wife was born December the 10:1756 on fryday at Six aclock in the after noon of s^d day

Ame Mason the Daughter of Oliver Mason and of Martha his wife was born July the 23:1748

Anne Arnold the Daughter of Caleb Arnold and of Tabithe his wife was Born November the 18 day 1752

Anne Brown y^e Daughter of David Brown and of Eliabeth his wife was Born october y^e 3:1759

[*Amos ?*] **Chase** y^e Son of Barnabus Chase and of Mary his wife wa[s born] December the [9?]: 1746

[Page 9]

Ann Cole the Daughter of Benjamin Cole and of Rebeckah his wife was Born october y^e 14 1763

Ann Shearman the Daughter of Gideon Shearman and of Abigail his wife was Born May y^e 21:1760 and on the fourth day of the week

Avis Shearman the Daughter of Gideon Shearman and of Abigail his Wife was Born July y^e 7:1762 on the 4 day of the week

Avis Martin the Daughter of Daniel Martin and of Rebeckah his wife was Born December y^e 5:1759

Aaron Martin the Son of Daniel and of Rebeckah his was Born October y^e 7:1762 [*sic*]

Aaron the Son of Constant Cole and of Keziah his wife was Born December y^e 9:1768

Aaron Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther and of Ellenner his wife was Born November y^e 2:1755

Aaron Smith the Son Ezekil Smith and of Barbery his wife was Born December 13:1769

Ann Pullen the Daughter of John Pullen and of Ruth his wife was Born June y^e [23?]:1768

Asa Cornal the Son of Elisha Cornal and of Betty his wife was Born February [17? or 18?]:17[torn]

Abigail the Daughter of Elisha Cornal [*and*] Abigail his wife was Born october y^e [4? or 5?]:176[7? or 9?]

Abigail Mason the Daughter of Job Mason and of Martha his wife was Born September y^e 1:1769

[Page 10]

Barnard Hill the Son of Caleb Hill and of Bethany his wife was Born November the 17:1761

Bethany the daughter of Caleb Hill and of Bethany his wife was Born December y^e 3:1765

Betsey Thurber the Daughter of Edward Thurber and of Abigail his wife was Born January the 20:1770

Betsey Blis the Daughter of William Blis and of Hart his wife was Born may
y^e 9:1768

Betty Sanders the daughter of Benjamin and of Mary his wife was Born
March y^e 6:1769

Barbere Laton the Daughter of Joseph Laton was Born November y^e
10:1756

Benjamin Cole the Son of Benjamin Cole and of Rebeckah his wife was
Born September y^e 25:1769

Andrew Cole the Son of Benjamin Cole and of Rebeckah his wife was
Born february y^e 2:1774

Benjamin the Son of Rufus Chase and of Sarah his wife was Born June y^e
10:1774

[B]etsa Gardner the Daughter of Samuel Gardner Jⁿ and of Elizabeth his
wife was Born April y^e 10:1768

Betty the Daughter of William Brown and of Lettes his wife was Born Au-
gust y^e 1:1767

Benjamin the Son of Philip Bowers and of Mary his wife was Born Septem-
ber y^e 21:1765

[Page 11]

Amee Brown the Daughter [of] William and of Lettes his wife was Born De-
cember y^e 9:1764

Anne Gardner the Daughter of Samuel Gardner J^r and of Elisabeth his wife
was Born October y^e 5:1772

Anthony the Son of Samuel Gardner J^r and of Elisabeth his wife was Born
June 3:1774

Anne Mason the Daughter of Elisha Mason and of Debra his wife was Born
November y^e 7:1772 /A/ recorded 1776 by John Luther

Arnold Mason the Son of Nathan Mason and Candace his wife was Born
October y^e 14:1775

Anna the Dagter of Jonathan Kingsley and Patience his wife was Born De-
cember y^e 11:1774 on the first Day of the Week about two of the Clock
in the morning

Allin Chase the Son of Samuel Chase and of Patience his wife was Born
April y^e 7:1767

[Page 12] Blank

[Page 13]

Ann Brown the Daughter of Daniel Brown and of An[torn] wife was Born
august y^e 14:1760 on the 5 day of the week

Avis Mason the daughter of Samson Mason and of Hannah his wife [was]
born october the [2?]:1754

Asa Anthony the Son of Abner and of Sibal his wife was born [torn] of April
1762 on the last [torn]

Aaron Luther the Son of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born December y^e 29:1762 and upon y^e first day of the week

Anna Kingsley the daughter of Asa Kingsley and of Huldah his wife was Born November y^e 13:1762

Anne Cole the daughter of Constant Cole and of Jain his wife was Born June the 4:1762

Alexander Mason y^e Son of Benjamin Mason and of Anne his wife was Born March y^e 6:1761

Amos Wheaten the Son of Samuel Wheaten and of [*Prudence?*] his wife was Born November y^e 2:1758

Abigail Brown the Daughter of Jeremiah Brown and of Rebecker his wife was Born october y^e 22: [*no year given*] and on the firs day of the Week at five oclock afternoon

Abraham Isaacks the Son of Moses Isaacks and of Rac[*torn*] his wife was born November y^e 17:1756 on Sunday fifth day about 5 minutes after five oclock after noon

Abigail the Daughter of [*Jarvis?*] Brown and of [*torn*] his wife was Born September y^e [20?]:176[1?]

Anne the Daughter of James Luther Jr and of [*Marey? or Marcy?*] his wife was Born the [20? or 26?] day of [*torn*] 1758

Aaron Mason the Son of Peltiah Mason and of Sarah his wife was Born July y^e 8:1762

Allen Mason the Son of Peltiah Mason and of Sarah his wife was Born March y^e 26:1764

Abner Mason the Son of Peltiah Mason and of Sarah his wife was Born february y^e 4:1766

Andrew Mason the Son of Brooks Mason and Ann his wife was Born November y^e 17:1766

Avis the daughter of William Anthony [*torn*] was Born January y^e [4?]:176[6?]

[Page 14]

[B]ethanay Luther the Daughter of Elezar Luther and of [*torn*]ary his wife was Born may y^e 21:1758

Betty Luther the Daughter of Elezar Luther and of Mary [*h*]is wife was Born february y^e 15:1761

[B]ethany Mason the Daughter of Samson Mason and of Hannah his wife was Born November y^e 22:1756

Baker Slade the Son of Edward Slade and of Lydia his wife was Born September y^e 20:1758

Betsey Gray the Daughter of Edward Gray and of Mercy his wife was born March 5th 1775

Banard Eddy the Son of Elisha Eddy and of Hannah his wife was Born December y^e 7:1746

Bethiah Eddy the Daughter of Elisha Eddy and of Hannah his wife was
Born December y^e 28:1748

Belcher Lee the Son of Sam^{ll} Lee and of Abigail his wife was Born february
ye: 3:1763

Benjamin Slead the Son of Samuel Slead and of Marcy his wife was Born
January y^e 14:1762 on the fifth day of the week about five oclock In the
after noon

Betty the Daughter of Calvin Luther & Sarah his wife was born November
the :12:1774

Benjamin Sanders the Son of Benjamin Sanders and of Mary his wife was
Born august y^e 23:1760

Braton Perry the Son of John Perry Jr and of Mary his wife was Born april
y^e 1:1767

Benjamin Morse the Son of William Mors and of Mary his wife was Born
November y^e 20:1768

Benjamin Slead the Son of Job Slead and of Prudence his wife was Born
august y^e 11:1768

Barnabas Luther the Son of Barnabas Luther and of Mehetabel his wife was
Born November y^e 12:1767

Bethany Luther the Daughter of Eben Luther and of Susannah his wife
was Born December y^e 25:1764

[B]enjamin Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther and [faded - Ellenner?] his
wife was Born May y^e 19:1759

[Page 15]

Benjamin the Son of Samson **Mason** and Experience his wife was born the
:14: of December 1730

Barnard the Son of Jeremiah Eddy and Elisabeth his wife born October the
:11:1729

Benjamin Mason the Son of Christopher Mason and Lidya his wife was
born February the :21:1732/3

Benjamin Martin the Son of John Martin and Marcy his wife was born July
the firs :1:173[probably 0]

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin **Milar** and Mehitale his wife was born
September the :21:1731

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin **Cranston** and Elisabeth his wife was born
the :18: day of January 1727

Benjamin Barton the Son of Benjamin Barton and Mary his wife Was born
february the :25:1733

Brooks Mason the Son of Russell Mason and Rhod[torn] his wife was born
October 2:1737

Bethiah Cole y^e Daughter of Andrew Cole and Presaler his wif was born
November 7:1737

Benjamin Gorton y^e Son of Samuel Gorton and Freelov[e] his wif was born July 2:1725

Barbery Mason y^e Daughter of Russel Mason and Rhoda his wif was born August y^e 11:1739

Benjamin Cole ye Son of Andrew Cole and Prisaler his wife was born february y^e 1:1739/40

Benjamin Lewis and Tabatha Lues Son and Daughter of Samuel Lewis and Hannah his wif was borne December y^e :21:1733

[crossed out: Bathiah Lewis the Daughter of Samuel Lewis and Hannah his wif was born march y^e 19:17--]

Betse Miller the Daughter of Nathan Miller and Patinence his wif was born January :2^d:1741/2

Bety Eddy the Daughter of Icabod Eddy and Sarah his wif was born September y^e 5:1737

Barnad Mason the Son of Nathan Mason and of Lilles his wif was born March the 15:1735

[Page 16]

Benjamin Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and of Martha his wife Was born June the 24:1751 on the second day of the week about the sunsetting/ and is the seventh son

Benjamin Chase Son of Elisha Chase and of Sarah his wife was born May the 21:1753

Benjamin Kingsley the Son of Joseph Kingsley and of Susanah his wife was Born March the 27 1738

Betsey the Dagter of William Bliss and of Hort *[sic]* his wife Born May y^e 9:1768

Benjamin Jones the Son of John Jones and of Marcy his wife was Born November the 2:1752

Buffum Slead the Son of Samuel Slead and of Mercy his wife was born March the 31 day 1751 new Stile on the 5th day of the week about 5 of the clock in the afternoon

Bethany the Daughter of Jonathan Luther and Elizabeth his wife was born September the 23:1759

Benjamin Reed the Son of Benjamin Reed and of Elisabeth his wife was born November the 13:1757

Betty Raaden the Daughter of Daniel Raaden and of Margarat his wife was born June the 24 1760

Benjamin Mason the Son of Oliver Mason and of Martha his wife was born August the 3:1740

Betty Mason the Daughter of Oliver Mason Juner and Phebe his wife was born January the :7:1760

Benjamin Luther the son of Theophylus Luther and Easther his wife was born february the 8:1761

Berney the Son of Daniel **Sannders** and of Johannah his Wife was Born
march the :16:1761

Benjamin Slead the Son of Joseph Slead and of Hannah his wife was Born
January the 9:1753

Bethany Luther ye Daughter of Paul Luther and of Lydah his wife was
Born october y^e 6:1761

Barnabus Chase the Son of Barnabus Chase and of Mary his wife was Born
November y^e 26:1760

Benjamin Brown the Son of Daniel Brown and of Ann his wife was Born
September y^e 23:1756

Barnabe Luther the Son of Elezar Luther and of Hannah his wife was Born
November the 31:1744 old sti[le]

[Page 7/17]

Benjamin the Son of Jonathan **Bowers** and Anne his wife was Born
December :15:1705

Benjamin the Son of Jeremiah **Allen** and Rechall his wife was Born May the
6:1717

Boston the son of Preservid **Brayton** and Content His wife was Born :May
the 11:1717

Bernice the Daughter of Richard Haile Jⁿ and Anne his wife was Born May
the 23:1718

Benjamin ye Son of Ebenezer Cole and Mahitabel his wife was Born
february the 3:1717/8

Barbery the Daughter of Joseph Mason Jⁿ^r and Elizebeth his wife was Born
october the 24:1718

Benjamin the son of John **Borden** and Sarah his wife was Born December
the :2:1716

Bethiah the Daughter of John Wood Ju^r & Charity [faded] was born
November y^e 17:1718 About [faded] in y^e Afternoon on y^e Second Day of
y^e Week

Barshaba ye Daughter of Samuell **Shearman** & Sarah his wife was Born
April y^e 15:1709

Bershaba ye Daughter of Remembrance **Simmans** & Hannah his wife was
born June y^e 26:1710

Benjamin ye Son of Remembrance **Simmans** & Hannah his wife was born
July y^e :27:1717

Benjamin ye Son of Capt. John **Brown** & Mary his wife was Born february
y^e :24:1715

Bethiah ye Daughter of Caleb **Eddy** and Bethiah his wife was born february
y^e :21:1720/21

Benjamin ye Son of John **Salisbury** & Abigail his wife was born y^e 29th of
June 1721

Bathiah ye Daughter of John **Child** & [faded] born y^e 15th of June 1718

[Page 8/18]

Benjamin Shearman the Son of Robert Shearman & of Elisabeth his wife was born march the 3:1745

Barnard the Son of John Salsbury and Abigal his wife was born february the :18: in the year :1723

Barnard the Son of John Carpenter and Sarah his wife was born the 26: day of June in the year 1723

Benjamin the Son of Esek Brown and Marcy his wife was born July the :17:1721

Barnard the Son of Nathaniell Cole Juner & Sarah his wife was born the :11th: / day of february :1723/4

Bathsheba the Daughter of Martain Luther and Sarah his wife was borne the first Day of october the :5: day of the week in the year :1724

Benjamin the son of George Sisson and Lidia his wife was born August :2:1722

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Reed and Hannah his wife was born the :31: of may :1721

Barnard the Son of Benjamin Reed and Hannah his wife was born the :12: of/ february 1724/5

Benjamin the Son of Edward Carpenter and Elisabeth his wife was born the :17: of May 1725

Barnard the Son of Barnard [*Hale?*] and Elisabeth his wife was born July the 15:1718 at 2 of the clock in the afternoon on a [*faded*] day

Barnard the Son of William Wood and Keziah his wife was born the 16: of August :1724

Benjamin Horton the Son of Thomas Horton and Keziah his wife was born April the :4th:1727

Benjamin the Son of Daniel Hix and Sarah his wife was Born December the :1:1711

Betty the Daughter of Samuel Lewis and Hannah his wife was born the 19 of March 1729

Benjamin Higin the Son of William Higin and of Waitstill his wife was born/ March the 15:1750/51 on Fryday

[Page 9/19]

Barshaba the Daughter of Hezekiah Cole and Ruth his wife was born May the :19:1729

Benjamin the Son of William Slade Juner and Hannah his wife was born the :19 of October :1721 on the third Day of the week

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Carpenter and Mary his wife was born September the :8:1729

Bethiah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Luther and Bethiah his wife was born October :17:1727

- Benjamin Mason** y^e Son of Charles Mason and Keza his wif was born
September 4:1739
- Benjamin Chas** y^e Son of Isaac Chas and Mary his wife was born October
18:1739
- Benjamin Seamans** y^e Son of John Seamans and Priscila his wife Born June
y^e 26:1740
- Barnard Chase** the Son of Joseph Chase and Sarah his wif was born may y^e
31:1738
- Bethyah** y^e Daughter of William Sallsbury and Mary his wife was born y^e
:4: day of March 1736
- Benjamin Smith** the Son of Benjamin Smith and Marcy his wife was born
the 20/ day of June 1744
- Barnabas Mason** the Son of Elisha Mason and Deborah his wife was born
August the 19 day 1737
- Barnabus Luther** the Son of Theophylus Luther and Sarah his wife was
born June the :10:1737 & on the :6: day of the week
- Bethiah Wood** the daughter of Noah Wood and Elisabeth his wife was born
may the 28:1740
- Barnad West** the son of Ichabod West and of Sarah his wife Was born april
the 16:1747
- Benjamin Bowers** Son of Benjamin Benjamin [sic] Bowers and Comfort his
wife was born October the 26 day 1737 about 9 a Clock at night
- Benjamin Wilbur** the Son of Benjamin Wilbur and of Sarah his wife was
born the 10: day of april :1749
- Benjamin Martin** the Son of Daniel Martin and of Tabitha his wife was /
born June the 8:1742 on the 3 day of the week
- Benjamin Salsbury** the Son of Daniel Salsbury and of Anne his wife was /
born February the 27:1756
- [Page 10/20]
- Caleb** the Son of Joseph Carpenter and Mary his wife was born february y^e
3:1704
- Caleb** the Son of Samuel Eddy and Sarah his wife Was Born march y^e
:2:1708/9
- Constant** the Son of Jonathen Vial and Mercey his wife was Born April y^e
:13:1707
- Caleb** y^e Son of Nathaniel Cole & Elizebeth his wife was born March y^e
:7:1707/8
- Charles** the son of John Eastabrooke and Maheteble His Wife was Born
January y^e 20th Day :1710/11
- Charles** the son of John Eddy and Hopstill his wife was Born november y^e
14:1703
- Constant** the Son of Thomas Bowen and Thankfull his Wife was born
october y^e 10:1711

Constant the Son of Hezekiah Luther Ju: and Martha his Wife was Born
october y^e 4:1711

Christen the Daughter of Nathaniel Kingsley and Christen His wife Was
Born October y^e :8:1712

Charles the Son of Benjamin Mason and Ruth his wife was born august the
16:1713

Constent the Son of Obadiah Eddy and Abigal his wife was Born
September y^e 9:1710

Christien the y^e [sic] Daughter of Ebenezer Luther and Bethiah his wife
was Born August y^e 17:1718

Caleb Arnold the Son of Caleb Arnold and of Tabithe his wife was Born
april the 8:1754

Cromwell y^e Son of John Child & Margarie his wife was born y^e 14 of
January 1716

Content the Daughter of Preservid Braiton and Content his wife was Born
the :3: day of april in the year :1724

Clother the Son of Clother Peirce and Hannah his wife was born february
:24:172[0?] [*blotted*]

Caleb Mason the Son of Caleb Mason and of Martha his wife was born
February the 11:1756

[*Comfort?*] y^e Daughter of Thomas Maakoon and Elisabeth his wife was
born the :3: of August :1727

Candace Mason the daughter of John Mason and of Zeviah his wife was
born april the 10:1755

[*Page 11/21*]

Calvin the Son of Hezekiah Luther and Martha his wife was born the :9:
day of august 1731

Caleb the Son of Isaac Mason Juner and Mary his wife was born the :23: of
November 1724

Caleb the Son of Oliver Earl and Rebeckah his wife was born March the 30
of March 1729

Caleb the Son of Caleb Eddy and Mehitable his wife was born December
the :31:1730

Caleb the Son of Jonathan Hill and Elisabeth his wife was born June the
25:1728

Charity the Daughter of Benjamin Milar and Mehitable his wife was born
November the :7:1729

Caleb the Son of Benjamin Cranston and Elisabeth his wife was born
January the :24:1731

Charity Chase [*crossed out: was born*] the Daughter of Elisha Chase and
Elisabeth his wife was born the :18: day of August :1734 on the 1 day of
the week

Caleb Wilbor the Son of William Willbor and Rebeckah his wife was born November the :10:1735

Chloe Wilbur was born February the Daughter of Thomas Wilbur and Mary his wife was born the :7: day of february 1734

Comer the Son of Barnard Haile and Hannah his wif was born November 5:1734

Caleb Slead the Son of Samuel Slead and of Mercy his wife was born in the January 24:1755 new Stile on the 6 day of the week about 4 of the Clock after noon

Caleb Seamans y^e Son of James Seamans and Tabithe his wife was born April 13:173[*torn*] on y^e 5 day of y^e weeke abought 12 Clock

Caleb Eddy the Son of Edward Eddy and Elezebeth his wife was born on June the 25 day in the year 1738

Clothier y^e Son of Ephrim Pearce and Mary his wif was born May 24:1738 [Page 12/22]

Candace the daughter of Daniel Sailsbury and of Anne his wife was born November 13:1757

Caleb Luther y^e Son of Caleb Luther and Mercy [*or Mary?*] his wif was born April 22:1723

Curtis Cole the Son of Ebenezer Cole and Prudence his wif was born April y^e 4:1742

Content Willbour the Daughter of William Willbour and Rebeckah his wif was born March y^e 12:1739

Comfort Carpenter the [*crossed out: daughter*] Son of Edward Carpenter and Elezebeth his wif was Born December 21:1739

Caleb Carpenter the Son of Edward Carpenter and Elcebeth his wif was Born September 26:1742

Caleb Sherman the Son of Richard Sherman and Lydia his Wife was born the 29 day of June 1736

Charles Mason the Son of Charles Mason and of Kezia his wife was born February the 4:1742 [*interlined*]

Caleb Thurber the Son of John Thurber and of Mary his wife Was born May the 7:1738

Caleb the Son of Benjamin Eddy and Mary his wife was Born September the 9:1757 [*interlined*]

Caleb Chase the Son of Phillip Chase and Hannah his wife was born the 31 day of the month on December 1738

Charles Lee the Son of Samuel Lee Juner and of Abigail his wife was born the 15: day of September 1742

Content Anthony the Daughter of James Anthony and Alice his wife was Born February the :5: day 1746/7

Clark Brown the Son of Daniel Brown and of Ann his wife was born March the 14:1747/8

Cumfort Bowers the Daughter of Benjamin Bowers and of Cumfort his wife was born November the 11 day 1739 about 3 a clock in the after noon

Caleb Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and of Martha his wife was born October the 4:1755 *[interlined]*

Cumfort Chase the Daughter of Isaac Chase Juner and of Amey his wife was born the/ 18 day of October 1734

Caleb Hill the son of Barnard Hill and of Deborah his wife was Born october the 29 day 1754 *[interlined]*

Coggeshell Chase the Son of Isaac Chase Juner and of Amey his wife was born the 13 day of June 1743

Cloe the Daughter of Jacob **Barney** & of Ruth his wife was born March the 2:1755 *[interlined]*

Cornelias Luther the Son of Constant Luther and of Lydia his wife was born January the 25:1750/51 *[interlined]*

Caleb Hill the Son of Caleb Hill and of Bathany his wife was born October the 19:1754

Caleb Luther the Son of Jabez Luther and of Alse his wife was born January the 9:1751

Caleb Slead the Son of Samuel Slead and of Mercey his wife was born January the 24 day 1755 on the 6 day of the week at 4 of the clock in the after noon *[interlined]*

Content Luther the Daughter of Simeon Luther and of Huldah his wife was born December the 12 day 1753 of a Fryday near 8 a clock/ in the morning new stile

[Page 23]

Coomer Mason the Son of Samson Mason and of Hannah his *[torn]* was Born March y^e 26:1761

Crummill Hill the Son of Robart Hill and of Enisent his wife was Born October y^e : : 1761

[crossed out: Content Brayton and of Mary his wife was Born April ye 20:1758]

Content Brayton the Daughter of Israel Brayton and of Mary his wife was Born april y^e 20:1758 and on the Second day of the week a Bout Son Rise

Caleb Shearman the Son of Caleb Shearman and of Elisabeth his wife was Born September the 2:1755

Caleb Gardner the Son of Peleg Gardner and of Hannah his wife was Born September y^e 27:1762 on a munday about Eleven a clock in the fore noon

[crossed out: Caleb Shearman the Son of Caleb Shearman & of Elisabeth his wife was Born September ye 2:1755]

Caleb Turner the Son of Caleb Turner and of Hannah his wife was Born April y^e [23?]:1746

Cranstant the Son of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was Born
February y^e 8:176[4?]

Cromell the Son of Edward Thurber and of Abegail his wif[e] was Born
february y^e :13:1765

Content Luther the Daughter of Ely Luther and of Experance his wife was
Born february y^e 6 1763

Constant Sanders the daughter of Benjamin Sanders and of Mary his wife
was Born July y^e 12:1758

Content Cornal the Daughter of Richard Cornal and of Alice his wife was
Born September y^e 23:1764

Charls Slead the Son of Charls Slead and of Sarah his wife was Born June
y^e 7:1768 on tuesday about 4 aclock after noon

Cloe Martin the Daughter of Daniel Martin and of Rebeckah his wife was
Born august y^e 30:1764

Cynthia Luther the Daughter of John Luther and Hannah his wife was
Born November y^e 18:1760

[Page 24]

Childs Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born
february y^e 7:1750

Content Gardner the Daughter of Samuel Gardner and of Content his wife
was Born July y^e 11:1764 on tuesday Night

Christopher Mason the Son of Christopher Mason Jⁿ and of Anne his wife
was Born october y^e 6:1765

Chloe and Mary the Daughters of Joseph Laton and of Elisabeth his wife
was Born September the 26:1759

Cloe Luther the Daughter of James Luther and Sarah his wife was Born
July y^e 25 - 1771

Charls Millar the Son of Charls Millar and of Elisabeth his wife was Born
May y^e 10:1770

Caleb Willbour the Son of Joshua Willbour and of Phebe his wife was Born
November y^e 17:1770

Cynthia Pine the Daughter of Benjamin Pine and of Hannah his Wife was
Born March y^e 2:1774

Cuff Slead the Son of Philes Slead was Born May 15:175[??]

Solomon Vinson the Son of Charity Vinson Born in Tivertown January
29:1768

[Page 13/25]

Cloe Mason the Daughter of William Mason and of Elizabeth his wife was
born June the :14:1751

Constant the Son of John Devotion and Elisabeth his Wife was born May y^e
27th 1706 upon a Munday about four of the Clock in the morning

Content the daughter of Israel Braiton & of Mary his wife was born March
the 20 day 1758 on the 2: day of the week

Caleb y^e Son of Robert Carr was born y^e 3rd of June 1719

Candace Luther the daughter of John Luther & of Hannah his wife was born April the/ 2 day 1757

Cromwell Child y^e Son of John Child and Abigail his wif was born August 24:1727

Caleb Child y^e Son of John Child and Abigail his wif was born August 19:1731

Caleb Cole y^e Son of Caleb Cole and Jemima his wif was born October 15:1733

Constant Cole y^e Son of Caleb Cole [*crossed out: was born*] and [*crossed out: Patience*] Jemima his wif was born June 23:1735

Cumfort Chamblin y^e Son of Ebnezer Chamblin and Hannah his wif was born November 24:1738

Cumfort Cole y^e Daughter of John Cole and Abigil his wif was born July 20:1739

Caththirn Thomas y^e Daughter of John Thomas and Masey his wif was born y^e 14 of September 1736

Charls Slaid y^e Son of William Slaid and Hannah wif was born y^e 31 Day :1736 on Monday

Content Chase the Daughter of Pleg Chase and Martha his wif was born february y^e 10:1734

Caleb Chase the Son of Pleg Chase and Martha his wif was born August 30:1736

Christopher Mason the Son of Christopher Mason and Lydea his wif was born October y^e 22:1737

Catherine Mason the Daughter of Christopher Mason and Lydea his wife was born June y^e 13:1741

Calven Hammond the son of Nathan Hammond and Debare his wif was born November y^e 2:1743

Content Luther the Daughter of Simeon Luther and of Huldah his wife was born January the 2: day 1753 of a Tuesday near 8 a clock in the morning/ new Stile

Caleb Luther the Son of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife was born July the 15:1753 and on the first day of the week

[Page 14/26]

Daniel the Son of Theophilus Luther and of Lyddie his wife was Born february : :1701/2 [*sic*]

David y^e Son of John Round and Abigail his wife was Born January y^e 28:1706

Dudetus y^e Son of Solomon Curtis Jn: and Abigal his wife was born March y^e :5th:1706/7

Daniel the Son of Nathaniel Peck and Judith his wife was Born July y^e 28:1706

David the Son of Nathaniel Peck and Judith his wife was born November
y^e : :1707 [sic]

Daniel the Son of John Kinnicut and Elisabeth his wife was Born June y^e
18:1706

Dan the Son of Benjamin Carpenter Ju and Mary his wife was born
february y^e 26:1708

Dorothy the Daughter of Daneil Whittaker and Mary his Wife was Born
august y^e 27:1709

Daniel the Son of Joshua Eddy and Hannah his Wife was Born November:
y^e 7:1713

Daniel the Son of William Salsbury and Mary his wife was Born November
the 26:1714

Debrough the Daughter of Mr John Eastabrooke and Mahitable his wife
was born May the 22:1716

Daneil the Son of Eber Chase & Mary his wife was born February the
13:1712

David the Son of Preservid Braiton & Content his wife was born February
y^e :14:1715/6

Daniell the Son of Daniell Bowen & Prisilla his wife was Born February y^e
:8:1719 on y^e first day of the week About 6 of y^e Clock in y^e four noon

[*Daniel? or David? or Darius?*] the Son of John Bosworth and Elisabeth his
wife was born february y^e :14:1717/8 [*badly faded*]

Daniel y^e Son of William Anthony and Mary his wife was Born May y^e
:19:1720 on y^e fifth Day of y^e week About four of y^e Clock in y^e four
noon

David y^e Son of Capt John Brown & Mary his wife was Born february y^e
:22:1718

Deborah y^e Daughter of [*Esek?*] Brown and Marcy his wife was Born
October y^e 13:1716 [*faded*]

[*Page 15/27*]

Deborah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Luther & Bathiah his wife was born
March y^e 27th 1722

David the Son of Thomas Hix and Abigail his wife was born the :3:day of:
of July in the year :1722

David the Son of Benjamin Read and Hannah his wife was born the :20: of
January 1722/3

Daniel the Son of Samuel Cole and Rachal his wife was born the :[26?]
august 1727

Daniel the Son of William Wilbur and Content his wife was born the :15: of
January :1728/9

Daniel the son of Richard Shearman and Ledea his wife was Born the :1: of
March 1728/9

David Luther the Son of Esek Luther and Patience his wife was born July the :8:1734

Desier the Daughter of Samuel [Toogood?] and Ann his Wife was born March the :26:1734 on the 2 day of the week

Deidamia Luther the Daughter of Levi Luther and Martha his wife was born January y^e 29:173[4/5] [*torn - see below*]

Daniel the Son of John Kennekot and Ann his wife was born the :14: of July 1735

David the Son the John Braiton and Ruth his wife was born September the :1:1735

David Phiney the Son of John Phinney and Ann his wife was born August the :24:1732

David Luther the Son of Nathanil Luther and Marcy his wif was born April y^e 10:1737

Daniel Martin the son of Daniel Martin and Tabitha his wif was born September 23:1737

Deiademia Luther the daughter of Levi Luther and of Martha his wife was born January the 29:1734/5 [*Repeat of entry above*]

[Page 16/28]

David Luther Sun of James Luther & Martha Luther his wif was Born June y^e 22:1736

Daniel the Son of Oliver Luther and Elisabeth his wif was Born february :16:1736

Devotion the Son of Constant Eddy and Mary his wif was born September y^e 8:1734

Deborah Cole y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Cole and Judah his wife was born July 24:1737

David Cole y^e Son of Hugh Cole and Martha his wife was born April 2:1723

Deborah y^e Daughter of Hugh Cole and Martha his wife was born April 6:1727

David Chase y^e Son of Oliver Chase and Prislal his wife was born September 20:1730

Deborah Eddy y^e Daughter of Samuel Eddy and Deborah his wife was born february y^e 17:1738

[Page 29]

Daniel Toogood y^e Son of Samuel Toogood and Ann his wife was born November 12:1738

Deborah y^e Daughter of Timothy Lewis and Anne his wif was born february y^e 23:1736

Daniel Anthony y^e Son of James Anthony and Alce his wif was born february 21 day 1739/40

Daniel Kealy y^e Son of Rogger Kealy and Hannah his wif was born June y^e 3:1740

David Wood y^e Son of David Wood and Mary his wife was born february y^e 13:1730

David Brown the Son of James Brown and Ruth his wife was Born February y^e 11th:1740/41

Dorothey Cole the Daughter of James Cole and Dorothey his wif was born february y^e 17:1739/40

Dorothey Bullock and Elisabeth the Daughters of Elkani Bullock and Sarah his wif was born November y^e :4:1741

David Willson the Son of David Willson and Sarah his wif was born March y^e :3:1741/2

Deborah Martin the Daughter of Manasah Martin and [Mebea?] his wif was born May 26:1740

Daniel Seamans the Son of John Seamans and [Prisile?] his wife was born December y^e 8:1742

Daniel y^e Son of William Sallisbury and Mary his wife was born y^e :8: day of november :1738

Deborah Mason the Daughter of Elisha Mason and Deborah his wife was born July the 9:1739

Daniel Brown the Son of Esek Brown Juner and Patience his wife was born November the 25:1743 on the first day of the week about Twelve or one a Clock

David Kingsley the Son of Hezekiah Kingsley and of Elisabeth his wife was born the 25 day of November in the year 1737

David Bowen the Son of Samuel Bowen and of Sarah his wife was born February the 24:1740

David Eddy the Son of Ichabod Eddy and Sarah his wife was born December the 17:1743

Dean Bowers the Son of Hennery Bowers and Rebeckah his wife was born march the 22:1744/5

David Baker the Son of Daniel Baker and Sarah his wife was Born the 26 day of march 1745 on the 3 day of the week

[Page 30]

Daniel Hix the Son of Benjamin Hix and of Martha his wife was born June the 17:1743

David Hix the Son of Benjamin Hix and of Martha his wife was born march/ the 1:1745

David Wilbur the Son of Benjamin Wilbur and of Sarah his wife was born November the :2: day :1747

Daniel Martin the Son of Daniel Martin and of Tabitha his wife was born September the 23:1736 on the 5 day of the week

David Shearman the Son of Caleb Shearman and of Elisabeth his wife was born July the 19:1748

Daniel Shearman the Son of Caleb Shearman and of Elisabeth his wife was born the 13 day of December 1750

Daniel Whalan the Son of Joseph Whalan and of Rebeckah his wife was born april the 30:1751

Darcus Wheaten the Daughter of Samuel Wheaten Juner and of Prudence his wife was born the 3 day of August 1748 and on the 5 day of the week

Daniel Wilbur the Son of Daniel Wilbur and of Anne his Wife was born on the 16: day of april in the year 1749

Dean Chase the son of Elisha Chase and of Sarah his wife was born april the 24:1750

Daniel Salsbury the Son of Daniel Salsbury and of Anne his wife was born January 10:1748

Daniel Mason the son of Peleg Mason and of Robe his wife was born August the 29:1756

Diana Shearman was born October the 22:1757 the Daughter of Levi Shearman and of Zilpha his wife about 8 a clock in the Evening

Deborah Luther the daughter of Jabez Luther and of Alec his wife was born may the 16:1755

Dalana Luther the Daughter of Thomas Luther and of Mary his wife was born September the 10:1760

Daniel Luis the Son of Thomas Luis and of Hannah his wife was Born August the 1:1760

Deborah Baker ye Daughter of Ebenezer Baker and of Lydia his wife was Born May ye 22:1743

[*Diana?*] **Luther** the daughter of Elezar Luther and of [*faded*] was Born april ye 20:176[*probably* 3]

[*Page* 31]

Debroah Brown the Daughter of Jeremiah Brown and Rebeckah his wife was Born may ye 18:1747 and on the second day of the week at three o clock afternoon

Debroah Smith the Daughter of Ezekel Smith and of Kezia his wife was born June the 3:1752

David Sanders the Son of Joseph Sanders and of Hopstil his wife was Born march ye 7:1767 about twelve oclock at night

Daniel Kingsley the Son of James Kingsley and of Lydia his wife was Born December ye 7:1765

Daniel Pirce the Son of John Pirce and of Sarah his wife was Born october ye 18:1764 In Situate in Rhod island goverment

Daniel Hill the Son of Robart Hill and of Innoset his wife was Born february ye 5:1764

Derias Hill the Son of William Hill and of Hannah his wife was born July ye 7:1768

Daniel Smith the Son of Daniel Smith and of Marcy his wife was Born April ye 19:1768

David Franklin the Son of Lamuel Franklin and of Sarah his wife was Born february ye 19:1758

Hannah the Daughter of Lamuel **Franklin** and of Sarah his wife was Born January ye 8:1760

Elisabeth the Daughter of Lamuel **Franklin** and of Sarah his wife was Born September ye 24:1761

Alce Franklin the Daughter of Lamuel Franklin and of Sarah his wife was Born february ye 20:1767

Ama the Daughter of Lumel **Franklin** and of Sarah his wife was Born May ye 21:1769

Shubil the Son of Lamuel **Franklin** and of Sarah his wife was Born february ye 20:1765

Daniel the Son of Lamuel **Franklin** and of Sarah his wife was Born July ye 24:1771

Denis the Son of [*Denis?*] **Obrine** and of Abigail his wife was Born June ye 14:1765

[Page 32]

Daniel Brown the Son of Daniel Brown and of Ann his wife was Born october the 25:1754

Daniel Eddy the Son of Stephen Eddy and of Sarah his wife was born march the 6:1757

Daniel Reed the Son of Joshua Reed and Betty his wife was born September the 10:1754

David Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and of Martha his wife was born August the 3:1760 on the first Day of the week being the Eleventh Son no Daughter between

David the Son of David **Peirce** and of Mary his wife was Born January the 14 day 1723

David Brayton the Son of Israel Brayton and of Mary his wife was Born april ye 25:1760 on the [*six?*] day of the week about Brake of Day

Deboar Mason the Daughter of Nathaniel Mason and of Deboar his wife was Born may ye 4:1762

Deboar Mason the Daughter of Nathaniel Mason and of Deboar his wife was Born September ye 4:1754

D[*erias?*- *faded*] **Thurber** the Son of Edward Thurber and of Abigail his wife was Born June 12:1763

Daniel Hail the son of John Hail and of Bethiah his wife was Born July ye 30:1758

Daniel Davis the Son of Daniel Davis and of Patience his wife was Born may ye 31:1763

Daniel Martin the Son of Daniel Martin and of Rebeckah his wife was Born
June y^e 1:1768

Daniel Luther the Son of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born
february y^e 16:1767

David Mason the Son of Jessa Mason and of Lois his wife was Born april y^e
5:1761

Daniel Mason the son of Jessa Mason and of Lois his wife was Born March
y^e 26:1769

David Brown the Son of James Brown Jⁿ and of Mary his wife was [*born*]
March y^e 21:1769

[*Page 17/33*]

Daniel Mason the Son of Barnabus Mason and of Hannah his wife was
Born January y^e 7:1772 on the 3 day of the Week

Hezekiah Hunter the son [*of*] Eldad Hunter and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born march y^e 19:1773 and on friday at Eight of the Clock Before Noon

Daniel the Son of Eldad Hunter and of Elisabeth his wife was Born
february y^e 26:1775 friday about Three of the Clock In the Morning

David Kingsley the Son of Jonathan Kingsley and Patience his Wife was
Born August y^e 10:1777 on the Sabbath Day about four of the Clock in
the after noon

Daniel Kingsley the Son of Jonathan Kingsley and Patience his wife was
Born August y^e [23? *blotted*]:1779 on Munday about Half after Eight at
Night

Durinda Brown the Dafter of James Brown and of Hannah his wife was
Born october y^e 26:1762

Dan Brown was Born August y^e 29:1762 in Swanzey [*in left margin: Negro*]
[*Page 18/34*]

Elisabeth the Daughter of Daniel Willbor and Ann his wife was born June
y^e :14:1704

Elisabeth the daughter of William Anthony and Mary his wife was born y^e
:2 day of May :1698

Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Slade and Sara his wife was born august
y^e :[*blank*]:169[0?]

Edward y^e Son of William and Sara Slad was born June y^e 4:1694

Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Slade and Sara his wife was born
december y^e 2:1695

Edward the Son of Caleb Eddy and Bethiah his wife was born october y^e
8:1703

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Estabrook and Elizabeth his wife was
born november y^e 18:1703

Elizabeth the daughter of Samuel Barns and Johannah his wife was born
Sep^t y^e 6:1707

- Elizabeth the daughter of Peletiah **Mason** and Hephzibah his wife was born June y^e :18:1707
- Ebenezer Eddy** the Son of Ebenezer Eddy and Sarah his wife was Born october the 28:1706
- Elizebeth** the Daughter of Joshua **Finney** was born May the :1:1707
- Elisabeth** the Daughter of Isaac **Chase** & Elisabeth his wife was born May y^e 6 1715
- Elisabeth** the daughter of Hopestill **Potter** and Lidia his wife was Born May y^e 16:1714
- Eliaeth** [*sic*] the daughter of Jonathan **Vial** & Bethiah his wife was Born September y^e :18:1712
- Elizabeth** the Daughter of John **Reed** and Susannah his wife was Born in November y^e :22:1711
- Eddy Cole** y^e Son of Caleb Cole and Jemima his wife was born April 26:1737
- E[ben?]ezer Cole** the Son of Edward Cole and Sarah his wif was born October y^e 8:1742
- [Page 19/35]
- Ephraim** y^e Son of William **Salsbery** and of Mary his wife was born September y^e 4:1708
- Elizabeth** y^e Daughter of Samuel **Gardner** and Hannah his wife was Born November y^e 11:1708 about a 11 a Clock in the forenoon
- Elizabeth** y^e daughter of John **Kinnicut** and Elisabeth his wife was Born march y^e :10:1702
- Eseck** y^e Son of Hezekiah **Luther** and of Mertha his wife was Born December y^e :6:1708
- Eliezer** y^e Son of John **Callender** and of Priscilla his wife was Born May y^e :28:1709
- Elisabeth** y^e Daughter of John **Toogood** and of Hannah his wife was Born April y^e 14:1710
- Experiance** y^e Daughter of Nathaniel **Luther** and Ruth his wife was Born february y^e :22:1710/11
- Elisabeth** y^e Daughter of Samuel **Eddy** and Sarah his Wife was Born march y^e 26:1711
- Elisha** the son of Caleb **Eddy** and Bethiah His wife was Born May y^e 2:1711
- Ezechiel** the son of Jacob **Chase** and Ealse his Wife was Born october y^e 20:1711
- Esther** the daughter of Samuell **Barns** and Johannah his wife was born June y^e 27:1710
- Elisabeth** the Daughter of Richard **Harden** and Mary his wife was Born April y^e 1:1712
- Elizebeth** the Daughter of Eber **Shereman** and Honour his wife was Born December y^e 16:1703

Elisha the son of **Eber Shereman** and Honour his wife was born January y^e 1:1707/8

Elizebath the Daughter of **Jonathan Bowers** and **Hannah** his wife was born June y^e 5:1711

Ephraim y^e son of **Miell Peirce** and **Judeth** his wife was Born November the 9:1712

Edward the son of **Ebenezer Cole** and **Mahitable** his wife was born July the 3:1713

Ebenezer the son of **Benjamin Cole** and **Hannah** his wife was Born March the 29:1711

Elisebath the Daughter of **James Brown Jun^r** and [*faded*]beth his wife was born in May the 11:1714

Experance the Daughter of **Joshua Luther** and **Experience** his wife was born September the 18:1714

[Page 20/36]

Ebenezer the Son of **Ebenezer Cole** and of **Mehitable** his wife was Born october y^e 27:1715

Elizebath the Daughter of **Aaron Clerk & Hannah** his wife was born april/ the 28:1715

Edward and **Lydia** Son and Daughter of **Insign John Kinnicut** and **Elisebath** his wife being twins was born December y^e 12:1715

Elisebath the Daughter of **James Mason** and **Ros[?]** his wife was born march/ the 4:1715/16

Eleazer the Son of **Israel Sabin** and **Mary** his wife was born July y^e 21:1713

Martha y^e Daughter of **Israel Sabin** and of **Mary** his wife was Born November y^e 30:1715

Elisha y^e Son of **James Franklin** and **Martha** his wife was Born June the :8:1716

Eliszebath the Daughter of **Barnard Hail** and **Elizebath** his wife was born august the 30:1716: on y^e 5 day of the week

Elizebath y^e Daughter of **Samuel Wheaten & Experience** his wife was born october y^e 30:1710

Elisabeth the Daughter of **Hopstill Potter** and **Lydia** His wife was Born may the sixteenth :1714

Eleazer the son of **Elisebath Bourn** and **Benjamin Shereman** was born march the 16:1714/5

Elisabeth the daughter of **James Mason** and **Ross** his wife was born July y^e 25:1718

Elisabeth the Daughter of **Jonathan Hill** and of **Elisabeth** his wife was Born January the 30:1718/9

Ellis y^e Son of **Edward Luther** and **Sarah** his wife was Born June the 19:1711

Elisabeth the Daughter of **John Borden** and Sarah his wife was Born April the :7:1708

Elisabeth the Daughter of **William Perry** and Izabell his wife was Born March :15th:1716/17

Elisha y^e Son of **Samuell Chase** & Sarah his wife was Born May y^e :5:1706

Eleazer y^e Son of **Samuell Chase** & Sarah his wife was born April y^e :27:1711

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of **John Wheaten Juner** & Sarah his wife was born may the 12:1706

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of **Robart Gibs** & Sarah his wife was born may the 16:1718

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of **Aaron Bowen** & Experence his wife was born march y^e :20:1719

[Page 21/37]

Edward the Son of **Abraham Anthony** & **Elisabeth** his wife was Born May y^e :3:1720 being y^e Third Day of y^e week About 7 of y^e Clock in y^e Aforenoon

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of **Samuell Chase Ju** and **Mary** his wife was born August y^e :8:1719

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of **Cpt John Brown** & **Abigail** his wife was born october y^e :4:1702

Elisabeth Baker y^e daughter of **Ebenzar Baker** and of **Lydia** his wife was Born September y^e 27:1728

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of **Caleb Eddy** and **Bethiah** his wife was born January y^e :8:1717 or 18

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of **Anthony Goff** and **Elizabeth** his wife was born November y^e [5?]th 1719 [unclear]

Ephraim y^e Son of **Samuell Luther** & Sarah his wife was born y^e 24th of June 1716

Edward y^e Son of **Richard Thurber** & **Mercy** his wife was born y^e 31st of January 1710

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of **Joseph** and Sarah **Allen** was born y^e 27th of May 1722 and died y^e 17th october 1722

Edward the Son of **Hezekiah Luther** and **Martha** his wife was Born the 15th day of february in the year :1719: upon the first day of the week between :10: or :11: a Clock in the fore noon

Elizabeth the Daughter of **Joseph Hix** and **Patience** his wife was born the :15: day of January :1721/2

Elihu the Son of **Elisha Mason** and **Daborah** was Born the :27: of November in the year 1722

Elizabeth the Daughter of **Thomas Seamans** and his wife **Martha** was born the :31: of January on the Sixth Day of the week and the year :1724

Elizabeth the Daughter of John **Luther** & Susannah his wife was born y^e
:16: of march 1723

Eleazer the Son of Samuel **Luther** and Sarah his wife was born the :28: day
of february :1704

[Page 22/38]

Elisabeth the Daughter of Hezekiah **Bowen** and Elizabeth his wife was
born the :24: day of may :1724

Elisabeth the Daughter of Aaron **Bowen** and Experiance his wife was born
march y^e :20:1719

Elizabeth the Daughter of George **Sisson** and Marcy his wife was born July
:23:1709

Enos the Son of Seth **Eddy** and of Patience his wife was born the :19: y^e
April 1725

Elisabeth the Daughter of George **Krock** and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born the :15: of may :1720

Elisabeth the Daughter of Edward **Slade** and Phebe his wife was born the
:29: of april 1723

Elisha the Son of William **Willbore** and Content his wife was born the :3:
day of august :1726

Edward the Son of Edward **Carpenter** and of Elisabeth his wife was born
the :7: of may :1727

Mary the daughter of William **Eastabrook** and Patience his wife was born
the 21: of April :1727

Elisabeth the daughter of Clother **Peirce** and Hannah his wife was born
october :28:1724

Elisabeth the daughter of Jonathan **Cole** and Elisabeth his wife was born
April the :11:1727

Elisabeth the Daughter of Abraham **Anthony** and Elisabeth his wife was
Born the :24: of June on the fifth Day of the week at twelve of the clock
in the after noon :1725

Elisabeth the daughter of Joseph **Butterworth** Juner and of Hopestil his
wife was born November the 28:1727

[*torn*]sabeth the Dahter of Timothy **Luis** and Anne his wife [*wa*]s born
November the 20:1[*torn*]

[Page 39]

Elisha the Son of John **Hale** and Elisabeth his wife was born January
:11:1728 on the :7: day of the week

Elisabeth the Daughter of Jonathan **Cole** and Elisabeth his wife was born
april the :11:1727

Elisabeth the daughter of James **Chase** and Alice his wife was born the :24:
of march in the year 1727

Esek the Son of John **Thurber** and Mary his wife was born the :8: day of
may :1731

- Elisabeth** the daughter of John **Kinnekot** and Anne his wife was born January the :18:1727
- Elisabeth** the daughter of W^m **Eastabrook** and Patience his wife was born the :22: August 1729
- Elisabeth** the daughter of James **Wheaten** and Hannah his wife was born August the :20:1728
- Elisabeth** the daughter of Mial **Peirce** and Mary his wife was born April the :7:1725
- Esther** the Daughter of Wm **Gnnman** and Esther his wife was born the 30th of may :1732
- William** and **Esek** the Sons of W^m **Jonson** and Rebeckah his wife was born october the :31:1727
- Elisha** the Son of Noah **Wood** and Mary his wife was born January the :31: day 1731/31 [sic]
- Elkani** the Son of Caleb **Eddy** and Mehitable his wife was born January the :31:1732/3
- Esek** the Son of Daniel **Bowen** and Priscilla his wife was born august the :11:1732
- Elisabeth** the Daughter of Thomas **Crapon** and of Ann his wife was born october the :2:1732
- [Page 40]
- Esek** the son of Jeremiah **Eddy** and Elisabeth his wife was born December the :14:1731
- Elisabeth Braiton** the daughter of John Braiton and Ruth his wife was born may the :18:1734
- Ephrim** Cole the son of Nathaniel Juner Cole and Sarah his wife was born the :28: of September 1726
- Ebenezer Frankling** the son of John Frankling and Hannah his wife was born September the :1:1734
- Elisha Chase** the Son of Elisha Chase and Elisabeth his wife was born march the :13:1732 & on the 2 day of the week
- Elisabeth Kingsley** the Daughter of Hezekiah Kingsley and Elisabeth his wife was born october the :13:1729
- Eliezer Luther** the Son of Eliezer Luther and Hannah his wife was born august the :28:1732
- Eli Luther** the Son of Eliezer Luther and Hannah his wife was born the :23: day of July 1735
- Elisha Mason** the Son of Elisha Mason and Deborah his wife was born January the :7:1729
- Ephraim Salsibury** the Son of Ephraim Salisbury and Rosamond his wife was born may the :10:1735
- Elisabeth** the Daughter of Thomas **Wilbur** and of Mary his wife was born april the :12:1736

Eber Luther the Son of Esek Luther and Patience his wife was born January the :20:1736

Elisabeth Luther the Daughter of Robart Luther and Elisabeth his wife was born June the :11:1736

Elisabeth the Daughter of Oliver **Luther** and Elisabeth his wife was born April :1:1730

Edward Eddy the Son of Edward Eddy and Elizabeth his wife was born June y^e :7:1735

Ezblah [*Isabella?*] the Daughter of Ephraim Sheldon and Reabakah his wife was born october :18:1733

[Page 41]

Esau Cole the Son of Seth Cole and Experience his wife was born January :15:1732

Edward Thurber the son of Edward Thurber and Hopstill his wif was born December 16:1736

Edward Slead Son of Edward Slead [*and*] Phebe his wife was born November y^e 11: day 1728 the second day of the week

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Luther and Bethiah his wif was born September :6:1724

Ebenezer y^e Son of Ebenezer **Luther** and of Bethiah his wif was born April 3:1726

Elisabeth Eddy y^e Daughter of Ichbord Eddy and Sarah his wiff was born the first Day of September In y^r :1737

Esther Cole y^e Daughter of Benjamin Cole and Mary his wif was born December 15:1738

Ebenezer Bullock y^e Son of Hugh Bullock and Annah his wif was born june 30:1739

Experance Cole the Daughter of Ichibod Cole and Mary his wif was born December 25:1739

Elisabeth Cole y^e Daughter of Joseph Cole and Freelove his wife was born July 26:1739

Elisha Phiney y^e Son of Jonathan Phiney and Marcy his wif was born march 30:1737

Edward the son of John **Greenman** & Hannah his wife was born y^e 13th of february 1738/9

Edward Slaid y^e Son of William Slaid and Hannah his wif was born June 15:1732 on Thurs day

Elisha Luther y^e Son of Levi Luther and Martha his wif was born June y^e :2:1741 y^e Third Day of the week

Ephraim Chamberlin the son of Ebenezer Chamberlin and Hannah his wif was born may y^e 16:1741

Elisabeth Eastearbrook the Daughter of John Eastearbrook and Francses his wif was born January y^e 18:1731

Elisabeth Cole the Daughter of Ebenezer Cole and Prudence his wif was born December y^e 28:1737

Eleazer Woodmanse the son of Thomas Woodmanse and of Mary his wif was born the 25 Day of July 1738

[Page 42]

Elizabeth Rowand [sic] the Daughter of Smith Rowland and Ledy his wif was born November y^e 4:1739

Elkani the son of Smith Rowland and Lydy his wif was born March 3:1740/1

Elizabeth Easterbrooke the Daughter of Nathaniel Easterbrooke and Sarah his wif was born July y^e 6:1742

Elisabeth Salsbary the Daughter of Oliver Salsbury and Elisabeth his wif was born march y^e 11:1742

Edward Anthony the Son of John Anthony and Lidia his wife was born august the 10: day & in the year 1741

Eunice Anthony the daughter of Job Anthony and of Bethiah his wife was born august the :2:1741

Esther Herington the Daughter of M^r Benjamin Herington and Hannah his wife was Born June the :14:1744

Elisabeth Chase the Daughter of William Chase and Isable his wife was born october the 7 day :1738

Elihu Chase the Son of William Chase and Isable his wife was born November the 22 day in the year :1743

Ellis Luther the son of Constant Luther and Lydia his wife was born april the 25:1744/ and in the 1744 [sic]

Esek Stear the son of William Stear and Elisabeth his wife was born the 11 day of november :1743

Elisabeth Stear the Daughter of William Stear and Elisabeth his wife was born the 11: day of february :1745/6

Elisabeth Butterworth the Daughter of Benjamin Butterworth and Melesent his wife was born april the 5 day 1740

Elisabeth Gardner the Daughter of Samuel Gardner Juner and Content his wife was born June the 1:1741 on the 2 day of the week about 10 of the clock in the fore noon

Ebenezer Wilson the Son of David Wilson and of Sarah his wife was born the 16: day of may 1745

Elisabeth the Daughter of Constant Eddy and Mary his wife was born october the :25:1745

Elisabeth Wood the Daughter of Noah Wood and Elisabeth his wife was born may the 4:1734

Elisabeth Bowen the Daughter of Samuel Bowen and Sarah his wife was born December the 24:1741

[Page 43]

Elisabeth Thurber the Daughter of John Thurber and Mary his wife was born November the 14:1743

Edward Thurber the Son of John Thurber and Mary his wife was born may the 2:1746

Edward Gardner the Son of Peleg Gardner and Hannah His Wife Was Born february the 19:1747 on the fifth day of the Weak a Bout Son Set

Elisabeth Wilbur the Daughter of Daniel Wilbur and Ann his wife was born august the 12:1744

Elisabeth Luther the Daughter of Levi Luther and of Martha his wife was born the 22 day of november 1745

Elisabeth Garnsey the Daughter of William Garnsey & Abiah his wife was born the 23 day of march 1745

Ephraim Cole the Son of Ephraim Cole and of Ruth his wife was born September the 8:1747

Elisabeth Cole the Daughter of Ephraim Cole and Ruth his wife was born June the 15:1746

Elisabeth Lee the Daughter of Samuel Lee Juner and of Abigail his wife was born march the 7:1747/8

Elisabeth Hill the Daughter of Jonathan Hill and Elisabeth his wife was born august 17:1745

Elisbeth the Daughter of Benjamin Horton and Patience his wife was Born february the :25:1748/9

Edward Greenman the Son of John Greenman and of Hannah his wife was born february the :13:1738 and on the 3: day of the weak

Elisabeth Bowers the Daughter of Benjamin Bowers and Comfort his wife was born april the 14:1734 about Sun Risen

Elisabeth Wood the Daughter of Nathan Jr Wood and of Robe his wife was born January the 30:1747

Elisabeth Born the Daughter of William Born and of Mary his wife was born march the 25:1735

Esek Luther the Son of Simeon Luther and of Huldah his wife was born the 20th day of october 1750

Elisabeth Slead the Daughter of William Slead and Rose his wife [torn]

[Page 44]

Eddy Cole the Son of Caleb Cole and Jemima his wife was born the 5 of april 1738

Elkani Cole the Son of Caleb Cole and Jemima his Wife was born the 16 day of february 1750/51

Elisabeth Luther the Daughter of Jabez Luther and Alse his wife was born may the 21:1749

Elisabeth Bowen the Daughter of Vallentine Bowen and of Jemima his wife was born January the 15:1750/1

- Elephal Shearman the Daughter of Caleb Shearman and of Elisabeth his wife was born first day of april 1747
- Elisabeth Reed the Daughter of Benjamin Reed and of Elisabeth his wife was Born September the 3: day 1750
- Elisabeth Shearman the Daughter of Caleb Shearman and of Elisabeth his wife was Born april y^e 5:1754
- Esther Higin's the Daughter of William Higin's and of Waitstill his wife was born June the 13 old stile and new stile it is the 24 day 1753 on the first day of the week
- Elisabeth Hill the Daughter of Jonathan Hill and of Elisabeth his wife was born march the 21:1752
- Elisha Cornell the Son of Elisha Cornell and of Betty his wife was born april the 2nd day 1754
- Edward Luther the Son of Edward Luther and Sarah his wife was Born November y^e 10 day 1754 and on the first day of the week about six oClock in the after noon
- Elisabeth Sailsbury the Daughter of Daniel Sailsbury and of Anne his wife was born march the 19:1752
- Elisabeth Voce the Daughter of John Voce and of Sarah his wife was born September the :4:1754
- Elisabeth Searls the Daughter of Samuel Searls and of Sarah his wife was born may the 10:1742
- Elisabeth the Daughter of Benjamin Slade and of Abigail his wife was born april the 4:1754
- Experience Cole the Daughter of Israel Cole and of Susanah his wife was born December the 25:1733
- Elisabeth Luther the Daughter of Simeon Luther and of Huldah his wife was born april the 8:1755 on Tuesday
- [Elisha? or Elihu?] **Brown** the Son of Aaron Brown and Catherin [torn]
[Page 45]
- Elisabeth Whalan the Daughter of Joseph Whalan and of Rebeckah his wife was born april the 26:1755
- Ezra Luther the Son of Thomas Luther and of Mary his wife was born october the 21:1756
- Edward Mason the Son of Peleg Mason and of Robe his wife was born the 24 day of may 1753
- [crossed out: Eliah] **Elijah Bowen** Son of Vallentine Bowen and Jemima his wife was born November the 10:1756
- Ebenezer Short [crossed out: Short] the son of James Short and of his wife was born october the 18:1752
- Elisabeth Short the Daughter of James Short and of his wife was born March the 15:1757

Edward Slead the Son of Samuel Slead and of Mercy his wife was born July the 27 day 175[0 or 6?] on the sixth day of the week about 7 of the Clock in the morning

Elisabeth Perry the daughter of John Perry Juner and of Sarah his wife was born the 29 day of September 1755

Elisabeth Luther the Daughter of Hezekiah Luther Juner and of Mary his wife was born april the 9:1759

Elisabeth Shearman the Daughter of Levi Shearman and of Zilpha his wife was born September the 6:1759 in the evening

Elisabeth the Daughter of Robart **Shearman** and of Elisabeth his wife was born august the 6:1751

Elisabeth Wheaten the daughter of Jonathan Wheaten & of Phebe his wife was born march the 31:1757

Elisabeth Anthony the Daughter of John Anthony & Lydia his wife was born march the 31 day 1748

Elisabeth the Daughter of Caleb **Hill** and of Bathany his wife was born march the 30:1757

Elisabeth Chase y^e daughter of Barnabus Chase and of Mary his wife was Born July y^e 4:1748

Elisabeth Luis the Daughter of Thomas Luis and of Hannah his wife was Born July the 12:1757

Edward Mason the Son of Charles Mason and of Keziah his wife Born april the 21:1756

[Page 46]

Elisabeth Mason the Daughter of Nathan Mason and of Elisabeth Elisabeth [sic] his wife was born the 27 day of march 1759

Edward Mason the Son of Christopher Mason and of Sarah his wife was born January the 28:1760

Elisabeth Wheaten the Daughter of James Wheaten and of Hannah his wife was born august the 20:1728

[*Elisabeth?*] **Eddy** the dachter of Benjamin Eddy and Mary [*his*] wife was born June the 17 by old stile 1749

Ester the Daughter of Joseph **Slead** and of Hannah his wife was born December the 21:1754

Elisabeth Peirce the Daughter of David Peirce and of Mary his wife was Born January the 2:1734

Eunice Anthony the Daughter of Daniel Anthony and Mary his wife was Born July the 8 day 1760

Elizabeth Arnold the Daughter of Caleb Arnold and Tabithe his wife was born april the 2 day 1760

Elizabeth Shearman the daughter of Richard Shearman and of Lyda his wife was Born march the 19 day :1746

Elizabeth Davis the Daughter of Daniel Davis Jun and of Elizabeth his wife was born may y^e 24:1761

Elisha Wood the Son of Nathaniel Wood and of Phebe his wife was Born June y^e 21:1750

Elizabeth Luther the Daughter of Ely Luther and Experance his wife was Born July y^e 26:1757

Elisabeth the Daughter of James Brown and of Hannah his wife was Born april y^e 8:1751

Elisabeth Mackoon the Daughter of James Mackoon and of Barshabe his wife was Born December y^e 15:1756

Ezekel Luther the Son of Levi Luther and of Sarah his [wife] was born may y^e 21:1761

[Page 47]

Elibeth Kingsley the Daughter of Pardon Kingsley and of Ruth his wife was Born November y^e 7:1761

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born april y^e 5 day 1766 and on Saturday

Elisabeth the Daughter of David Barney and of Elisabeth his wife was Born April y^e 24:1764

Elisabeth the Daughter of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was Born December 16:1765

Ezekil Smith the Son of Ezekil Smith and of Keziah his wife was born September y^e 29:1747

Edward Salsbury the Son of Job Salsbury and of Hannah his wife was Born December y^e 19:1763

Elisabeth Mason the daughter of Job Mason and of Martha his wife was Born January y^e 21:1765

Elisabeth Hail the daughter of John Hail and of Bethiah his wife was Born July y^e 12:1756

Elisabeth Bragg the daughter of John Bragg and of Sarah his wife was Born february y^e 25:1766

Elisabeth Fitch the Daughter of William Fitch and of Hannah his wife was Born July y^e 11:1757 about 9 oclock at Night

Elisha Kingsley the Son of James Kingsley and of Lydia his wife was Born august y^e 5:1762

Elisabeth the daughter of John Pettis and of Lydia his wife was Born october y^e 25:1764

Edward Slade the Son of Philip Slade and of Mary his wife was Born april y^e 9:1758

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Gidon Shearman and Abigail his wife was Born January y^e 31:1765 on [faded] 4 day of the week

Elihu Mason the son of Russel Mason and of Eunice his wife was Born march y^e 12:1770

[Page 48]

Elisabeth Miller the daughter of Charls Miller and of Elisabeth His wife was
Born may y^e 29:1753

Elisabeth Hill the Daughter of Robart Hill and of Innosent his wife was
Born march y^e 8:1766

Elisabeth the daughter of Joseph Parsons and of Ann his wife was Born
february y^e 22:1765

Esther Luther the daughter of Theophilos Luther and of Easter his wife
was Born July y^e 4:1763

Edward Thurber the Son of Richard Thurber and of Mary his wife was
Born July y^e 5:1767

Elisabeth Luther y^e daughter of Richard Luther and of Mary his wife was
Born april y^e 5:1768

Ester Woodmansey the daughter of John Woodman[*sey and*] of Ester his
wife was Born July y^e 29:1765

Elisabeth Dagget the Daughter of Amos Dagget and of Mary his wife was
Born April y^e 24:1740

Elisabeth Arnal the Daughter of Caleb Arnal and of Tabettha his wife was
Born april y^e 2:1760

Edward Luther the Son of John Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born
april y^e 9:1768

Elisha Luther the Son of Jonathan Luther and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born August y^e 13 day 1769

Elisha Cornal the Son of Elisha Cornal and of Betty his wife was Born
September y^e 5:1755

Elisabeth the daughter of Elisha Cornal and of Betty his wife was Born July
y^e 8:1759

Elisabeth Mason the Daughter of Job Mason and of Martha his wife was
Born January y^e 21:1764

Elisha King the Son of Job King and of Mary his wife was Born September
y^e 25:1766

Elisabeth Eddy the daughter of Job Eddy and of Patience [*torn*] born march
the 12:1760

[Page 49]

Elis Luther the Son of Elis Luther and of Barsheb[*a*] his wife was Born april
y^e 7:1775

Eldad Hunter the Son of Eldad Hunter and of Elisabeth his wife was Born
february y^e 6:1777/[*torn*] on Wedness about one aClock in the fore Noon

Elizabeth Lawton the Daughter of Joseph Lawton and of Elizabeth his Wife
was Born January y^e 9:1755

Easter Mason the Daughter of Jessa Mason and of Lois his wife was Born
october y^e 17:1759

Elisabeth Mason the Daughter of Jessa Mason and of Lois his wife was
Born october y^e 1:1763

Elisha Slead the Son of Job Slead and of Prudence his wife was Born april
y^e 13:1771

Elisabeth Martin the Daughter of Job Martin and of Anne his wife was Born
may y^e 23:175[torn]

Ester Martin the daughter of Job Martin and of Anne his wife was Born
December y^e 16:175[torn]

Elenar Phillips the Daughter of Jonathan Phillips and of Lilly his wife was
Born april y^e 23:1764

Nobel Phillip the Son of Jonathan Phillips and of Lilley his wife was Born
December y^e 13:1765

Austin Phillips the Son of Jonathan Phillips and of Lilley his wife was Born
March y^e 6:1768

Elisabeth Brown the Daughter of David Brown and of Elisabeth his wife
was born July y^e 14:1773

Edward Anthony the Son of Edward Antho[ny] and of Hannah his wife
was born april y^e 24:1772

Eber Luther the Son of Eber Luther and of Susannah his wife was Born
December y^e 5:1766

Elisha Mason the Son of Barnabus Mason and of [faded; Hannah?] his wife
was Born July y^e 19:1766 on the 7 day of y^e week

[Page 50]

Ezra Slead the Son of Charls Slead and of Sarah his wife was Born march y^e
12:1772 on a munday Seven oclock in the fore Noon

Edward Slead the Son of John Slead and of Jemiah his wife was Born
february y^e 3:1757

Edward Luther the Son of John Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born
april y^e 9:1768

Esack Brown the Son of Esack Brown and of Rachal his wife was Born april
y^e 23:1752

Esack Brown the Son of Esack Brown and of Rachal his wife was Born
September y^e 14:1754

Hannah the Daughter of Esack Brown and of Rachal his wife was Born
November y^e 14:1756

[Dor?]ratha the Daughter of Esack Brown and of Rachal his wife was Born
february y^e 28:1758

Lydia the Daughter of Esack Brown and of Rachal his wife was Born June
y^e 17:1760

[?]elelandra the Daughter of Esack Brown and of Rachal his wife was Born
august y^e 13:1762

Jonathan the Son of Esack Brown and of Rachal his wife was Born July y^e
10:1764

Samuel the Son of Esack **Brown** and of Rachal his wife was Born July y^e
23:1767

Nicholas the Son of Esack **Brown** and of Rachal his wife was Born July y^e
27:1771

Elisabeth oBrine the Daughter of Denis oBrine and of Abigal his wife was
Born November y^e 19:1752

Edward Gardner the Son of Edward Gardner and of Easther his wife was
Born y^e 29 day of march 1770 on the 5 day of the week

Edward the Son of John **Pettes** and of Lydia his wife was Born September
y^e 3:1771

Elisabeth the Daughter of William **Brown** and of Lettis his wife was Born
october y^e 7:1756

[Page 23/51]

Foxsil the Son of Benjamin **Cole** & Hannah his wife was Born September y^e
:5:1708

Freelove the Daughter of John **Haile** and Hannah his Wife was Born april
y^e 3:1712

Phebe the Daughter of Ebenezer **Eddy** and Sarah his wife was Born
December y^e 25:1712

Francis the Daughter of John **Frankling** and Ruth his wife was Born June
the 19:1715

Freelove the Daughter of Benjamin **Fisk** and Abigal his wife was Born
March y^e 29:1716

Freelove y^e Daughter of Joseph **Mason** Ju^r and Elisabeth his wife was Born
November y^e 14:1720

Freelove y^e Daughter of Caleb **Luther** & Mary his wife was born May y^e
15:1715

Freelove the Daughter of Jeames **Seamans** and Tabitha his wife was born
the 20: of July in the year 1724

Freelove y^e Daughter of Clother **Peirce** and Hannah his wife was born July
:4:1727

Freelove the Daughter of Mial **Peirce** and of Mary his wife was born the :5
of february 1730

Fadrack [*illegible word crossed out*] the Son of Caleb **Luther** and Mary his
wife was born february the :15:1730/31

Freelove the Daughter of Daniel **Bowen** and Priscilla his wife was born
September the 23:1733

Freelove the Daughter of Barnard **Hail** & Hannah his wife was born
february 11:[*crossed out: 1729/30*] 1728/9 [*sic*]

Freelove Howlan the Daughter of John Howlan and Freelove his wif was
Born february [8?]:1730/1

Frederick the son of Caleb **Luther** and of Mary his wif was born february
15:1730/1

Freelove Chase y^e Daughter of Oliver Chase and Prisler his wif was born
June y^e 3:1738

[Page 24/52]

Freelove the Daughter of Robart Alen and Anne his wife was born february
the 9:1745

Freelove Mason the Daughter of Nathan Mason and of Lilles his wife was
born april the 25:1745

Frelove Luther the Daughter of Frederick Luther and Johannah his wife
was born September the 26:1752

Freelove Wood the Daughter of David Wood Juner and of Mary his wife
was born october the 13 day 1756

Freelove Luther the Daughter of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife was
Born march the 15:1762 and on a munday about ten o Clock at Night

Fanny the Dafter of Joseph Tayer and Sarah his Wife was Born October y^e
5:1779 on Fryday at Nine a Clock at Night

[Page 25/53]

Gilbert y^e Son of Thomas Simmens and Susana his wife was born
November y^e 29:1706

Gidion the Son of James Frankline and Martha his wife was Born october
the 10th:1711

George the Son of George Sisson and Marcy his wife was born october
:1:1715

Gyles Luther the Son of Eliezer Luther and Hannah his wife was born the
29 day of march 1730

Gilbert y^e Son of Gorge Sisson and Liddy his wif was born August 15:1730

Gideon y^e Son of Gorge Sisson and Lidy his wif was born June y^e :21:1733

Gill the Son of Gill Belcher and Mary Belcher was born march 6:1739

Gilbart Seamans y^e Son of Gilbart Seamans and Mary his wif was born June
y^e 18:1738

Georg y^e Son of John Greenman & Hannah his wife was born y^e 19th of
may 1740

Godfree Shelden the Son of Ephraim Sheld[en] and Rebakah his wife was
born September y^e 8:1740

George Bowen the Son of Eliezer Bowen and Lydia his wife was born
march the 14:1745/6

Gilbart Sailsbury the Son of Ephraim Sailsbury and Rosamond his wife was
born may the 18:1740

George Luther the Son of Daniel Luther and of Hannah his wife was born
January the 12:1738

Grindall Chase the son of Elisha Chase and of Sarah his wife was born
october the :1:day 1757

[Page 26/54]

George the Son of Lidia Cole was born June the :1:1719

- George the Son of George Crocker and of Elisabeth his wife was born the :3: day of march :1728/9
- George Hudson the Son of John Hudson and of Elisabeth his wife was born January the :4:1736/7
- Gorge Bevrly the Son of Gorge Bevrly and Bridget his wif was born march y^e 8:1735
- Gidion Bevrly the son of Gorge Bevrly and Bridget his wif was born November y^e 13:1741
- Gideon Sherman the Son of Richard Sherman and Lydia his wife was born the 28 day of September 1732
- George Greenman the Son of John Greenman and of Hannah his wife was born May the :19:1740 and on the 2: day of the week
- George Cole the Son of Caleb Cole and of Jemima his wife was born June the :3:1745
- Gardner Anthony the Son of John Anthony and of Lydia his wife was born october the 30:1754
- George Sisson the Son of John Sisson and of Mary his wife was born December the 1:1753
- Gideon Swasey the Son of Joseph Swasey and of Mary his wife was born october the :9:1745 on the 4 day of the week
- Gardner Luther and Elisabeth Luther and Sweet Luther the Sons & Daughter of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born February the 19:1757 and on Saturday about the brakeing of the day
- Gardner Mason the Son of Jobe Mason and of Martha his wife was Born august y^e 13:1762
- Gardner Slead the Son of Charls Slead and of Sarah his wife was Born may y^e 23 day 1770 on munday about fore oclock after Noon
- Gardner the Son of Joseph Tayer and of Sarah his wife was Born March 23:1774 on Thursday morning
- [Page 27/55]
- Hannah the Daughter of John Esterbrook and Mehetabel His wife was born y^e 4 day of august 1705
- Hannah the daughter of Ephrim Mays and of Hannah his wife was Born october y^e 1:1704
- Hannah y^e daughter of William and Sara Slead was born July y^e 5:1697
- Hezekiah y^e Son of John Cole and Mary his wife was Born february y^e 27:1705/6
- Hannah the daughter of Edward Luther and Sarai his wife was born September y^e 29:1706
- Hezekiah y^e Son of John Chaffey and Sarai his wife was Born April y^e 19:1706
- Hugh Cole the Son of Hugh Cole Ju and Martha his wife was Born September y^e :29:1706

Hannah the daughter of John Toogood and Hannah his wife was Born
may y^e :3:1707

Hannah the Daughter of Ephriam Smith and Mary his wife was born may
y^e 9:1707

Hannah the daughter of John Kinnicut and of Elisabeth his wife was Born
January y^e :15:1704

Hannah y^e daughter of Thomas Bowen and Thankfull his wife was born
february y^e 1:1710

Hephzibah the Daughter of Pelatiah Mason and Hephzibah his wife was
Born December the :10:1709

Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Seamans and Susanah his wife was Born
January the 16:1711/12

Hannah the Daughter of Eber Shereman and Honour his wife was Born
June y^e 23:1700

Hannah the Daughter of William Chase and Sarah his wife was born april
y^e 11:1702

Hezekiah the Son of John Kinnicut and Elisabeth his wife was Born June
the 9:1713

Hannah y^e Daughter of Isaac Mason and of Hannah his wife was born
march y^e [blank] :1710

Hannah the Daughter of Aaron Clark and Hannah his wife was Born
January y^e 22:1712

Hannah the Daughter of Barnard Hail and of Elisabeth his wife was born
December the 30:1714

Hannah the Daughter of William Cilley and of Hannah his wif was Born
September the 12:1711

[Page 28/56]

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Hannah his wife was Born
april y^e 11:1708

Hannah y^e Daughter of Samuel Eddy and of Sarah his wife was Born
march the 14:1715/16

Hannah the Daughter of Eber Chase & Mary his wife was born april y^e
22:1710

Hannah y^e Daughter of Samuel Wheaten & Experience his wife was Born
September the 9:1712

Hannah the Daughter of Joshua Eddy and Hannah his wife was Born June
the 21:1718

Hannah the Daughter of Nathanael Kingsley and Christien his wife was
Born January the 31:1718/9

Hugh the Son of John Duglus and Agnes his wife was Born August y^e 17
day 1719 at 12 Aclock at night

Hopestill y^e Daughter of John Luther & Judah his wife was born october y^e
:4:1714

Hannah the Daughter of John Luther & Judah his wife was born february
ye :20:1718/9

Hannah ye daughter of Joseph Winslow and Hannah his wife was born
March ye 27th 1721

Hannah ye daughter of Caleb Luther & Mary his wife was born September
ye 22:1720

Hannah ye daughter of James Mason & Rose his wife was born December
ye 22nd 1721

Hannah ye daughter of Benjamin Cole & Hannah his wife was born in june
ye 14th 1717

Hannah Carr ye daughter of Robert & Hannah Carr was born September ye
18th 1717

Hannah ye daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Macoon was born ye 3rd day of
November 1722

Hannah the daughter of Thomas Mackoon was born the [*crossed out:*
November] third day of November in the year :1722

Huldah the Daughter of Aaron Bowen and Experience his wife was born
the 27th of April 1725

[Page 29/57]

Hopetil the Daughter of George Sisson and Marcy his wife was born June
13th :1713

Hannah the Daughter of Benjamine Kingsley and Sarah his wife was born
the :8: of September on the first day of the week in the year 1723

Hannah the Daughter of William Wood and Keziah his wife was born the
30 of June 1719

Hannah the Daughter of Clothier Peirce and of Hannah his wife was born
february :16:1722

Hannah the daughter of William Case and of Mary his wife was born
December the 19:1738

Henry the Son of Richard Salsbury and Ruth his wife was born the :6: of
February :1727

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Hix and Sarah his wife was born april the
:11:1705

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Luther and Martha his wife was born
february the 19th day about ten aClock at night in the year :1728/9

Hannah the Daughter of John Haile and Hannah his wife was born
September the 17:1716 on the second day of the week at nine of the
Clock in the morning

Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Butterworth Juner and Hopetil his wife
was born the :6: day of may 1729

Hannah the Daughter of James Wheaten and Hannah his wife was born
the Last Day of June 1721

Hezekiah the Son of John **Sailsbury** and Abigail his wife was born the :3 day of September on the forth day of the week in the year :1729

Hopestil the Daughter of Nathaniel **Luther** and Marcy his wife was born the :6: day of July 1729

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah **Luther** Juner and Patience his wife was born September the 28:1730

[Page 30/58]

Hannah the Daughter of Benjamin **Read** and Hannah his wife was born the :29: of January 1729/30

Hannah the Daughter of Obadiah **Eddy** and Abigail his wife was born January the 23:1723

Hannah the Daughter of Moses **Luther** and Almy his wife was born march the :16:1731/2 and on the 5: day of the week

Hannah the Daughter of Samson **Mason** and Experience his wife was born the :4: of february :1728

Hannah the Daughter of Noah **Wood** and Mary his wife was born June :26: day 1726

Hannah the Daughter of Thomas **Wood** Juner and Martha his wife was born September the :16: day 1731

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah **Cole** and Ruth his wife was born the :25: of December 1732

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel **Bowen** and Priscila his wife was born October the :9:1724

Hannah **Cole** the Daughter of James **Cole** and Dority his wife was born april the :29:1734

Hannah **Carpenter** the Daughter of Job **Carpenter** and Ann his wife was born october the :14:1732

Hezekiah **Child** the Son of James **Child** and Sarah his wife was born august the :3:1734

Hannah **Mason** the Daughter of Elisha **Mason** and Deborah his wife was born September the :24:1727

Hepsabeth **Mason** the Daughter of Elisha **Mason** and Deborah his wife was born September the :14:1732

Hannah **Phiney** the Daughter of Jonathan **Phiney** and Mary his wife was born June the :17:1731

[Page 59]

Hannah **Reed** the Daughter of Joshua **Reed** and of Betty his w[ife] was born october the 26:1758

Hannah **Hail** the daghter of Barnard **Haile** [and] **Hannah** his wif was born June 16:1732

Hannah **Martin** the Daghter of Daniel **Martin** and Tabitha his wife was born august y^e 12:1727

Hopestil Luther [*crossed out: was born*] the Daughter of Nathanil and Marcy his wif was born July y^e 6:1729

Hephzibah Luther the Daughter of Nathanil Luth[er] and Marcy his wif was born December y^e 19:173[*torn*]

Hannah y^e Daughter of Richard **Salsbury** and Ruth his wif was born March :31:1734

Hannah Seamans y^e Daughter of James Seamans and Tabitha his wif was born January :16:173[*torn*]

Hezekiah Mason y^e Son of Hezekiah Mason and Re[*torn*] his wif was born august y^e 11:1732

Hezekiah Gorton y^e Son of Samuel Gorton and Free[*torn*] his wif was born July 9:1736

Hannah Phiney y^e Daughter of Jonathan Phiney and Marcy his wif was born June 17:1731

Jonathan Phiney y^e Son of Jonathan Phiney and Ma[*torn*] his wif was born August 4:1734

Hannah Kinnicut y^e Daughter of John Kinnicut and Hannah his wif was born february 28:1739/40

Hephzibah y^e Daughter of Timothy **Lewis** and Anne his wif was born Jeneuary y^e 14:1732

Hannah Anthony y^e Daughter of James Anthony and Alce his wif was born february 19^d 1735/6

Hannah Wood y^e Daughter of David Wood and Mary his wif was born July y^e 13:1732

Huldah the dafter of John **Howland** and Free love his wife was born november y^e 6:17[*torn*]

Hannah Thomas the Daughter of John Thomas and Mary his wif was born December y^e 14:1734

Hannah Chase the Daughter of Ephraim Chase and [*torn*] his wif was born November [*torn*]

[Page 60]

[*He*]nry **Hudson** the Son of John Hudson and Elisabeth his wife Born January y^e 12th :1739/40

[*H*]annah **Cole** the Daughter of James Cole and Doritey [*hi*]s wif was born [*crossed out: September*] April 29:1734

[*H*]uldah **Easterbrook** the Daughter of John Easterbrook [*a*]nd Francses his wif was born August y^e 5:1735

[*H*]uldah **Eddy** the Daughter of Icabod Eddy and Sarah [*H*]is wif was born y^e 23 day of August 1739

[*H*]enrey **Eddy** the Son of Icabod Eddy and Sarah [*H*]is wif was born November y^e 8:1741

[*H*]annah **Woodmansee** the Daughter of Thomas Woodmansee [*a*]nd Mary his wif was born November 15:1730

[H]annah Easterbrookes the Daughter of Robart [Ea]sterbrookes and Sarah his wif was born may 16:1743

[H]ugh Cole the Son of Joseph Cole and Freelove [his w]if was born March 14:1743/4

Hezekiah Kinnicut the Son of John Kinnicut and Hannah his wife was born march y^e 24:1743/4

Hannah Luther the Daughter of Theophylus Luther and Sarah his wife was born may the 27:1732 and on the [7?] day of the week

Huldah Luther the Daughter of Nathan Luther and Elisabeth his wife was born January the 12:1743

Hart Brown the Daughter of Esek Brown Juner and of Patience his wife was Born December the 27:1733 on Wednesday at 10 a clock in the morning.

Hannah Gardner the daughter of Samuel Gardner Juner and Conten[torn] his wife was born march th 3:1756 on the 4 day of the week New Stile

Hale Barton the son of Benjamin Barton and of Mary his wife was born September the 28:1744

Hannah Luther the Dafter of Job Luther and Hannah his Wife was Born November the 3 day 1744 the 7 day of the weeke the Son Half a houre high

Hepzabeth Mason the daughter of Pelatiah Mason Jun and Hannah his wife was born/ September the 20:17[55? *Interlined and faded*]

Hannah Cole the Daughter of Andrew Cole and Priscilla his [wife w]as born may the 16:1745

Hannah Mason the daughter of Pelatiah Mason and of Hannah his wife was born may the 16:1750

[torn] Samuel Gorton Juner and of Ruth his wife [torn]

[Page 61]

Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Slead and of Hannah his [wife] was Born July the 7 day 1756

Hannah Peirce the daughter of David Peirce and of Mary h[is wife] was Born January the 1 day 1730

Hannah the daughter of Benjamin Eddy and of Mary his wif[e was] Born august the 17 day old Stile 1750

Hannah Brown the Daughter of James Brown and of Hannah [his] wife was Born march the 3:1755

Hail Brown the daughter of James Brown and of Hannah his wife was Born may y^e 18:1757

Hannah y^e daughter of Peleg Gardner and of Hannah [torn] his wife was Born January y^e 11:1759 and about the [torn] anour high at Night

Hannah Anthony the Daughter of Job Anthony and Mary his wife was born February y^e 2:1762 and on [torn] thurd day of the week about 11 of the Clock in the fore[torn]

[*Harler or Hunter?*] **Luther** the Son of Elezar Luther and of Hannah [*his*] wife was Born November y^e 19:1737 old Stile

Hannah Luther the daughter of Elzear Luther and [*torn*] Hannah his wife was Born march y^e 12:1740 old stil[e]

Hail Mason the Son of Samson Mason and Hannah [*torn*] was Born october the 29:1751

Hannah Slead the Daughter of John Slead and [*torn*] Jemia[*ki?*]ah his wife was Born may y^e 13:1759 on the first day of the week

Hephzibah Mason the Daughter of Pel[*torn*] and of Sarah his wife was Born may y^e 7:1760

Henrey Pettis the son of John Pettis and of Lydia his wife wa[s *born*] January y^e 6:1766

Hail Mason the Son of Benjamin Mason [*and*] of Phebe his wife was Born September [*torn*] and on a Wednesday

Hannah the daughter of Joseph Sanders an[d] Hopstil his wife was Born July y^e 24:1768 and [*torn*] 1 day of the week

[*Page 62*]

Hail Lain the Son of John Lain and Bethiah his wife was Born october y^e 16:1767 on the six day of the week

Hezekiah Kingsley the Son of Hezekiah Kingsley and Mary his wife was Born January y^e 20:1768

Hannah Luther the Daughter of Nathaniel Luther and Elliner his wife was Born July y^e 18:1757 on a monday

Hezekiah Luther the Son of Hezekiah Luther Jun and of Mary his wife was Born february y^e 16:1763

Hope the Daughter of David **Wilson** and of Judath his wife Born february y^e 19 1771 on Monday the Son about nounday

[*H*]opestil Eddy the daughter of Job Eddy and Patience his wife was born december [*torn*] 14:1749

[*H*]annah y^e Daughter of John Lain Jr and Bethiah his wife was Born July y^e 20:1770

[*H*]opstill Thurber the Daghter of Luther Thurber [*and*] of Marcy his wife was Born april y^e 3:1761 sixth day of the week

[*torn*]il Mason Son of John Mason Jr and of [*torn*]e his wife was born ocotober 24:1768

[*Hez*]ekiah Chase the Son of Hezekiah Chase and [*torn*]miah his wife was Born November y^e [*torn*]4

[*Page 63*]

Hezekiah Butterworth the son of Benjamin Butterworth and Melisent his wife was Born august the 10:1743

Hezekiah Luther the son of Esek Luther and Patience hi[s *wife*] was born 29 day of october 1744

- Hezekiah Kingsley** the son of Hezekiah Kingsley and of Elisabeth his wife was born the 5 day of December in the year 1739
- Hannah Bowen** the Daughter of Samuel Bowen and Sara[torn] his wife was Born December the 5:1733
- Hannah Carpenter** the Daughter of Barnad Carpenter and Alse his [wife] born february the 16:1746
- Hannah Blethen** the daughter of Nathaniel Blethen [and] of Priscilla his wife was born march the 2:1747
- Hennery Bowers** the Son of Hennery Bowers and Rebeckah his wif[e] was born april the 1:1747
- Henry Pike** the son of William Pike and of Pheby his [wife was] born the 9:day of June 1755
- Hannah and Phebe Lewes** the Daughters of Samuel Lew[es] and of Hannah his wif was born the 29 day of December 174[torn]
- Hezekiah Anthony** the son of Benjamin Anthony and Martha his wi[fe] was born april the 21:1747
- Hannah Wood** the daughter of Jabez Wood and of Johannah his wife was born December the 20 [torn]
- Huldah Seamans** the Daughter of Gilbert Seamans and Mary h[is] wife was born august the 30:1745
- Hannah Luther** the Daughter of Daniel Luther and of Hannah his w[ife] was born November the 22:1741
- Hezekiah Thurber** the son of Edward Thur[ber] and of Hopestill his wife was born april th[torn] 17[torn]
- Henry Slade** the son of Samuel Slade and Mary his wife was born [the] 20 day of June 1748
- Hannah Swasey** the Daughter of Joseph Swasey and [of] Mary his wife was born November the 30:1757 on the 2^d [day] of the week [Interlined and very faint]
- Hannah Hix** the Daughter of Benjamin Hix and of Martha his wife was born march the 27:1749
- Hannah Short** the daughter of James Short and of [torn] his wife was born march the 19:1755
- Hannah Born** the Daughter of William Born and Mary his wife was [born] october the 8:1730
- Hezekiah Mason** the son of Nathan Mason and of Elisabeth [his] wife was born [interlined and blotted]:1754
- Hannah Martin** the daughter of Daniel Martin and Tabitha [torn] his wife was born august the 12:1727 and on the 7 day of the week
- Hannah Luther** the daughter of Frederick Luther and Joanna his [wife] was born december the 10:1750
- Hannah Greenman** the daughter of John Greenman and of Hannah his wife was Born april the 28th 1750 and on the 7th day of the week

Hezekiah Eddy the Son of Michil Eddy and of Jael his wif was [torn] the 2: day 1744

Hannah Cook the daughter of John Cook and Mary his wife [torn] was born march the 21:1755

Hezekiah Bowen the son of Vallintine Bowen and of Jemi[faded] hi[s wife was] born December the 27:1748

Hannah Luther the daughter of John Luther and of Hannah his wife was born November [faded] the 3:1753

Hannah Luther the Daughter of Hezekiah Luther Juner and of Mary [his] wife was born october the 20:1751 and on the first day of [torn]

Holmes Hill the Son of Jonathan Hill and of Elisabeth his wife was born [torn]

[Page 64]

[J]ob Cole the Son of Peleg Cole and Presilah his wif was born february y^e 29 the Last Day of the month 1743/4

[?Hop] Thurber the Daughter of Edward Thurber and Hopstill his wif was born february y^e 22:1742/3

[torn]zabell Baker the Daughter of Daniel Baker and Sarah his wife was born the 26 day of march 1745 on the 3 day of the week

[J]onathan Hill the Son of Jonathan Hill & Elisabeth his wife was Born June y^e 13:1748

[J]ohn Born the Son of William Born and of Mary his wife was born November the 25:1739

Jonathan the Son of David Peirce and of Mary his wife was Born april the 4 day 1725

[I]srael Cole the Son of Israel Cole and of Susannah his wife was born September the 22:1735

Joseph Swasey the son of Joseph Swasey and of Mary his wife was born march the 13:1750 on the 3 day of the week

Jerathmiel Swasey the Son of Joseph Swasey and of Mary his wife was born may the 10:1752 on the first day of the week

Jemima Luther the Daughter of John Luther and of Susanah his wife was born the 4 day of february 1725/6

James Wheaten the Son of Cp^t Levi Wheaten and of Sibel his wife was born December the 7:1750

Jeremiah Wheaten the Son of Cp^t Levi Wheaten and of Sibel his wife was born July the 20:1755

Jabiz Luther the son of Jabiz Luther and of Alce his wife was born december the 18:1759

Jemima the Daughter of John Lewi[n?] and of Jemima his wife was born october the 5:1756

Job Peirce the son of John Peirce and of Sarah his wife was born July the 11:1759 In Situate in Rhode Island Goverment

Joseph Whealan the son of Joseph Whealan and of Deborah his wife was born the 11 day of July 1760

[Is] **aac Sisson** the Son of Gilbert Sisson and of Mary his wif was [born] January the 21:1759

Jonathan Wheaten the Son of Jonathan Wheaten & of Phebe his wife was born may the 28:1758

[J] **John Wheaten** the Son of Jonathan Wheaten and of Phebe [torn] his wife was born June 4:1752

[torn] **Wheaten** the Son of Jonathan & of Phebe his wife [torn]

[Page 31/65]

Jonathan the Son of William **Slead** and Sarai his wife was Born august y^e 13:1703

Jemime Eddy the daughter of Zechariah Edy and Marcy his Wife was born august y^e 5:1688

John the son of John and Hannah **Toogood** was born october the 7th:1705

Josia the Son of Samuel **Kent** and Desier his wife was born September the 9:1705

John y^e Son of John **Callender** and Priscilla his wife was Born october y^e 27:1706

Ichebod y^e Son of Jonathan Ju **Bozworth** and Sarai his wife was born may y^e 31:1706

Joanah the daughter of Theophilus **Luther** and Lyddie his wife was born august y^e 16:1687

John the Son of Theophilus **Luther** and Lyddie his wife was Born June y^e 30:1697

John y^e Son of Josiah **Turner** and Hannah his wife was born November y^e 11:1706

John y^e Son of Thomas **Eastabrooke** and Elisabeth his wife was Born october y^e 26:1707

Joanah the daughter of Samuell **Barnes** and Joana[h] his wife was Born September y^e :6:1707

Joshua the Son of Joshua **Luther** and Experance His Wife was Born February y^e 9:1707/8

Judeth y^e Daughter of John **Eastabrooke** and Mahitable his wif was born July y^e 31:1708

John y^e Son of John **Kinnicut** and Elisabeth his wife was Born June y^e 23:1700

Joseph the son of John **Barney** and Mary his wife was born May y^e 16:1708

Joseph the son of Jonathan **Viall** and Mercey his wife was Born April y^e 9th:1709

John y^e Son of John **Chaffee** and Sarah his wife was Born february y^e 10:1707

John y^e Son of William **Anthony** and Mary his Wife was Born november y^e
16:1708

Isreal the Son of Benjamin **Cole** and Hannah his wife was Born y^e 9 of
March :1709/10

[Page 32/66]

John the son of Cornelus **Salsbery** and Mercy his wife was born January y^e
10:1708

John the Son of Jabez **Brown** and Jaine his wife was born June y^e 28:1710

Isaac y^e Son of James **Brown** and Margerit his wife was Born Decem^{br} y^e
2:1702

James the Son of John **Child** and Margery his wife was Born September y^e
5:1708

John the Son of Daneil **Bullock** and Mary his wife was Born march y^e
19:1711

Joseph the Son of John **Eddy** and Hopstill his wife Born September the
6:1705

Jabez the Son of John **Round** and Abigall his wife was Born September y^e
28:1708

John the Son of John **Wilson** and Margerit his wife was Born april the
28:1712

John the son of Richard **Harden** and Mary his wife was Born october y^e
28:1708

John the Son of Robart [*crossed out: and*] **Gibs** and Sarah his wife was born
february y^e 15:1702/3

Jonathan the Son of Joshua **Eddy** and Hannor his wife was Born January y^e
20:1711/12

John the Son of John **Frankling** and Ruth his wife was Born December y^e
21:1712

Joseph the Son of Nathaneil **Kingsley** and Christen his wife was Born
march y^e 28:1709

James y^e Son of William **Anthony** and Mary his wife was Born November
the 9:1712

Joseph the Son of Joseph **Winslow** and Mary his wife was Born october the
23:1711

Israel the Son of Nathaneil **Peck** and Sarah his wife was Born July 21:1713

Israel the Son of Daneil **Bullock** and Mary his wife was Born april the
15:1713

John y^e Son of Benj^a **Fisk** and Abigal his wife was Born January the
11:1713/14

John the Son of Eber **Shereman** and Honour his wife was Born february y^e
7:1797 [*sic - 1697 or 1707 ?*]

John the Son of Samuel **Gay** Ju and Joana^h his wife was born august y^e
10:1718

- Joseph** the son of Jon^a **Vial** & Marcy his wife was Born april y^e 8:1709
[Page 33/67]
- Job** the son of William **Anthony** and Mary His wife was Born April the
:10:1714
- Ichabod** the Son of Obadiah **Eddy** and Abigal his wife was Born June the
1:1713
- John** the Son of John **Bozworth** and Elisabeth his wife was Born September
y^e 9:1711
- James** the Son of Isaac **Chase** and Elisebeth his wife was Born the 19th day
of the 12 month or february 1705/6
- Isaac** the Son of Isaac **Chase** and Elisabeth his wife was Born the 19th day of
the 5 month 1710
- John** the Son of John **Commens** and Sarah his wife was Born y^e 15 day of
october 1714
- John** the Son of Nathaneil **Peck** and Judeth his wife was Born July y^e 1:1714
- John** the Son of Thomas **Medbery** and Bethyah his wife was born
November the 1:1715
- Joanah** the Daughter of Phillip **Short** & Joanah his wife was Born
December the 25:1715
- James** the Son of James **Brown** & Elisabeth his wife was Born January
23:1715/16
- John** the Son of Ebenezer **Allen** & Hannah his wife born march y^e 15:1710
The Children of John Pettes and Hannah his Wife That Was Born in
Swanzy
- Nathan** the Son of John **Petteis** and Hannah his wife was born January the
17:1711 or 12
- Hannah** the Daughter of John **Pettys** and Hannah his wife was Born July
the 10:1713
- Martha** the Daughter of John **Petteys** and Hannah his wife was Born in
february the 1:1714 or 15
- James** the Son of James **Franklin** & Martha his wife was born December y^e
16:1709
- Ichabod** y^e son of James **Franklin** & Martha his wife was Born July y^e 1:1713
- John** the Son of Joseph **Mason** Ju^r and Elizabeth his Wife was Born (the
Second Day of the Week about Son Rise) May y^e 21:1716
- Joseph** y^e Son of Benjamin **Jones** and Elizabeth his wif was born November
y^e 3:1716
- John** the son of Preservaid **Braiton** & Content his wife was born february
the 4:1711/2
- Job** the Son of Nathaneil **Luther** and Marcy his Wife was Born february the
24:1716/7
- John Hix** the Son of Thomas **Hix** and of Abigall his wife was Born April y^e
6:1716

John the Son of **Nathaniel Peck** & **Judath** his wife was born february ye
29:17[torn]

[Page 34/68]

John the Son of **Nicholus Vorce** and of **Mary** his wife was born february ye
7:1712/3

Jonathan the Son of **Jonathan Bowers** and **Anne** his wife was Born march
the 27:1708

Josiah the Son of **Josiah Humphry** and **Hannah** his wife was born october
the 13:1717

Jemima the Daughter of **Ebenezer Martin** and **Abigall** His wife was Born
December the 23:1717

John ye Son of **Pelatih Mason** and **Hipabeth** his wife was Born october ye
3:1716

John the son of **Thomas Bowen** and **Thankfull** his wife was Born february
ye 22:1717/8

John the son of **William Greenman** and **Ester** his wife was Born December
the 19:1717

John the son of **Thomas Dexter** and **Mary** his wife was Born July the
30:1716

John the son of **John Eastabrooke** and **Mahitable** his wife was born august
the 2:1718

John the son of **John Thurber** and **Sarah** his wife was Born march ye
3:1718/9

John the son of **John Borden** and **Sarah** his wife was Born June the :4:1710

Joseph the son of **John Borden** and **Sarah** his wife was Born November the
18:1713

Jonathan the Son of **William Perry** and **Izabell** his wife was Born Agust the
6th 1714

Izebell the Daughter of **Benjamin Carpenter** Ju and **Mary** his wife was Born
May the :20:1719

John the Son of **John Luther** and **Judah** his wife was born february the
11:1716/7

John the Son of **John Martin** & **Abigal** his wife was born march ye 19th 1719
[torn]**emiah** the Son of **William Greenman** and **Esther** his wife was born
february ye 11:1719/20

John the Son of **Daniel Wilbor** and of **Ann** his Wife was born [July? - torn
and faded] ye 19:1706

[Page 35/69]

Izabel ye Daughter of **Samuell Shearman** & **Sarah** his wife was born may ye
:8:1714

[crossed out: John] **Job** the Son of **Joseph Winslow** and **Mary** his wife was
born September ye 29:1718

James ye Son of **James Mason** & **Roase** his wife was born march ye 13:1720

Joel y^e Son of John **Finny** & Ann his wife was born february y^e :24:1716/17

John y^e Son of John **Finny** & Ann his wife was born october y^e 14:1718

Israel y^e Son of Robart **Gibbs** & Sarah his wife was born June y^e 13:1706

John the son of James **Wheaten** & Hannah his wife was born august y^e
13:1717

James the son of James **Wheaten** & Hannah his wife was born December y^e
:7:1719

Jonathan the Son of James **Wheaten** and Hannah his wife was born april
the :7:1723

Joseph y^e Son of Benjamin **Kelley** and Hopesstill his Wife was Born
September y^e :13:1719

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan **Hill** and Elisabeth his wife was born October
y^e :5:1720

John y^e Son of John **Winslow** & Mary his wife was Born March y^e
11:1719/20

John y^e Son of Cap^t John **Brown** & Abigail his wife was Born march y^e
:19:1705

James y^e Son of Cap^t John **Brown** & Abigail his wife was Born January y^e
:2:1706

Jeremiah y^e Son of Cap^t John **Brown** & Abigail his wife was Born June y^e
26:1710

John the Son of Samuel **Chase** & Sarah his wife was Born December y^e
:8:1720

[Page 36/70]

James y^e Son of Esek **Brown** & Mercy his wife was Born November y^e
21:1719

Joseph y^e Son of Hugh **Cole** & Martha his wife was born y^e 3rd of May
1716

James y^e Son of Thomas **Mackoon** & Elizabeth his wife was born y^e 29th of
December 1720

John y^e Son of John and Ruth **Frankling** was born july y^e 25th 1719

Joseph the Son of James **Paddock** and Sarah his wife was born September
the 17:1721

Joannah y^e daughter of John & Ruth **Franking** [sic] was born y^e 27th of july
1721

John the Son of James **Paddock** and Sarah his wife was born may the
:22:day:1723

Joseph y^e Son of Samuell **Luther** & Sarah his wife was born y^e 22nd of
febrarie 1720

Ichabod y^e Son of John **Cole** and Abigaill his wife was born february y^e 10th
176/5 [sic]

Jamime the daughter of John **Luther** and Judith his wife was born the first
day of July and on the Seventh day of the week in the yeare :1721

Job the Son of William **Greenman** and Easther his wife was born the 25 day of November :1721/2

Jeremiah the Son of Theophylus **Luther** and Sarah his wife was born february the fifth and on the fifth day of the weeke and in the year 1718

John the Son of Theophylus **Luther** and Sarah his wife was born April 17 in the year 1721 and on the Second day of the weeke

Joseph the Son of William **Willeston** and May his wife was Born [*crossed out: october the*] June the 17: and in the 1711

John the Son of Seth **Eddy** and Patience his wife was born the :13: day of August in the 1723

Jeremiah & Daniel the Sons of Esek **Brown** and Marcy his wife was born august the 22:1723

[Page 37/71]

Jonathan the Son of John **Barney** and Mary his wife was Born the 27 of August :1703

Isaac & Penelapa the Son and Daughter of John **Wood Juner & Charity** his wife was born y^e 23 day of may about ten of the Clock at night in the year 1722

John the Son of James **Mason** and Rose his wife was borne the :28 of October in the year 1723

James the Son of James **Luther** and Martha his wife was born the :8: of february in the year :1721/2

Jonathan the Son of Thomas **Mackoon** and Elizabeth his wife was born the :20: of November 1724

John the Son of John **Round Juner** and Mary his wife was born the third Day of march :1722

James the Son of Joshua **Eddy** and Hannah his wife was born the 21 of June 1725

James the Son of George **Sisson** and Marcy his wife was born September :4th:1717

Jonathan the Son of Benjamine **Cole** and Hannah his wife was born the :4: of october 1704

Joseph the Son of George **Krock** and Elisabeth his wife was born the :19: of September :1723

John the Son of William **Estabrook** and Patience his wife was born the :5: of June 1725

John the Son of John **Salsbury** and Abigail his wife was born the 12 of april 1725 on the Second day of the week

Joseph the Son of Edward **Slade** and Phebe his wife was born on the 10 of January :1724/5

Marcy the Daughter of Nathaniel **Luther** and Marcy his wife was born the :21: of June :1726

Isaac the Son of **Nathaniel Luther** and **Marcy** his wife was born the :27: of february :1723/4

[Page 38/72]

James the Son of **Elisha Mason** and **Deborah** his wife was born the :17: of January :1724

John the Son of **Thomas Seamans** Juner and **Martha** his wife was born the :13 of December 1725

John the Son of **William Lewin** and **Rachal** his wife was Born the :18 of January 1714/5

John y^e Son of **Samuel Lee** and **Sarah** his wife was Born y^e 26 day of November :1726

Joseph Mason the Sun of **Joseph Mason Ju^r** and **Elizebeth** his wife was born y^e :30 day of June 1726

Jeams the Son of **Thomas Seamans** Jur and **Martha** his wife was born the :30 of September :1727

Israel the Son of **Preservid Braiton** and **Content** his wife was born october the :13:1727

Job the Son of **Job Mason** and **Alice** his wife was born the :27: of april :1727

Jonathan the Son of **John Salsbury** and **Abigail** his wife was born the :3: day of october :1727 on the :3: day of the weeke

Elisabeth the Daughter of **Jonathan Cole** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born April the :11:1727

Jonathan the Son of **James Seamans** and **Tabitha** his wife was born the :7: of October 1727

Jarid the Son of **Francis Bourn** and **Charity** his wife was born the :3: day of april :1718

Isaac the Son of **Abraham Anthony** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born the :7: of may about ten of the Clock in the forenoon on the first Day of the week: in the year :1727

Joseph the Son of **Daniel Hix** and of **Sarah** his wife was Born october the :8:1702

Isaac the Son of **Daniel Hix** and of **Sarah** his wife was Born May the :11:1708

[Page 39/73]

John the Son of **John Seamans** and **Prisilla** his wife was born the :4: of october :1728

John the Son of **John Hale** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born August :19:1726 and on the :6: day of the week

John the Son of **John Carpenter** and **Sarah** his wife was born the :4: of January :1728/9

Joseph the Son of **Joseph Cole** and **Mary** his wife was Born the :3: day of april :1727

John the Son of Thomas **Woodmansee** and Mary his [wife] was born July the :25:1729

James and **Hannah** the Son and Daughter of Georg[e] **Wood** and Rebecka his wife were born the :5 of November 1729

Jonathan the Son of James **Wheaten** and Hannah his wife was born april the :10:1725

Joseph the Son of James **Wheaten** and Hannah his wife was Born october the :27: day 1726

John the Son of John Cole Juner and Abigail his wife was born the :28: of July :1724

Isaac the Son of John Cole Ju^r and Abigarl his wife was born the :30: of october :1726

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Cole and Elisabeth his wife was born the :10 of october 1728

Joshua the Son of Richard **Sailsbury** and Ruth his wife was Born the :8: of July :1729

Jesse the Son of Seth **Eddy** and Patience his wife was born the :2: day of November :1729

Jonathan the Son of William **Slade** Juner and Hannah his wife was born June the :1:1728 on the seventh day of the week

James the Son of James **Chase** and Alice his wife was born the 27 day of October 1724

[Page 40/74]

Keziah y^e Daughter of Jeremiah **Peirce** & Submit his wife was born y^e 27th of Aprill 1722

Kezia the daughter of William **Wood** and Kezia his wife was born the :1: of July 1722

Katharine Gardner the daughter of Edward Gardner and of Esther his wife was Born January 15:1765 on the 3 day of the week about one the Clock in the morn[ing]

Jabez Luther y^e Son of Caleb Luther and Mary his wif was Born July :8:1725

Jams Child the son of James Child and Sarah his wif was Born September y^e 23:1738

Job the son of Obadiah **Eddy** and Abigarl his wife was born July the :23:1726

John the Son of John **Kinnekot** and Ann his wife was born October the :17:1728

James the Son of James **Brown** and Ruth his wife was born the :3: of September 1731

Job the Son of John **Haile** and Elisabeth his wife was born the 24: of December 1730

Jemima the Daughter of **Robert Eastabrook** and Sarah his wife was born the 31 of march 1729

Isaac the Son of Isaac **Mason** Juner and of Mary his wife was born December the :6:1731

John the Son of Joshua **Eddy** and Hannah his wife was born December the :25:1731 in Smithfield in the Colini[*torn*] of Rhode Island

James the Son of James **Seamans** and Tabitha his wife was born June the :6:1732

Joshua the Son of Oliver **Earl** and Rebeckah his wife was born June the :17:1724

Jonathan the Son of Noah **Wood** and Mary his wife was born february :12:1729

John Hammond the Son of Nathan Hammond and Debora his wife was born June 20:1741

[Page 75]

John the Son of John **Butterworth** and Deborah his wife was born may the :3:1730

James Cole the Son of Jonathan Cole and Elisabeth his wife was born July the 27:1730

John Brown the Son of John Brown Juner and Lidya his wife was Born august the :1:1725

Joseph Brown the Son of John Brown Juner and Lidya his wife was Born april the :6:1727

Ichabod the Son of Elias **Aldredg** and Watestill his wife was born may the :23:1731

Jonathan Knals the Son of Eddward Knoals and Christian his wife was born the :20: of June :1733

James the Son of Nathaniel **Eastabrook** and Sarah his wife was born february the :6:1732/3

Joel the Son of Dan **Carpenter** and Sarah his wife was born august the :11:1732

Jeremiah Mason the Son of Hezekiah Mason and Rebeckah his wife was born august the 11: the fifth day of the week 1732 this name by the desier of his mother is recorded in the Letter H

James Cole the Son of James Cole and Dority his wife was Born february the 28:1730/1

James Cole the Son of James Cole and Dority his wife was Born may the :29:1732

John Howland the Son of John Howland and Freelope his wife was born March the :15:1734/5

James the Son of Benjamin **Milar** and Mehitable his wife was born october the :20:1733

Jonathan the Son of **Hezekiah Kingsley** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born
July the :12:1732

Joshua Willbor the Son of **William Willbor** and **Rebeckah** his wife was born
December the 30 day 1733

John Child the Son of **James Child** and **Sarah** his wife was born January the
:20:1732/3

Jonathan Phinney the Son of **Jonathan Phinney** and **Marcy** his wife was
born august the :4:1734

[Page 76]

Joel Phinney the Son of **John Phinney** and **Ann** his wife was born february
the :24:1716/17

John Phinney the Son of **John Phinney** and **Ann** his wife was born october
the :14:1718

Joshua Phinney the Son of **John Phinney** and **Ann** his wife was born
february the :24: 1723/4

Inocent Cole the Daughter of **Nehemiah Cole** and **Judith** his wife was born
the :8: day of June :1731

James Mason the Son of **Elisha Mason** and **Deborah** his wife was born
January the :17:1724

Joshua Mason the Son of **Elisha Mason** and **Deborah** his wife was born
february the :8:1736

Job Carpenter the Son of **Job Carpenter** and **Ann** his wife was born april
the :6:1735

Jonathan Luther the Son of **Levi Luther** and **Martha** his wife was born July
the :26:1736

John Hudson the Son of **John Hudson** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born
August the :27:1735

James the Son of **Williem Greenman Jr** and **Pheby** his wife was born
December 22:1736

Jonathan Peck the Son of **Thomas Peck** and **Mary** his wif was born January
17:1733/4

Isaack Carpenter the Sun of **Jotham Carpenter** and **Mehetable** his wif was
born January 8:1734/5

Jabez Eastabrook the Sun of **Robard Estabrook** and **Sarah** his wif was born
November y^e 30:1734

John Luther the Sun of **Nathanil Luther** and **Marcy** his wif was born March
y^e :9:1733 [sic]

Jonathan Luther the Sun of **Nathanil Luther** and **Marcy** his wif was born
August y^e 22:1733 [sic]

John Clark the Son of **Aaron Clark** and **Hannah** his wife was born april y^e
5:1729

Jonathan Luther y^e Sun of **James Luther** & **Martha** his wif was Born June
y^e 30th:1733

John y^e Sun of Peres & Abigail **Bradford** was born January 25th :1734/5

[Page 77]

James the Son of Hugh **Bullock** and Annah his wif was Born December 17:1734

Jacob Chase the Son of Samuel Chase and Mary his wif was Born June y^e 23:1736

Joseph the Son of Peres & Abigail **Bradford** was Born June y^e 13th 1737

John Howlen the Son of John Howlen and Freelove his wife was born January :14:1743/4

James Rider the Son of John Rider and Freelove his wif was Born August 21:1737

Jemimah the Daughter of Constant **Eddy** and Mary his wife was born the october y^e 13:1737

John Thurber y^e Son of John Thurber and Mary his wif was born february 18:1735/6

Joannah Cole the Daughter of Nehemiah Cole and Judah his wif was born July 24:1737

James Cole y^e Son of John Cole and Abigil his wif was born february 2:1731

John Wheaten the Son of Isaac Wheaten and Deborah his wif was born february 19:1724 [3 *overwritten with 2?*]

Joseph Winslow the Son of Oliver Winslow and Mary his [*torn*] was born 24 of September 1733

Jonathan Bowen y^e Son of Stephen Bowen and Phebe his wif was born December 18:1736

John Antony y^e Son of Job Antony and Hannah his wif was born January y^e 10:1738/9

Jabez Finney y^e Son of John Finney and Ann his wif was born November 21:1737

James West y^e Son of Iccobod West and Sarah his wif was born March y^e 3:1738

Josiah Seamans y^e Son of Gilbert Seamans and Mary his wif was born April 18:1736

Jude the Dagter of Benjⁿ **Kinglsey** and Sarah his wife was Born February the 28:1725/6

Jonathan Phiney y^e Son of Jonathan Phiney and [*Marcy? - faded*] his wif was born August 4:1734

John Palmer the Son of John Palmer and S[*ybil? - faded*] his wif was born february 11:1739/40

[Page 78]

Jonathan Wood y^e Son of David Wood and Mary his wife was born November y^e 16:1738

John Sherman y^e Son of Robart Sherman and Elisabeth his wif was born September :3:1732

- Jonathan Sherman y^e Son of Robart Sherman and Elisabeth his wif was born March y^e :2:1736
- John Howland y^e Son of Samuel Howland and Freeloove his wif was born february y^e 14:1741
- Jabez Chase y^e Son of Ephiam Chase and Elisabeth his wif was born february :22:1733/4
- John Slaid y^e Son of William Slaid and Hannah his wif was born y^e 7:1735 on Wansday
- Ichabod Hudson the Son of John Hudson and Elisabeth his wife was born January y^e 5th:1740/41
- James Cole the Son of James Cole and Doritery his wif was born february 28th:1731
- James Cole the Son of James Cole and Doritey his wif was born may 29th:1732
- James Cole the son of James Cole and Doritey his wif was born September 27th:1737
- Joseph and Easter the Son and Daughter of Christopher **Mason** and Lydia his wif was born September 2:1735
- Joseph Lewis the Son of Samuel Lewis and Hannah his wif was born April y^e 2:1736
- John Chase the Son of Joseph Chase and Sarah his wif was born march y^e 4:1729/30
- Joseph Chase the Son of Joseph Chase and Sarah his wif was born October y^e 16:1733
- John Eastabrook the Son of John Eastabrook and Franceses his wif was born March y^e 3:1742
- Job Luther the Son of Easek Luther and Patance his wif was born December y^e 29:1738
- James Woodmansee the Son of Thomas Woodmansee and Mary his wife was born January the 9:1739/40
- Isaac Bevrly the Son of Gorge Bevrly and Ester his wif was born September y^e 10:1730
- John Bevrly the Son of Gorge Bevrly and Bridget his wif was born April y^e 28:1739
- Joannah Cole the Daughter of Joseph Cole and Frelov his wif was born may y^e :6:1742
- John Cole the Son of John Cole and Abigil his wife was born September y^e 2^d:1742
- Jonathan **Mason** the Son of Pelatiah Mason and Hannah his wif was born April 20:1734

[Page 79]

Ichabod Wood the Son of Rebeckah Wood was born April the 23: 1747

Job Anthony the Son of John Anthony and Lidia his wife was born
December the 8: day 1736

James Wood the Son of Rebeckah Wood was born may the 3:1755

Israel Anthony the Son of John Anthony and of Lidia his wife was born
January the 24^d:1743/4

Isaac Mason the Son of Oliver Mason and of Martha his wife was born may
:24:1743

Job Anthony the Son of Job Anthony and of Bethiah his wife was born the
26: day of June in the year 174[*blotted*]

John Lewin the Son of John Lewin and Jemima his wife was born
September the 5: day 1743

John Luther the Son of Jeremiah Luther and Patience his wife was born
april the 22:1741 on Wednesday the forth day of the week

Jonathan Brown the Son of Esek Brown Juner and Patience his wife was
born may the 25:1734 on Thursday at 5 aClock in the morning

Jonathan Rawson the Son of [*crossed out: Josiah*] Elijah Rawson and Mary
his wife was born february the 15:1744/5

Job Lughton the Son of Job Lughton and of Cumfort his wife was born
october the 10:1760

John Chase the Son of Elisha Chase and of Elisabeth his wife was born the
11 day of July 1743

Ichabod West the Son of Ichabod West and Sarah his wife was born July
the 4:1739

Jeremiah Brown the Son of James Brown and Hannah his wife was born
June the 20:1743

Jemima Eddy the Daughter of Constant Eddy and Mary his wife was born
october the 13:1737

Job Slade the Son of Benjamin Slade and Abigal his wife was born June the
5:1745

John Reed y^e Son of Benjamin Reed and Elisabeth his wife was Born
october the 28:1761

John Thurber the Son of John Thurber and of Mary his wife was born
february the 18:1735

James Luther the Son of Edward Luther and Sarah his wife was Born
february the 19 Day on the fift day of the weak Between Nine and ten a
Clock In the forenoon 1747

John Bowers the Son of Hennery Bowers and Rebeckah his wife was Born
December the 28:1739

John Mason the Son of John Mason and Zeviah his wife was born
November the 12:1742

James Mason the Son of John Mason and Zeviah his wife was born october the 5:1744

John Eddy the Son of Samuel Eddy and Deborah his wife was born June 7:1743

[Page 80]

Jeremiah Bowen the Son of Obadiah Bowen & Rebeckah his wife was born october the 31:1747 and on the Last day of the week

Joseph Cornel the Son of Elisha Cornel and Hannah his wife was born February the 2:1746/7

Job Palmer the Son of John Palmer and of Ame his wife was born april the 12: day 1747

Jonathan Arnold the Son of Caleb Arnold and of Tabithe his wife was born october the 14:1756

James Gardner the Son of Peleg Gardner and of Hannah his wife was born the 27 day of August 1748

Joseph Luther the Son of Esek Luther and Patiense his wife was born December the [blank]:1748

Jareemiah Luther the Son of Jareemiah Luther and Patience his wife was Born Desember the 24:1748

Isabel Baker the Daughter of Daniel Baker and of Sarah his wife was born the 4 day of July in the year 1741 and on the 7 day of the week

Jonathan Bowers the Son of Benjamin Bowers and of Cumfort his wife was Born august the 25 day in the year 1745 about 2 or 3 a Clock in the morning

Joseph Bowers the Son of Joseph Bowers and of Patience his wife was born february the 18:1749

Jonathan Slade the Son of Samuel Slade and of Mercy his wife was Born June y^e 13 day 1744 on the 4 day of the week about 4 of the Clock in the morning

James Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and of Martha his wife was born may the 22:1749 about one of the Clock in the after noon

Isaac Chase the Son of Isaac Chase Juner and of Amey his wife was born the 16 day of July 1740

Jesse Mason the Son of Nathan Mason and of Lilley his wife was born march the 21:1737

Innosent Mason the Daughter of Nathan Mason and of Liller his wife was born august the 20:1745

Jonathan Martin the Son of Daniel Martin and of Tabitha his wife was born august the 30:1738 on the 4 day of the week

Joseph Martin the Son of Daniel Martin and of Tabitha his wife was born October the 25:1740 on the 7 day of the week

Judith Luther the Daughter of Jeremiah Luther and of Patience his wife was born february the 14:1750/51

Joseph Mason the Son of Russell Mason and Rhoda his wife was Born
November the 15 Day 1749

Jaul Eddy the Daughter of Michil Eddy and of Jaul his wife was born
January the 20:1750/51

[J]**oseph Cole** the Son of Joseph Cole and of Susannah his wife was [bo]rn
the 27 day of December 1751

[Page 81]

Jonathan Shearman the Son of Caleb Shearman and of Elisabeth his wife
was born September the 12:1749

James the Son of James **Kingsley** and of Lydia his wife was Born January y^e
11:1764

Jabez Wood the Son of Jabez Wood and of Johannah his wife was born may
the 20:1749

Joseph Heath the Son of Joseph Heath and of Mary his wife was Born april
y^e 24:1767

Johannah Wood the Daughter of Jabez Wood and of Johannah his wife
was born august the 29:1750

Jemima Wood the Daughter of Jabez Wood and of Johannah his wife was
born february the 1:1752

John Martin the Son of Melatiah Martin and of Abagail his wif was born
April the 1:1734

Jerathmael Bowers the Son of Hennerey Bowers and of Rebeckah his wife
was born april the 26:1752

John Anthony the Son of John Anthony and of Lydia his wife was born the
1st day of July 1752

Israel Braiton the Son of Israel Braiton and of Mary his wife was born
august the 13:1752 between 10 or 12 aClock at night

John Obrine the Son of Timothy Obrine and of Margrate his wife was born
may the 14:1748

Jonathan Hill the Son of Jonathan Hill and of Elisabeth his wife was born
June the 14:1748

Joseph Mason the Son of Charles Mason and of Kezia his wife was born
June the 28:1753

James Mackoon the Son of James Mackoon and of Barshabe his wife was
born September the 20:1748 of a Tuesday

Jonathan Mackoon the Son of James Mackoon and Barshabe his wife was
born November the 19:1754 of a Tuesday

John Luther the son of John Luther and of Hannah his wife was born
october the 19:1751

Israel Braiton the Son of Israel and of Mary his wife was born [blotted]
26:1754 on the first day of the week

Joseph Gardner the Son of Peleg Gardner and Hannah his wife was Born
April the 1 day 1752 on a wensday about eleven of the Clock in the foor
noone

Joseph Gardner the Son of Peleg Gardner and Hannah his wife was born
January y^e 7 day 1754 New Stile on a munday about 8 of the Clock at
night

John Voce the Son of John Voce and of Sarah his wife was born april y^e
2:1742

[Page 82]

Isaac Chase the Son of Isaac Chase and of Mary his wife was born march
the 5:1744

James Chase the Son of Isaac Chase and of Mary his wife was born october
the 30:1751

Jonathan Slade the Son of Benjamin Slade and of Abigirl his wife was born
october the 8:1747

Jeremiah Mason the Son of Simeon Mason and Hannah his wife was born
february the 3:1757

Jonathan Luther the Son of Levi Luther Juner and of Sarah his wife was
born September the 8:1755

James-Noys Brown the Son of Daniel Brown and of Ann his wife was born
July the 23:1752

Jonathan Barney the Son of Martain Barney and of Abigil his wife was born
January the 14:1756

Isaac Luther the Son of Isaac Luther and of Margery his wife was born
march the 3:1753

Israel the son of Benjamin Eddy and Mary his wife was Born July 22:1755

Jonathan Twogood the Son of Samuel Twogood and Abigal his wife was
born December the 14:1755

Jarius Sisson the Son of John Sisson and of Mary his wife was born
february the 8:1756

James Luther the Son of James Luther Jun and of Marcy his wife was born
January the 13:1754

Israel Gardner the Son of Samuel Gardner Jun and of Content his wife was
born y^e 14 day of april 1747 on the 4 day of the week and deceased the
13 of may 1747

Israel Gardner the Son of Samuel Gardner Juner and of Content his wife
was Born the 29 day of march 1748 on the 5 day of the week

Jehu Luther the son of David Luther and of Ann his wife was born July the
24:1756 on the 7 day of the week

Jonathan Bliss the Son of William Bliss and of Hart his wife was born
october the 19:1756 on munday about the brakeing of the day

John Bowen the Son of William Bowen and of Anne his wife was born the
16 of april 1757

Jedediah Luther the Son of Paul Luther and of Lydia his wife was born may the 28:1760 on the 4 day of the week

Israel Luther the Son of Hezekiah Luther Juner and of Mary his wife was born may the 4:1757 on the 4 day of the week about nine or ten of the Clock at night

John Blethen the Son of Nathaniel Blethen and of Priscilla his wife was born July the 16:1753

James Pike the Son of William Pike and of Phelle his wife was born april the 29:1758

Jonathan Anthony the Son of John Anthony and of Lydia his wife was Born July the 12 day 1757

John Thurber the Son of Luther Thurber and of Marcy his wife was born august the 4:1757

John Lee the Son of John Lee and of Avis his wife was born august the 29:1758

Joseph Obrine the Son of Timothy Obrine and of Sarah his wife was born the 15 day of April 1757

Jer[athnel?] Perry the Son of John Perry Juner and of Sarah his wife was born the 16 day of may 1759

[Page 83]

James Anthony the Son of Daniel Anthony and Mary his wife was born December y^e 14:1761

James Wood y^e Son of Nathaniel Wood and of Phebe his w[ife] was born January y^e 3:1754

James Brown the Son of James Brown and of Hannah his wife was Born July 11:1747

James Brown the Son of James Brown and of Hannah his wife w[as] Born april y^e 11:1753

John Gardner y^e Son of Peleg Gardner and of Hannah his wif[c] was Born april y^e 24:1755 on a Thursday between 9 and 10 of the Clock in the forenoon

Jeremiah Chase the Son of Barnabus Chase and of Mary his wife was born September the 12:1758

Jonathan Brown the Son of Daniel Brown and of an[torn] Ann his wife was Born february y^e 5:1759 on munda[y]

Israel Barney the Son of Israel Barney and of Bethiah his wife was born march the 26:1761

John Sanders the Son of Joseph Sanders and Ann his wife was Born may y^e 28:1761

Joseph the Son of Daniel **Weed** [or Wood?] and Hannah his wife was Born July the 23:1762

Job Perry the Son of William Perry and of Mary his wife was Born august the 29:1762

John Slade the Son of John Slead and of Jemimah his wife wa[s] Born april
y^e 5:1762 on a munday

Isaiah Fisk the Son of Amos Fisk and of Mary his wife was Born September
y^e 6:1763

James the son of Jabes **Luther** and of Alse his wife was Born february y^e
16:1763

Isaiah Mason the Son of Nathaniel Mason and of Deborah his wife was
Born September y^e 1:17[*blotted*]

John Eddy the Son of Elisha Eddy and of Hannah his wife was Born august
y^e 23:1742

James Bliss the Son of William Bliss and of Hart his wife was Born october
y^e 23:1754

[Page 84]

Joseph Obrine the Son of Thimatha Obrine and of Sarah his wife was Born
april y^e 15:1758

Jale Eddy the Daughter of Michil Eddy and of Jale his wife was born may y^e
6:1753

John Brayton the Son of Israel Brayton and of Mary his wife was Born april
y^e 12:1762

James Short the Son of James Short and of Mary his wife was Born
February the 2:1761

Job Gardner the Son of Peleg Gardner and of Hannah his wife was born
July y^e 8:1764 on the first day of the week about one a Clock in the
morning

Jonathan Brown the Son of James Brown Ju and of Mary his wife was Born
the 4 day of april 1765

Jeremiah Brown the Son of Jeremiah Brown and of Rebeckah Brown his
wife was Born September y^e 2:1753 and on the first day of the week at
Eight a clock In the morning

John the Son of John **Peary** and of Mary his wife was Born march y^e 4:1765

John Luther the Son of John Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born
December y^e 27:1766 on Sateday about the Son a nour high in the
morning

Job Hail the Son of John Hail and of Bethiah his wife was Born february y^e
26:1749

John Hail the son of John Hail and of Bethiah his wife was Born may
25:1750

Job Luther the Son of Job Luther and of Lydia his wife was Born march y^e
26:1766 Born in Rehoboth

Jonathan Kingsley the Son of James Kingsley and of Lydia his wife was
Born february y^e 12:1760

[Page 85]

Joseph Slead the Son of Philip Slead and of Mary his wife was Born march y^e 31 1763

Jonathan Davis the Son of Daniel Davis and of Patience his wife was Born august the 29:1765

Jonathan Mason the Son of Benjamin Mason and of Phebe his wife was Born february y^e 23:1763 on the forth day of the week

Job Martin the Son of Jeremiah Martin and of Mary his wife was Born march y^e 10:1765

Jeremiah Martin the Son of Jeremiah Martin and of Mary his wife was Born June y^e 2:1767

Ingraham Luther the Son of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was born may y^e 17:1767

Joseph Parsons the Son of Joseph Parson and of Ann his wife was Born January y^e 22:1767

Jonathan Luther the Son of Theophilus Luther and Easter his wife was Born march y^e 29:1767

Jonathan Martin the Son Daniel Martin & of Rebeckah his wife was Born august y^e 17:1766

John Bragg the Son of John Bragg and of Sarah his wife was Born october y^e 29:1768

John Woodmanse y^e Son of John Woodmanse & of Ester his wife was Born march y^e 21:1768

Job Dagget the Son of Amos Dagget and of Mary his wife was Born march the Second day 1746 old stile

Israel Lee the Son of John Lee and of Avis his wife was Born april y^e 7:1768

Jesse Luther the Son of Barnabus Luther and of Mehitabel his wife was Born march y^e 14:1763

[Page 86]

John Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther and of Ellener his wife was Born November y^e 10:1752

Job Slead the Son of Job Slead and of Prudence his wife was Born December y^e 6:1769

Job Mason the Son of Job Mason and of Martha his wife was Born april y^e 14:1756

Job Winsler the Son of Olliver Winsler and of Mary his wife was Born June y^e 28:1748

Jenks Mason the Son of Christopher Mason J^r and of Anne his wife was Born march y^e 25:1762

John Brown the Son of Jarvis Brown and of Anne his wife was Born actober y^e 1:1755

Job Mason the Son of Charles Mason and of Hannah his wife was Born february y^e 8:1765

Job Eddy the Son of Job Eddy an[d] of Patience his wife was born December the 23:1753

Joshua Mason the Son of Russel Mason and of Eunis his wife was Born January y^e 2:1769

James Eddy the Son of Job Eddy and of Patience his wife was born December the 30:1755

John Eddy the Son of Jobe Eddy and of Patience his wife was born may the 28:1763

Joshua Eddy the Son of Job Eddy and of Patience his wife was born April 27:1767

[Page 64/87]

Joseph Brown the Son of William Brown and of Lettes his wife was Born october y^e 25:1759

John Slead the Son of Job Slead and of Prudence his wife was born January y^e 26:1774

John Pettes the Son of John Pettes Ju and of Lydia his wife was born September y^e 23:1769

James Mason the Son of Nathan Mason and of Candis his wife was Born January y^e 9:1774

John Luther the Son of Barnbus Luther and of Mehitable his wife was Born November y^e 10:1774

James Sanders the Son of James Sanders and of Elisabeth his wife was Born November y^e 9:1771

James Lawton the Son of James Laton and of Anne his wife was [born] July y^e 18:1773

James Cornell the Son of Richard Cornell and of Alice his wife was born April y^e 25:1774

John Bradford the Son of Abigail Bradford was Born June y^e 4:1770

Jonathan Kingsley the Son of Jonathan Kingsley and Patience his wife was Born october y^e 8:1771 on Tuseday at Eleven of the Clock in the Morning

Jerathmeel Chase the Son of Samuel Chase and of Patience his wife Born April y^e 8:1760

[Page 65/88]

Luranda Brown the Daughter of William Brown and of Littis his wife was Born may y^e 11:1762

Lidia Laton the daughter of James Laton was Born may y^e 30:1775

Levy Anthony the Son of Peleg Anthony and of Elizabeth his wife was born April y^e 12:1768

Benjamin Anthony the Son of Peleg Anthony and of Elizabeth his wife was born September y^e 10:1770

Elizabeth Anthony the Daughter of Peleg Anthony and of Elizabeth his wife was born June y^e 3:1773

[Page 89]

John Pullin the Son of John Pullin and of Ruth his wif was Born august y^e 27:1770

Jemiah Slead the Daughter of John Slead and of Jemiah his wife was Born march y^e 2:1769

Joseph Laton the Son of Joseph Laton and of Elisabeth his wife was Born april y^e 1:1767

Jeams the Son of John **Slead** and of Jemiah his wife was Born may y^e 30:1770

Jonathan Hill the Son of Barnard Hill and of Deberoah his wife was Born January y^e the 4:1760 and Born in Newport in Rhode Island goverment

Jacob Sanders the Son of Benjamin Sanders and of Mary his wife was Born July y^e 17:1771

Joseph Sanders the Son of Joseph Sanders and of Hopestil his wife was Born January y^e 30:1772

Joseph Kingsley the Son of Pardon Kingsley and of Ruth his wife was Born april y^e 3:1771

James Mason the Son of Nobel Mason and of Lydia his wife was Born may y^e 22:1771

Joseph Cole the Son of Esau Cole and of Susanna his wife was Born September y^e 26:1770 and on Wednesday morning about fore of the Clock

Joshua Willbor the Son of Joshua Willbor and of Phebe his wife was Born april y^e 8:1758

Joseph Willboar the Son of Joshua Willboar and of Phebe his wife was born December y^e 8:1759

John Willboar the Son of Joshua Willbo[ar] and of Phebe his wife was born may 26:1765

Joseph Luther the Son of Joseph Luther and of Jean his wife was born September y^e 29:1771

John Slead the Son of John Slead and of Jemiah his wif Born [blank]

[Page 90]

Ladia Willboar the Daughter of Joshua Willboar and of Phebe his wife was born may y^e 3:1767

Luther Willson the Son of David Willson and of Judiah his wife was Born april y^e 23:1768

Lydia Sharmon the Daughter of Zephiniah Shearmon and of Lydia his wife was born october y^e 20:1770

Lydia Mason the Daughter of Christopher Mason Jr and of Anne his wife was Born July y^e 19:1760

Lois Eddy the Daughter of Obediah Eddy and of Loes his wife was Born may y^e 13:1770 on Sunday morning about ten of the Clock In the morning

- Lydia Brown** the daughter of **Jarvis Brown** and of **Anne** his wife was Born December y^e 3:1767
- Laesency Barney** the Daughter of **Israel Barney** and of **Bethiah** his wife was Born april y^e 6:1771
- Lydia Mason** the Daughter of **Jessa Mason** and of **Lois** his wife was Born July y^e 4:1765
- Lurany** the Daughter of **Calvin Luther** and of **Sarah** his wife was Born february y^e 8:1769
- Levi** the Son of **Calvin Luther** and of **Sarah** his wife was Born february y^e 1:1769
- Lydia Salsbury** the Daughter of **Caleb Salsbury** and of **Elisabeth** his wife was Born march y^e 24:1759
- Theophilus Salsbury** the Son of **Caleb Salsbury** and of **Elisabeth** his wife was Born July y^e 15:1757
- Jemiah Salsbury** the Daughter of **Caleb Salsbury** and of **Elisabeth** his wife was Born february y^e 20:1761
- Lois Martin** the Daughter of **Job Martin** and of **Anne** his wife was Born November y^e 29:1759
- Luis Cole** the Son of **Hezekiah Cole** and of **Patience** his wife was Born September y^e 27:1769
- Levy y^e** Son of **Hezekiah Luther Jn** and of **Martha** his wife was Born august y^e 4:1706
- Lydia** the Dafter of **Ebenezer Eddy** and **Sarah** his wife was born march the 5:1703
- Kingsley Mason** the Son of **Russell Mason** and of **Rhoda** his wife was born June the 22:1759
- Levy** the Son of **Eber Shereman** and **Honour** his wife was Born November the 24:1713
- Lydia** the Daughter of **John Bozworth** and **Elisabeth** his wife was Born September the 17:1713
- Levi Luther** the Son of **Levi Luther** and of **Martha** his wife was born april the 24:1733
- Lillis** the Daughter of **John Hail** and **Hannah** his wife was Born october y^e 2:1714
- Lillis** the Daughter of **William Turner** and of **Petiance** his wife was Born february the 26:1714/5
- Lydia** the Daughter of **John Estabrooke** and **Mehitable** his wife was Born y^e 16 of September 1712/3
- Lydia y^e** Daughter of **James Franklin Ju & Martha** his wife was Born July y^e 26:1708
- Lydia** the Daughter of **Richard Haile** and **Anne** his wife was Born march y^e 17:1711/12

- Lewis** the Son of **John Thomas** & Ruth his wife was born y^e 8th of September 1714
- Lydia** the daughter of **Hezekiah Luther** and Martha his wife was Born September :19:1714
- Lydia** the Daughter of **Theophylus Luther** and Sarah his wife was Born April 20 and on the 7 day of the weeke In the year 1723
- Lydia** the Daughter of **Martain Luther** and Sarah his wife was Born the third day of march in the year 1723 and on the first day of the week
- Lydia** the Daughter of **Job Carpenter** and Ann his wife was born the 21 day of June In the year :1724
- Lillis** the Daughter of **Daniel Bowen** and **Prisilah** his wife was born October the 9:1720
- Lettes Kingsley** the Daughter of **Hezekiah Kingsley** and **Elisab[torn]** was born June the 14: in the year 1735
- [Page 42/92]
- Leah** the Daughter of **William Celley** and of **Hannah** his wife was born march y^e 9:1706/7
- Lydia** the Daughter of **Thomas Lewis** and **Elisebeth** his wife was Born march y^e 2:1708/9
- Lydia** the Daughter of **Hezekiah Bowen** & **Elisabeth** his wife was Born february y^e 24:1718/9
- Lydia** the Daughter of **William Slade** and Sarah his wife was born october y^e 8:1706
- Lydia** y^e Daughter of **Capt John Brown** & **Mary** his wife was Born April y^e 28:1720
- Lidia** the Daughter of **George Wood** and **Rebeckah** his wife was Born the :6: of may 1726
- Levi** the Son of **William Salisbury** and **Bethiah** his wife was Born the fifth of october :1726
- Levi** the Son of **Samuel Wheaten** and Experience his wife was born June 25:1722
- Lydia** the Daughter of **Christopher Mason** and **Lydia** his wife was born the :8: day of November 1730
- Lois Eastabrook** and **Samuel Eastabrook** Daughter and Son of **Thomas Eastabrook** & **Johannah** his wife were born the 14 of September 1732
- Lemuel Frankling** the Son of **John Frankling** and **Hannah** his wife was born august the 29:1732
- Levi** the Son of **Daniel Bowen** and of **Priscilla** his wife was born october the 30:1730
- Luther Thurber** the Son of **Edward Thurber** and **Hopestil** his wife was born the :2: day of September :1734
- Lydia Child** the Daughter of **James Child** and Sarah his wife was born July the :12: 1730

[*torn - Lois written in pencil above*] the Daughter of Joseph **Butterworth** Juner and Hopestil his wife was born September the 25:1734

[Page 93]

Lydia Martin the Daughter of Daniel Martin and Tabitha his wif was born march 11:1728/9

Lillis Martin the Daughter of Daniel Martin and Tabitha his wif was born october 17:1732

Lidy Luther the daughter of James Luther & Matha his wife was Born Jeneuary y^e 26:1726/7

Lillis Cole the Daughter of Hugh Cole Juner and Jane his wif was born march 17:1732/3

Levi the Son of William **Estabrooke** and Patience his wif was Born January y^e 17:1736/7

Lewis Eddy the Son of Samuel Eddy and Deborah his wife was born may 28:1734

Lydia Seamans the Daughter of John Seamans and Priscilla his wife was Born y^e 19 day [blank] 1737

Lillis the Daughter of Eward **Wheaver** and Else his wif was born february 19:1737/8

Lydia Kingsley y^e Daughter of Oliver Kingsley and Freelope his wif was born January y^e 13:1733

Levi Seamans y^e Son of Gilbert Seamans and Mary his wif was born December 26:173[6?]

Levi Sherman y^e Son of Robart Sherman and Elisabeth his wif was born January y^e 3:1734

Ledy Cole the Daughter of James Cole and Doritey his wif was born June 2th:1735

Ledy Bowen the Daughter of Stphen Bowen and Pheby his wif was born September y^e 3:1739

Ledy Woodmansee the Daughter of Thomas Woodmansee and Mary his wif was born November 13:1733

Ledy Mason the Daughter of Pelatah Mason and Hannah his wif was Born November y^e 5:1738

Loes Mason the Daughter of Pelatah Mason and Hannah his Wif was Born february y^e 23:1739

Lidda Sisson the Daughter of Gorge Sisson and of Drusler his wif was Born July y^e 1:1739

[Page 94]

Luther Cole the Son of William Cole and Elisabeth his wif was born October y^e 8:1743

Louisa Luther the Daughter of Theophylus Luther and Sarah his wife was born June the 27:1740 & on the 6 day of the week

Lott Sherman the Son of Richard Sherman and Lydia his wife was born the 7 day of february 1734/5

Lydia Sherman the Daughter of Richard Sherman and Lydia his wife was born the 28 day of february 1742/3

Lillis [*crossed out: the Daughter*] **Butterworth** the Daughter of Benjamin Butterworth and of Melesent his wife was born april the 17:1745

Levi West the Son of Ichabod West and Sarah his wife was born march the 29:1745

Lydia Kinnekot the Daughter of John Kinnekot and Hannah his wife was born January the 17:1741/2

Levi Wood the Son of Noah Wood and Elisabeth his wife was born July the 29:1744

Lettes Luther the daughter of Constant Luther and Lydia his wife was born may the 25:1747

Lydia Shove the Daughter of Nathaniel Shove and Hannah his wife was born September the 22:1747

Lydia Luther the Daughter of Daniel Luther and of Hannah his wife was born october the 15:1739

Lillis Cook the Daughter of John Cook and of Mary his wife was born December the 21:1749

Lydia Cole y^e daughter of James Cole and of Dorothy his wife was Born april y^e 7:1744

Lilles Mason the Daughter of Nathan Mason and of Lilles his wife was born may the 8:1739

Lydia Anthony the Daughter of John Anthony and Lydia his wife was Born may the 17:1750

Lydia Martin the daughter of Daniel Martin and of Tabitha his wife was born march the 11:1729 on the 3 day of the week

Lillis Martin the daughter of Daniel Martin and of Tabitha his wife was born october the 17:1732 on the 3 day of the week

Levi Cole the Son of Caleb Cole and of Jemima his wife was born march the 12:1741

[Page 95]

Lydia Wilbur the Daughter of Thomas Wilbur and of Mary his wife was born June the 8:1749

Levi Peirce the Son of John Peirce and of Sarah his wife was born april the 24:1753 In Situate in Rhode Island Goverment

Lillis Wood the Daughter of John Wood the 3: and of Hannah his wife was born the 7: of December 1741

Lettis Wood the Daughter of John Wood the 3: and of Hannah his wife was born July the 6:1750

Luther Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and of Martha his wife was born September the 11:175[8? - *blotted*]

Lydia Luther the Daughter of Frederick Luther and of Joanna his wife was born July the 31:1754

Lydia Luther the Daughter of Constant Luther and of Lydia his wife was born [*blank*]

Lydia the daughter of Levi **Shearman** and of Zilpha his wife was born January the 20:1755 about half a our after one in the morning

Luther Pearce the Son of John Pearce and of Sarah his wife was born the 2 day of June 1757 In Situate in Rhode Island Goverment

Levi Wheaten the Son of Cp^t Levi Wheaten and Sibel his wife was born march the 1:1758

Levi Chase the Son of Jonas Chase and of Diadame his wife was born the 1 day of april 1760

Lydia Cook the Daughter of John Cook and of Mary his wife was born June the 5:1760

Ledy the Daughter of David **Barney** and of Elisabeth his wife was born may the 27:1760

Lurany Mason the Daughter of Simeon Mason and of Hannah his wife was born December the 26:1755

Lyia Rowland the daughter of Smith Rowland and of Barshabe his wife was Born July the 20:1757

Lydia the daughter of Edward **Gardner** and of Esther his wife was Born march the 12:1757 on the 7 day of the week about 10 of y^e Clock at Night

Lyda the daughter of Elezar **Luther** and of Hannah his wife was Born September the 3:1742 old stile

[*Page 96*]

Levi Shearman the son of Levi Sharman and of Zilpha his wife was Born the 13: day of August 1762

Lydia Pearce the daughter of John Pearce and Sarah his wife was born July the 3 day 1761 in Situate in Rhode Island goverment

Lydia Baker the daughter of Ebenzar Baker and of Lydia his wife was Born may y^e 4:1731

Lydia Luther the daughter of Levi Luther and of Martha his wife was Born august the 27:1749

Lyda Luther the daghter of Job Luther and Lyda his wife Born September y^e 7:1763 on Wednesday about nine o clock at night

Lorenda the daughter of John **Perry** and [*crossed out: Martha*] Mary his wife was Born December y^e 22 day 1762

Lydia Turner the daughter of Caleb Turner and of Hannah his wife was Born april y^e 29:1744

Lydia Shearman the daughter of Caleb Shearman and of Sarah his wife was Born December y^e 3:1765 on the 3 day of the week

Lusannah Cole the daughter of Ephram Cole and of Ruth his wife was
Born November y^e 8:1766

Lovit Luther the Son of Jonathan Luther and of Elisabeth his wife was Born
December y^e 20:1766

Lyda Miller the daughter of Charls Miller and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born august the 25:1760

Lydia Gardner the daughter of Peleg Gardner and of Lydia his wife was
Born January y^e 29:1769 and on the first day of the week at twelve o
clock at Night

Lyda the daughter of William Seamans and of Daborah his wife was Born
august y^e 17:1766

Lydia Luther the daughter of Nathaniel Luther and of Ellenner his wife
was born april y^e 25:1754

Little John the Son of David **Thurber** and of Abigail his wife was Born
December y^e 16:176[? - faded]

[Page 43/97]

Mary the daughter of William **Anthony** and Mary his wife was born
December y^e 8:1699

Mary the daughter of William **Slade** and Sarah his wife was born may y^e
19:1689

Martha the daughter of William **Slead** and Sarah his wife was born
february y^e 27:1699

Mary the daughter of John **Bozworth** and Elizabeth his wife was born april
y^e 4:1705

Mary the daughter of Nathaniel **Luther** and Ruth his wife was born
January y^e 2:1705

Marten the Son of Theophilus **Luther** and Lyddia his wife was Born
october y^e 12:1692

Mary the daughter of Theophilus **Luther** and Lyddie his wife was Born
November y^e 30:1699

Mary the daughter of John **Round** and Abigail his wife was Born march y^e
19:1703

Manassah the Son of Manassah **Martin** and of Deborah Cole was born
Novem^b y^e 20:1706

Martha the Daughter of Thomas **Hix** and Abigall his wife was born January
y^e 26:1707

Mary y^e daughter of Richard **Hail** and Ann his wife was Born April y^e
10:1708

Martha the Daughter of Ebenezer Cole and Mehetabell his wife was Born
March y^e 1:1709

Mary the Daughter of Thomas **Hix** and Abigail his wife was Born July y^e
15:1709

Mary the daughter of Thomas **Bowen** and Thankfull his wife was Born y^e
11 day of august :1708

Mertha the Daughter of John **Child** and of Margery his wife was Born
September y^e 7:1706

Mary the Daughter of John **Child** and Margrey his wife was Born august
the :10:1710

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer **Cole** and Mahetible his wife was Born
April y^e 17:1711

Mary the Daughter of John **Cole** and Mary his wife was Born november y^e
:1:1711

Mahitable the daughter of Joshua **Luther** and Experince his wife was Born
april y^e 22:1712

[Page 44/98]

Mary the Daughter of Samuell **Gardner** and Hannah His wife was Born on
the 5th day of week about 1 of the Clock in the afternoon october y^e
26:1710

Mahetable the Daughter of Nathaneil **Peck** and Sarah his wife was Born
august y^e 18:1711

Mary the Daughter of Robert **Carr** and Hannah his wife was born march
the :2:1710

[*Marcy? or Marcy?*] the Daughter of Benjamin **Carpenter** Jun and Mary his
wife was born May y^e 2:1714

Mary the Daughter of Isaac **Mason** and Hannah his wife was Born may y^e
21:1713

Marcy the Daughter of Joshua **Finney** and Marcy his wife was Born July y^e
5:1710

Martha the Daughter of Hezekiah **Bowen** and Elizabeth his wife was Born
January y^e 4:1714

Mary the Daughter of Thomas **Estabrooke** was Born august y^e 20:1714

Michcal the Son of Thomas **Hix** and Abigal his wife was Born January the
29:1712/13

Micheal the Son of Caleb **Eddy** and Bethiah his wife was Born July the
25:1715

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer **Allen** and Hannah his wife was Born
November 30:1714

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan **Hill** and Elisabeth his wife was Born may
the 13:1715

Mary the Daughter of Joseph **Winslow** and Mary his wife was Born April
y^e 26:1716

Mary y^e Daughter of Solomon **Curtise** & Abigal his wife was born
September y^e 18:1713

Mary the Daughter of Thomas **Seamans** Ju and Mary his wife was Born
April y^e 13:1717

Mary the Daughter of Nicholas Vorce & Mary his wife was born July the 5^e:1711

Marcy the Daughter of Samuel Chase Ju & Mary his wif was born April y^e 13:1717

Mary the Daughter of Joshua Finney & Martha his wife was Born September y^e 6:1717

Mary the Daughter of William Salsbury Ju^r and Bethiah his wife was born march y^e 15:1717

Mary the Daughter of Aaron Clark and Hannah his wife was born october y^e 9:1718

[Page 45/99]

Mary the Daughter of Abraham **Anthony** and Elisabeth his wife was Born february y^e 9:1718/9 about 7 of y^e Clock in morning on the second day of the week

Mary the Daughter of William Perry and Izabell his wife was Born february the 23:1712/13

Margreat the Daughter of Samuel Lee & Sarah his wife was born October y^e 29:1719

Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel **Blackwell** & Joanah his wife was born aguust y^e 15:1715

Martha y^e Daughter of Samuel Chase & Sarah his wife was born february y^e 24:1702/3

Mary y^e Daughter of Eber Chase and Mary his wife was born April y^e 14:1719

Mary y^e Daughter of Obediah Eddy & Abigail his wife was born November y^e 10:1716

Martha y^e Daughter of Thomas Seamans Ju & Martha his wife was Born September y^e 20:1719

Marcy Brown y^e Daughter of Esek Brown and Mercy his [*wife*] was Born January y^e 15:1718

Mercy y^e Daughter of Joseph Cole & Mary his wife was born Agust y^e 5th 1718

Mary y^e Daughter of Joshua Kent & Mary his wife was born November y^e 2nd 1716

Mary y^e Daughter of Isaac Wheaton and Elizabeth his wife was born y^e 18th of November 1721 about two a Clock in y^e after noon

Mary y^e Daughter of John Thurber & Sarah his wife was born y^e 5th of may 1721

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Johnson and Rebeckah his wife was born the 9th day of September in the year 1723

[Page 46/100]

Martha the Daughter of **Hezekiah Luther** and **Martha** his wife was Born the :28: day of November in the year :1721: upon the third day of the week

Martha the daughter of **Samuel Chace** and **Mary** his wife was born the :6: day of december in the year :1721

Mary the Daughter of **William Willeston** and **Mary** his wife was Born 2th day of January in the year :1715

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} **Lee** & **Sarah** his wife was Born August y^e 9:1733

Marcy the Daughter of **George Sisson** and **Lidia** his wife was born february the :12:1725

Martha Roberson the Daughter of **William Roberson** and of **Martha** his wife was born april the 22:1725

Mary the Daughter of **George Krock** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born the 1st of october 1725

Mary the Daughter of **John Howland** and **Freelove** his wife was born the :23: of may :1726

Matthew the Son of **Nathaniel Luther** and **Marcy** his wife was born the 26 of august 1721

Moses Luther the Son of **Moses Luther** and of [*Anne* ?] his wife was born april the 18:1736

Martha the Daughter of **Cristofer Mason** and **Lydia** his wife was born the first day of July 1726

Martin Luther the Son of **John Luther** & of **Susannah** his wife was born february the 10:1727

Mary y^e Daughter of **Samuel Lee** and **Sarah** his wife was Born y^e 28 day of August :1724

Mary the Daughter of **Barnard Hale** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born october the 9th 1720 on the first day of the week at 9 aClock at night

Mary the Daughter of **William Estabrook** and **Patience** his wife was born the :21: of april :1727

Mary the Daughter of **William Robinson** and **Martha** his wife was born the :11: of may 1721

Martha the Daughter of **William Robinson** and **Martha** his wife was born the :22: of april :1725

Mary the Daughter of **Jeremiah Eddy** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born the 11 of april :1725

[Page 47/101]

Martha the Daughter of **Thomas Cragon** and **Anne** his wife was born the 5:day of march :1727/8

Martha the Daughter of **Samuel Gardner** and **Elisabeth** his wife was Born at Newport on Rhod Island the :16: of November in the year 1686

Mary the Daughter of William **Slade** Juner and Hannah his wife was born april the :8:1723 on the second day of the week

Mary the Daughter of Mial **Peirce** and Mary his wife was born october the :26:1721

Mial the son the Mial **Peirce** and Mary his wife was born September the :25: 1728

Mary the Daughter of Jears **Has** and Elisabeth his wife was born the :27: of march 1727

Mary the Daughter of James **Seamans** and Tabitha his wife was born may the :17:1730

Mary the Daughter of James **Mason** and Rose his wife was born the :5: of march 1730

Mary the Daughter of John **Thurber** and Mary his wife was born march the :1:1729

Mary the Daughter of James **Paddock** and Sarah his wife was born September the 17:1725

Mary the Daughter of Samuel **Cole** and Rachil his wife was born the :2: day of october 1732

Mary and **Martha** the Daughters of James **Frankling** and Martha his wife was born the :10: day of November 1718

Malatiah Mason the Son of Hezekiah **Mason** and Rebeckah his wife was born april the :19: on the second day of the week 1731

Mercy the Daughter of Seth **Eddy** and Patience his wife was born the :9: of December 1732

Mary the Daughter of William **Case** and Mary his wife was born November the :14:1733

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer **Pettis** and Patience his wife was born the :1: day of may 1732

[Page 48/102]

Martha Chase the Daughter of Elisha **Chase** and Elisabeth his wife was born January the :17:1730/1 on the 7 day of the week

Marcy Phinney the daughter of John **Phinney** and Ann his wife was born January the :1:1729/30

Martha Phinney the daughter of John **Phinney** and Ann his wife was born June the :12:1735

Mary Dagget the Daughter of Amos and Mary his wife was born april the :2:1734

Mary the Daughter of Nehemiah **Cole** and Judith his wife was born the :18: day of June 1734

Mary Hudson the Daughter of John **Hudson** and Elisabeth his wife was born July the :4:1733

Martha the Daughter of Capt John **Brown** and Mary his wife was born July the :21:1729

Mary the Daughter of John **Baker** and Freelope his wif was born December 26:1735

Mary Easterbrook the daughter of Nathanel Easterbrook and Sarah his wif was born January 12:1736/7

Marmaduke y^e Son of Joseph **Mason** Esq^r and Elisabeth his wife was born on Thursday y^e fourteenth day of September 1732

Martha Clark the Daughter of Aaron Clark and Hannah his wife was born may y^e 27:1726

Marther the daughter of James **Luther** & Martha his wife was born March y^e 26:1725

Marther the Daughter of Oliver **Mason** and Marther his wife was born november 15:1729

Martha Eddy the daughter of Edward Eddy Elizabeth his wife was born April y^e 20:1732

Mary the Daughter of Epharim **Shelden** and Rebecker his wif was born march :13:1735/6

Molteh Bulloch the Son of Hugh Bulloch and Annah his wif was born November y^e 5:1743

[Page 49/103]

Miriam Howlen the Daughter of John Howlan and Freelope his wif was born february y^e 8:1741/2

Marther Cole the Daughter of Hugh Cole Jun and Jane Cole his wife was born february 13:1734

Mason Hulit the Son of John Hullit and Barnes his wif was born October the 22:1737

Maghar y^e Son of Manasha **Martin** and Meberry his wif was born Deceber 21:1735

Martha y^e Daughter of Hugh Cole and Martha his wif was born may :6:1718

Martha Bowen the Daughter of Stephen Bowen and Phebe his wif was born December y^e 3:1733

Mary Chase y^e Daughter of Oliver Chase and Prislal his wif was born may 6:1735

Mary Whillbore y^e Daughter of Thomas Willbore and Mary his wife was born June 23:1738

Mary Pouer y^e Daughter of James Pouer and Elisabeth his wiff was born october 22:1737

Mary Peck y^e Daughter of Thomas Peck and Mary his wiff was born october 20:1738

Mehetible Eddy y^e Daughter of Caleb Eddy and Mehetible his wif was born may 22:1739

Mary Turner y^e Daughter of John Turner and Patiance his wif was born march 28 Day about seven a Clok in y^e moring in y^e year of 1739

Moses Eastabrooke y^e Son of William Eastabrooke and Patiance his wif was born July 22:1739

Molle Child y^e Daughter of John Child and Abgil his wif was born July 28:1739

Mary Rider y^e Daughter of John Rider and Freelove his wif was born february 10:1738/9

Mary Seamans y^e Daughter of Gilbert Seamans and Mary his wif was born february 26:1733/4

Mary the dagter of Benj^a & Sarah **Kingsley** was born June the third in the year 1730

Mary y^e Daughter of Timothy Louis and Anne his wif was born November y^e 6:1739

Mary Butterworth the Daughter of Joseph Butterworth and Hopstill his wif was born october y^e 14:1738

[Page 50/104]

Mebery Wood the Son of Barnard Wood and Sarah his wife was born January y^e 3:1743/4

Mary Aldredg y^e Daughter of Elias Aldredg and Watestill his wif was born y^e 2 Day of february 1734/5

Mary Anthony y^e Daughter of James Anthony and Alce his wif was born December y^e 22 day 1737

Mary Wood y^e Daughter of David Wood and Mary his wif was born may y^e 18:1736

Marthar the Daughter of Edward Churc [sic] and Sarah his wif was born November y^e 2: 1740

Marsey Sherman y^e Daughter of Robart Sherman and Elisabeth his wif was born August y^e 27:1739

Martha Wood the Daughter of Thomas Wood and Martha his wif was born may y^e 1:1734

Mary Thomas y^e Daughter of John Thomas and Masey his wif was born November y^e 23:1727

[Morris ?] **Thomas** y^e son of John Thomas and Masey his wif was born June y^e 7: 1731

Mary Winslo the Daughter of Joseph Winslo and Martha his wif was born August y^e 3:1738

Martha Luther y^e Daughter of Levi Luther and Martha his wif was born March y^e 13: Daye 1740 one the fifth Day of the Week

Mary Lewis the Daughter of Samuel Lewis and Annah was born Augus y^e 7:1741

Mary Palmer the Daughter of John Palmer and Avis his wif was born June 20:1738

Mary Luther the Daughter of Eseck Luther and Patience his wif was born June y^e 3:1742

- Mary Beverly** the Daughter of Gorge Bevrly and Ester his wife was born July y^e 2:1717
- Marsey Seamanes** the Daughter of William Seamanes and Elisabeth his wif was born march 28:1741/2
- Mary Smith** the Daughter of Benimin Smith and Marcy his wif was born November y^e 10:1742
- Mahitable Cole** the Daughter of Benjamin Cole and Mary his wif was Born April y^e 19:1741
- Marcy Slead** the Dagter of Edward Slead and Deborah his wife was Born January y^e 4:1743/4 the 4 day of the week aBout four of the Clock and 37 min in the after Noon
[Page 105]
- Mary Baker** the Daughter of Ebnezer Baker and of Lidia his wif[e] Born January the 28:1733
- Margery Luther** the Daughter of Theophylus Luther and Sarah [*his wife*] was born august the 17:1730 and on the 2: day of the week
- Mary Chase** the Daughter of William Chase and Marcy his wif[e] was born may the :11: day 1744
- Mary Brown** the Daughter of Esek Brown Juner and Patience his wife was born September the 14:1737 on Wednesday at ten aClock at night
- Mary Barton** the Daughter of Benjamin Barton and of Ma[*torn*] his wife was born November the 20:1740
- Mary Gardner** the Daughter of Peleg Gardner and Hannah his wife was born october the 11: day 1742 on a munday about four of the Clock in the morning
- Martha Gardner** the Daughter of Peleg Gardner and Hannah his wife was born September the 20 day 1745 on fryday the Son about an hour high at night
- Mary Brown** the Daughter of James Brown and Hannah his wife was born September the 15:1741
- Marcy Wood** the Daughter of Noah Wood and Elisabeth his wife was born may the 28:1746
- Marcy Bowen** the Daughter of Samuel Bowen and Sarah [*his*] wife was born march the 22:1730
- Martha Luther** the Daughter of Esek Luther and Patience his wife was born June the 9:1746
- Mary Pearce** the Daughter of Ephram Pearce and Mary was Born August the 27:1745
- Mary Bowers** the Daughter of Henry Bowers and Rebeckah his wife [*was*] born June the 8:1742
- Mannasseth Martin** the Son of Mannasseth Martin and Maribath his wife was born July the 17:1745
- Mary Luther** the Daughter of John Luther and of Hannah his wife was born November the 29:1741 on the first day of the week

Malacha Mason the Son of Russell Mason and Rhoda his wife was born february the 24:1742/3

Mary Rogers the Daughter of Joseph Rogers and Deborah his wife was born march the 16:1743/4

Mary Luther the Daughter of Nathaniel Luther and Sarah his wife was born November the 18:1747

Martha Peirce the Daughter of John Peirce and Sarah his wife was born y^e 23 day of January 1748/9 In Situate in Rhode Island Goverment

[Page 106]

Martin Luther and **Daniel Luther** sons of Daniel Luther and of Hannah his wife was born august the 8:1748

Martha Bowers the Daughter of Benjamin Bowers and Cumfort his wife was born august the 10 day 1745 about 5 a Clock in the after noon

Margrat Bowers the Daughter of Benjamin Bowers and of Cumfort his wife was born march the 13 day 1748 about 12 a Clock in the day

Mary Wood the Daughter of Nathan Wood and of Rhobe his wife was born the 12 day of September 1744

Martha Hix the Daughter of Benjamin Hix and of Martha his wife was born february the 21:1747

Mary Chase the Daughter of Isaac Chase Juner and of Amey his wife was born the 26 day of may 1744

Mary Mason the Daughter of Nathan Mason and of Liller his wife was born June the 30:1748

Mary Gorton the Daughter of Samuel Gorton Juner and of Ruth his wife was born November the 13 day 1746

Melatiah Martin the Son of Melatiah Martin and of Abigail his wife was born March the 23:1736

Mary Wheaten the Daughter of Samuel Wheaten Juner and Prudence his wife was born the 24: of September 1742 on the 6 day of the week

Martha Luther the Daughter of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife was born october the 21:1752 on Saterday about the midle of the after noon

Martha Rowland the Daughter of Smith Rowland and of Lydia his wife was born may the 19:1743 old Stile

Mary Cornell the daughter of Elisha Cornell and of Betty his wife was born December the 3:1752

Mary Wheaten the Daughter of James Wheaten and of Hannah his wife was born July the 8:1718

Mary Mason the Daughter of Charles Mason and of Kezia his wife was born october the 28:1750

Marcy Cole the daughter of Joseph Cole and of Susannah his wife was born the 4 day of august 1754

Mary Thurber the Daughter of John Thurber and Mary his wife was born June the 7:1749

Mehitabel the Daughter of Hezekiah Luther Juner and of Mary his wife
was born february the 19:1755

Mary Sailsbury the Daughter of Daniel Sailsbury and of Anne his wife was
born January the 31:1754

Mary Voce the Daughter of John Voce and Sarah his wife was born June
the 21:1749

[Page 107]

Mary Chase the Daughter of Isaac Chase and of Mary his wife was born
april the 1:1754

Margart Short the Daughter of James Short and of Margr[torn] was Born
march y^e :9:1765

Mary Luther the Daughter of Calvin Luther and Sarah his wife was born
may the 6:1755

Martha Brown the Daughter of Jeremiah Brown and Rebeckah his wife
was Born april y^e 20:1761 on the Second day of the week at Six oClock
in the mor[ni]ng]

Mary Slade the Daughter of Benjamin Slade and of Abigail his wife was
born November the 26:1749

Michil Eddy the Son of Michil Eddy and Jale his wife was Born November
y^e 1:1760

Mary Wood the Daughter of David Wood Juner and of Mary his wife was
born o[torn] the 26:1754

Mary Short the daughter of James Short and of Margra[torn] His wife was
Born february y^e 17:1759

Marcy Cole the Daughter of Caleb Cole and of Hannah his wife was Born
may the 23:1756

Mehatibel Luther the daughter of Harlen Luther and Rachal his wife was
Born february y^e 8:1760

Mary Whalan the Daughter of Joseph Whalan and of Rebeck[torn] his wife
was born the 13 day of November 1753

Martha Slead the Daughter of Philip Slead and Mary his wife was Born
September the 11:1756

Mary Blethen the daughter of Nathaniel Blethen and of Priscilla his wife
was born at falmouth in Casco bay January the 8:1741

Marcy Whalen the daughter of Joseph Whalan and Rebeckah his wife was
born march the 30:1757

Marcy Thurber the daughter of Edward Thurber and of Hopestill his wife
was born July the 20:1745

Mary Kingsley the Daughter of Asa Kingsley and Hulda his wif was born
June the 2^d:1757

Margrat Lee the Daughter of Samuel Lee Juner and of Abigail his wife was
born february 1:1744/5

Mary Lee the Daughter of Samuel Lee Juner and of Abigail his wife was born august the 5:1755 new Stile

Margrat Luther the Daughter of Thomas Luther and of Mary his wife was born September the 26:1758

Matthew Perry the Son of John Perry & of Sarah his wife was born the 27:day of may 1754 new Stile

Martha Mason the Daughter of Job Ju^r Mason and of Martha his wife was born april the 14 1756

Martha Mason the Daughter of Job Mason Ju^r and of Martha his wife was born april the 1758 [sic]

Mary Luther the daughter of Jabiz Luther and of Alce his wife was born July the 10:1757

Martin the Son of John **Lewin** and of Jemima his wife was born october the 21:1753

Martha Baker the Daughter of Ebenezer Baker an[d] of Lidia his wife was born June y^e 16:1736

[Page 108]

Michil Mason the Son of Brooks Mason and of Anne his wife was born January the 18:1760 on friday

Marabah Perry the Daughter of William Perry and of Mary his wife was born may the 17:1759

Mary Luther the Daughter of Eber Luther and Susannah his wife was born august the :11:1760

Mary Mason the Daughter of Caleb Mason and Martha his wife was born august the 19:1753

Martha Mason the Daughter of Caleb Mason and Martha his wife was born November the 16:1758

Mary Luther the Daughter of Nathanil Luther the second and of Sarah his wife was born September the 11:1758 on munday about five a Clock in the morning

Marcy Mason the Daughter of Simeon Mason and of Hannah his wife was born april the :24:1759

Martha Layton the Daughter of Job Layton and of Cumfort his wife was born august the 22:1757

Mary the Daughter of William **Bliss** and of Hart his wife was Born august the 10:1763

Martha Eddy the Dagter of Benjamin Eddy and Mary his wife was born December the 11 old Stile 1745 [*Although it is very faded, it appears an attempt was made to eradicate this entry.*]

Mary Eddy the dagter of Benjamin Eddy and Mary his wife was born the [23?] day of June 1749 old Stile

Mary Peirce the Daughter of David Peirce and of Mary his wife was Born february the 22:1727

Marget Lee the daughter of Samuel Lee and Abigail his wife was Born
february y^e 1:1749

Mary Lee the daughter of Samuel Lee and Abigail his wife was Born
august y^e 5:1755

Martha Gardner y^e daughter of Edward Gardner and Esther his wife was
Born November y^e 15:1760 on the 7 day of y^e week

Marget Brown the Daughter of James Brown and of Hannah his wife was
Born February y^e 25:1749

Marcy the daughter of James **Brown** and of Hannah his wife was Born
September y^e 27:1759

Mary Chase the daughter of Barnabas Chase and of Mary his wife was
Born may the 5:1756

Marten Luther y^e Son of Fradrick Luther and of Johannah his wife was
Born april the 19:1761

John Brayton the Son of Israel Brayton and of Mary his wife was born april
y^e 12:1760 and on the second day of the week and about 10 oclock at
Night

[Page 109]

Malacak Mason the Son of Brooks Mason and of Anne his wife was Born
June y^e [blank]1764

Mary the Daughter of Phillip **Miller** and of Robe his wife was Born march
y^e 2:1773

Magrat Luther the daughter of Richard Luther and of Mary his wife was
Born march y^e 7:1764

Mary Bowers the daughter of John Bowers and of Abigail his wife was
Born may y^e 5:1764

Mary Hail the Daughter of John Hail and of Bethiah his wife was Born
february y^e 7:1753

Mary Sandors the Daughter of Benjamin Sanders and of Mary his wife was
Born December y^e 19:1766

Mary Fitch the daughter of William Fitch and of Hannah his wife was Born
January y^e 16:1753 about 8 of the clock at Knight

Mary Kingsley the daughter of James Kingsley and of Lydia his wife was
Born July y^e 26:1758

Martha Slead the daughter of Philip Slead and of Mary his wife was Born
September y^e 11:1756

Mary Slead the daughter of Charles Slead and Sarah his wife was Born
march y^e 10:1766 on munday mornen

Mary Thurber the Daughter of Richard Thurber and of Mary his wife was
Born September the 26:1765

Mary Dagget the daughter of Amos Dagget and of Mary his wife was Born
april y^e 2:1735

Martha the daughter of Caleb **Arnal** and Tabatha his wife was Born
September 13:1765

Mehitabel Luther the daughter of Barnabus Luther and of Mehitabel his
[wife] was Born march y^e 31:1765

Mary Luther the daughter of Nathaniel Luther and of Sarah his wife was
Born November y^e 25 1747

Martha Luther the daughter of Nathaniel Luther and of Ellenner his wife
was born June y^e 1:1762

[Page 110]

Timothy Obrine the Son of Thimony and Drusilla his wife was Born may y^e
15:1766

Margrate Obrine the daughter of Timothy Obrine and of Drusilla his wife
was Born april y^e 2:1769

Mary the Dafter of William **Bliss** and of Hart his wife was Born September
10:1763 on Saturday

Mary Gardner the daughter of Samuel Gardner and of Content his wife
was born December y^e 25:1760 on the 6 day of the week about two
oclock after noon

Mary Hill the Daughter of Caleb Hill and of Mary his wife was Born
November y^e 22 1768

Mary Cole the daughter of Esau Cole and of Susannah his wife was Born
october the 20:1768 a thursday Night about 10 oclock

Mary Mason the Daughter of Job Mason and of Martha his wife was Born
April the 4:1766

Mial Wheeton the son of Jonathan Wheeton [and] of Phebe his wife was
Born april y^e 3:1764

Mary Cornell the Daughter of Richard Cornell and of Alice his wife was
born march y^e 20:1769

Mary Mason the Daughter of James Mason and of Mary his wife was Borne
January y^e 2:1770

Mary Winslow the daughter of Ollever Winslow and of Mary his wife was
Born June y^e 10:1746

Mary the Daughter of Israel **Braton** and of Mary his wife was Born June y^e
10:1764 on the first day of the week

Perthany the daughter of Israel **Braton** and of Mary his wife was Born may
y^e 3:1766 on the 2 day of the week

Perry Braton the Son of Israel Braton and of Mary his wife was Born
January y^e 25:1768 on the first day of the week

Baulston Braton the Son of Israel Braton and of Mary his wife was Born
November y^e 11:1769 about two of the Clock In the after noon

[Page 51/111]

Nathen the Son of Theophilus **Luther** and Lyddie his wife was Born may
:31:1695

- Nehemiah the Son of Hugh Cole and Martha his wife was Born february y^e 23:1708
- Nathanil y^e Son of John Toogood & Hannah his wife was Born November y^e 9:1708
- Nathaniell the Son of Josiah Turner and Hannah his wife was Born y^e 19 of March 1709/10
- Nathan the Son of Ebenezer Eddy and Sarah his wife was Born June the 19:1709
- Nathanill the Son of Thomas Eastabrooke and Elisabeth his wife was Born april y^e 8:1710
- Nathanil the Son of John Bozworth and Elisabeth his wife was Born agust y^e 14:1709
- Nathanil the Son of James Mason and Roas his wife was Born April the 6th:1714
- Nathan the Son of Hezekiah Bowen & Elizebath his wife was Born December y^e 18:1715
- Nathaniel the Son of Joshua Eddey and Hannah his wife was Born April y^e 4:1716
- Nathan the Son of Richard Haile and Anne his wife was Born April y^e 9:1716
- Nathanel the Son of Jonathan Hill and Elisabeth his wife was Born December y^e 16:1716
- Natha^{ll} the Son of Solomon Curtice and Abigal his wife was born September y^e 21:1716
- Nathaniel Luther the Son of Moses Luther and of Ame his wife was born may the 10:1733
- Nathaniell y^e Son of William Turner and Patience his wife was born September y^e :16:1717
- Nathaniell y^e Son of Nathaniell Luther & Mercy his wife was born y^e 21st of September 1719
- Nathaniell y^e Son of John Phiny & Ann his wife was born y^e 8th day of January 1720/1
- Nathan the Son of Anthony Goof and Elizabeth his wife was born the :24: day of may 1723
- Nathan Luther the Son of Benjamin Luther and of Jane his wife was Born September the 4:1726
- [Page 52/112]
- Nathaniel Lewis the Son of Thomas Lewis and of Hannah his wife was Born august y^e 18:1755
- Noah the Son the Benjamin Fisk and Abigal his wife was born the 25 day of August :1722
- Nathaniell the Son of Nathaniell Kingsley and Christian his wife was born the 16: of June on the first day of the week in the year 1723

Nathaniel Wood the Son of Nathaniel Wood and Phebe his wife was born
Desember y^e 26:1751

Nathan the Son of John **Wood** Juner and Charity his wife was born the
Sixth of february about one of the Clock in the year :1724

Naome the Daughter of James **Seamans** and Tabitha his wife was born
march the :10:1725/6

Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel **Kingsley** and Christian his wife was born
the 24: of November :1728

Nathaniel the Son of James **Wheaten** and Hannah his wife was born
february the :9: day 1724

Nathan the Son of John **Cole** Ju^r and Abigail his wife was born the :2: of
January :1729/30

Nathaniel Blethen the Son of Nathaniel Blethen and of Prescilla his wife
was born September the 13:1733

Noah the Son of Isaac **Mason** Ju^r and Mary his wife was born the :24: of
march 1729

Nathaniel the Son of Samson **Mason** and Experience his wife was born the
9 of October 1724

Nathan the Son of Samson **Mason** and Experience his wife was born the
:12: of November 1726

Nathaniel the Son of Noah **Wood** and Mary his wife was born february the
:3:1725

Nathaniel Cole the Son of Nathaniel Cole Juner and of Sarah his wife was
born June the 19:1730

Nathaniel Phinney the Son of John Phinney and Ann his wife was born
January the 8:1720/21

Nathan Barton the Son of Benjamin Barton and Mary his wife was born
february the :1:1735

Nathan Carpenter the Son of Jotham Carpenter and Mahetabl his wif was
born february 18:1736/7

Nathan Barden the Son of Nathan Barden and Ester his wif was born
february 23:1736/7

[Page 113]

Nehemiah Hill the Son of Robart Hill and of Ensent his wife was Born
august y^e 20:1759

Nathanill Mason the Son of Nathaniel Mason and of Deboar his wife was
Born January y^e 19:1756

Nathan Kingsley the Son of John Kingsley J^r and of Anne his wife was Born
February y^e 8:1764

Nathan Wood the Son of Aaron Wood and of Freelove his wife was born
September y^e 2:1763

Nathan Brown the Son of Jeremiah Brown and of Ruth his wife was Born
December y^e 10:1765 about the Son half an ower high en the morning

Nathan Salsbery the Son of Job Salsbery and of Hannah his wife was Born
october y^e 22:1761

Nathan Gardner the Son of Peleg Gardner and of Lydia his wife was Born
July y^e 30:1766

Nathan Born the Son of Amos Born and of Loueise his wife was Born July
y^e 17:1768

Nathan Simmons the Son of William Seamons and of Daberah his wife was
Born September y^e 9:1762

Nathaniel Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther and of Sarah his wife was
Born march y^e 7:1746

Nathaniel Miller the Son of Philip Miller and of Rhobe his wife was Born
april y^e 23:1771

Nathan Mason the Son of Jessa Mason and of Lois his wife was Born
august y^e 8:1762

Nathaniel Barney the Son of Martin Barney and of Abigail his wife was
Born November y^e 20 day 1757

Nancy Jeratt [sic] the Daughter of Philip Bowers and Mary his wife was
Born april y^e 25:1767

Nathan Reed Brayton the Son of Israel Brayton and of Mary his wife was
born November y^e 3rd 1775 about nine of the Clock in the morning

[Page 114]

Mary the Daughter of William **Brown** and of Lettes his wife was Born
January y^e 26:1770

Mary the daughter of Elisha **Mason** and of Debera his wife was Born June
y^e 26:1775

Mary Laton the Daughter of Joseph Laton and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born November y^e 6:1758

Martha Laton the Daughter of Joseph Laton and of Elisabeth his wife was
born January y^e 8:1763

Mary Slead the Daughter of Peleg Slead and of Mary his wife was Born
april y^e 12:1766 and on the Seventh day of the week

Marcy Slead the Daughter of Peleg Slead and of Mary his wife was Born
october y^e 19:1767 on the Second day of the week

Mary Sisson the Daughter of Gilbert Sisson and of Mary his wife was Born
may y^e 29:1765

Mary Willboar the Daughter of Joshua Willboar and of Phebe his wife was
Born october y^e 29:1763

Hipzibeth Teary the Daughter of Gorge Teary and of Abigil his wife was
Born october y^e 4:1750

Philip Teary the Son of Gorge Teary and of Abigail his wife was Born may
y^e 31:1755

Betty Teary the Daughter of Gorge Teary and of Abigail his wife was Born
august y^e 8:1757

James Teary the Son of George Teary and of Abigail his wife was Born april
y^e 11:1760

Phebe Teary the Daughter of George Teary and of Abigail his wife was
Born June y^e 20:1765

Mary the Daughter of Barnabus **Mason** and of Hannah his wife was Born
November y^e 26:1769 on the first day of the week

Martha the daughter of Jonathan **Luther** and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born January y^e 29:1774

[Page 53/115]

Nathaniel Cornel the Son of Philip Cornel and of Lillas his wife was born
January the 1st:1759

Nathan Martin the Son of Daniel Martain and Tabitha his wife was born
february y^e 8:1730/1

Nathan Haile the Son of Water Haile and Mary his wif was born October
23:1736

Naomi Chas the Daughter of Isaac Chase and Mary his wif was born
September y^e 4:1737

Noah Seamans y^e Son of Thomas Seamans and Martha his wife was born
June y^e 9:1731 y^e forth Day of y^e weeke

Nathan Mason y^e Son of Job Mason and of Elisabeth his wif was born
November y^e 5th:1741

Nathan Luther the Son of Nathan Luther and Elisabeth his wife was born
may the :6:1744 [Date reads 1736, overwritten by 1744]

Nathaniel Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther Juner and of Sarah his wife
was born the 7: day of march 1745/6

Nathaniel Lewin the Son of John Lewin and Jemima his wife was born the
12: day of february in the year 1745/6

Noah Wood the Son of Noah Wood and Elisabeth his wife was born
february the 17:1736

Nathan Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and of Martha his wife was
born July the 21:1758 about two of the Clock after noon

Nathan Seamans the Son of Gilbert Seamans and of Mary his wife was born
may the 14:1742

Nathan Mason the Son of Nathan Mason and of Lilles his wife was born
february the 21:1741

Nathan Martin the Son of Daniel Martin and of Tabitha his wife was born
February the 8:1730/1 and on the 2 day of the week

Nathaniel Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther Juner and of Sarah his wife
was born the :7: day of february 1750

Noah Wheaton the Son of Samuel Wheaten Juner and of Prudence his wife
was born the 21 day of february 1744 on the 3 day of the week

Nancy Rowland the Daughter of Smith Rowland and of Lydia his wife was
born october the :2: day 1751 old Stile

Noble Mason the Son of Charles Mason and of Kezia his wife was born november the 23:1747

Nathan Mason the Son of Nathan Mason and of Elisabeth his wife was born November the 15:1756

Nathan Bowen the Son of Vallentine Bowen and Jemima his wife was Born January the 5:1755

Nathaniel Kingsley the Son of Asa Kingsley and of Huldah his wife was born february the 28:1754

Nathaniel Cole the Son of Ephraim Cole and of Ruth his wife was born march the 12:1755 on the first day of the week

Nathaniel Mason the Son of Rusel Mason and of Rhoda his wife was born may the 29:1755

[Page 54/116]

Ollever the Son of Theophilus **Luther** and Lyddie his wife was born march [blank] 1703/4

Ollever the Son of Isaac **Mason** and Hannah his wife was Born august y^e 20:1706

Ollever the Son of John **Paddock** and Deborah his wife was Born July y^e 22:1710

Oliver the Son of Nathaniell **Kingsley** and Christen his wife was Born December y^e 11:1705

Oliver the Son of Joseph **Winslow** and Mary his wife was Born october y^e 5:1709

Oliver the Son of William **Salsbury** Ju and Bethiah his wife was Born february y^e 5:1711/12

Oliver the Son of John **Reed** and Susanah his wife was Born June y^e 18:1715

Oliver y^e Son of John **Child** & Margery his wife was born y^e 2nd of Aprill 1714

Obadiah the Son of Daniel **Bowen** and Priscila his wife was born august the :20:1722

[crossed out: January y^e 9:1734 married by Joseph Mason Esq^r Oliver Salsbury and Elisabeth Hail both of Swanzey]

Obediah Slead the Son of Edward Slead and Phebe his wife was born y^e 30 day of September :1730 the forth day of the week

Ollever Chase y^e Son of Ollever Chase and Prislia his wif was born March 5:1733

Ollever Mason y^e Son of Ollever Mason and Martha his wif was born february 21:1737/8

Obediah Slaid y^e Sone of William Slaid and Hannah his wif was born January y^e 15: day one monday 1730 and 31

Oliver Easterbrookes the Son of Nathaniil Easterbrookes and Sarah his wif was born february the 18:1739/40

[Page 55/117]

Oliver Salsbary the Son of Oliver Salsbary and Elisabeth his wif was born
Sept^m y^e 12:1740

Obadiah Bowen the Son of Obediah Bowen and Rebeckah his wife was
born the 28 day of february 1745/6

Obadiah Eddy the Son of Constant Eddy and Mary his wife was born
march the :21:1742

Olief Bowen the Daughter of Samuel Bowen and Sarah his wife was born
february the 12:1736

Ollive Kingsley the Daughter of Pardon Kingsley and of Ruth his wife was
born December the 5:1753

Oliver Cornel the Son of Philip Cornel and of Lillas his wife was born april
the 16th:1760

Oliver Arnold the Son of Caleb Arnold and of Tabithe his wife was Born
September the 8:1758

Obadiah Brown y^e Son of Aaron Brown and of Katharine his wife was Born
march y^e 20:1761

Olief Mason the daughter of Charls Mason and of Keziah his wife was
Born January y^e 12:1761

Olief Cole the daughter of Hezekiah Cole and of Patience his wife was
Born January y^e 27:1761

Oliver Slead the Son of Philip Slead and of Mary his wife was Born January
y^e 3:1760

Olive Miller was Born april y^e 22:1764 the Daughter of Charles Miller and
of Elisabeth his wife

[Page 56/118]

Philip Wheeler Miller the Son of Philip Miller and of Robe his wife was
Born November y^e 29:1774

Phebe the Daughter of William Slead and Sarah his wife was Born y^e 25 of
September 1701

Phillip the Son of Phillip **Callender** and Mary his wife was born december
y^e 3:1706

Petience the daughter of Nathaneil Cole and Elisabeth his wife was born
April y^e 5:1705

Patience the Daughter of Benjamin Jones & Elisabeth his wife was Born
May y^e 9:1711

Patience the Daughter of Jacob Chase and Ealse his wife was born october
y^e 29:1709

Pelatiah the Son of Pelatiah **Mason** and Hepsabeth his wife was Born
December the :16:1711

Pelig the Son of William Chase and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e
14:1705

Phillip the Son of Samuel **Gay** Ju and Joanah his wife was Born february y^e 7:1711/12

Prudence the Daughter of Nathaniel **Kingsley** and Christen his wife was Born august the 23:1714

Petience the Daughter of John **Toogood** and Hannah his wife was Born february y^e 27:1713/14

Phillip the Son of Phillip **Short** and Joanah his wife was Born march the 8:1714

Phillip the Son of James **Franklin** Ju & Martha his wife was Born february the 25:1707

Patience the Daughter of Eber **Chase** and Mary his wife was born october y^e 12:1707

Prisila the Daughter of Daniel **Bowe** and Prisila his wife was Born July y^e 15:1717

Prissillah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer **Luther** and Bethyah his wife was Born September y^e 18th:1716

Peleg the Son of Eber **Shearman** and Honour his wife was born December y^e 10th:1716

Phebe the Daughter of Samuel **Shearman** & Sarah his wife was born January y^e 17:1699 or 1700

Peleg the Son of Samuel **Shearman** & Sarah his wife was born october y^e :7:1702

Phebe the Daughter of Samuel **Chase** & Sarah his wife was born June y^e 22:1699 or 1700 About 5 of y^e Clock in y^e after noon on y^e first day of y^e week

[Page 119]

Peleg the Son of Peleg **Slead** and of Mary his wife was Born September y^e 25:1771 the forth day of the week

Peleg the Son of Jeremiah **Eddy** and Elisabeth his wife was born the :7: of December 1726

Peter the Son of Joshua **Eddy** and Hannah his wife was born the :4: day of august :1727

Patience the Daughter of Seth **Eddy** and Patience his wife was born the :31 day of march :1728

Pheby the Daughter of Samuel **Peirce** and Pheby his wife was born the :26: day of January :1728/9

Peleg the Son of Hezekiah **Bowen** and Elisabeth his wife was born the :10: of November :1729

Peleg the Son of William **Slade** and Hannah his wife was born the :8: day of December :1729 on the second day of the week

Phebe the Daughter of Mial **Peirce** and Mary his wife was born february the :26:1723

Phebe the Daughter of **Robart Luther** and Elisabeth his wife was Born may the :31:1729

Peleg the Son of **Richard Shearman** and Lidia his wife was Born the :20: day of December :1725

Priscella the Daughter of **John Seamans** and Priscila his wife was born the :15: of July 1731

Peleg the Son of **Malatiah Martin** and Abigail his wife was born august the :20:1731

Patience the Daughter of **Caleb Cole** and **Jemima** his wife was born November the first day 1732 and on the Second day of the Weeke

Pheby the daughter of **Samuel Cole** and **Rachal** his wife was born april the :11:1730

Phebe the daughter of **Daniel Bowen** and **Priscila** his wife was born December the 25:1728

Patience the daughter of **Philip Frankling** and **Rachal** his wife was born may the 24:1732

Phebe Chase the Daughter of **Elisha Chase** and Elisabeth his wife was born october the 11:1727 on the 2 day of the week

Patience Brayton y^e Daughter of **Paul Brayton** and **Marget** his wif was born may 9:1740

[Page 120]

Prudence the Daughter of **Samuel Milar** and of **Ruth** his wife was born March the :16:1721

Phebe the Daughter of **Benjamin Barton** and **Mary** his wife was born November the 25:1728

Peleg Peck the Son of **Thomas Peck** and **Mary** his wif was born march 6:1736

Patince Cole the Daughter of **Joanathun Cole** [and of] **Eleasabet** his wif was Born September 20:1734

Phebe Luther the daughter of **James Luther** & **Martha** his wif was Born August y^e 26:1731

Peleg the Son of **Oliver Mason** and **Marthar** his wife was Born July 26:1732

Peleg y^e Son of **Richard Salsbary** and **Ruth** his wife was born December 21:1731

Peleg y^e Son of **Hugh Cole** and **Martha** his wif was born April 5:1720

Patience Carr the Daughter of **John Carr** and **Mary** his wif was born Jun y^e 21:1736

Prissila Winslow y^e Daughter of **Oliver Winslow** and **Mary** his wif was born march 2:1731/2

Phebe Winslow y^e Daughter of **Oliver Winslow** and **Mary** his wif was born April 29:1735

Perrey Winslow y^e Son of **Oliver Winslow** and **Mary** his wif was born June 12:1737

Philip Slead the Son of Edward Slead and Phebe his wife was born April y^e 19:1732 the 4 day of the week

Phebe Slead the Daughter of Edward Slead and Deborah his wife was born July y^e 4 day 1737 the 2 day of the week

Patience the Daughter of Ebenezer Paty and Patience his wif was born September 16:1738

Pardon Kingsley y^e Son of Oliver Kingsley and Freelope his wif was born October 20:1730

Philip Bowers the Son of Benjamin Bowers and Comfort his wife was born april the 3:1732 about 8 or 9 in the morning

[Page 121]

Peleg Kingsely y^e Son of Oliver Kingsley and Freelope his wif was born may 23:1735

Phebe Mason y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Mason and Rebeckah his wife was born December y^e 17:1736

Patince Butterworth y^e Daughter of Benjamin Butterworth and Melesent his wif was born october 5:1737

Peleg Luther y^e Son of Levi Luther and Martha his wif was born June y^e 20:1738 on y^e third day of y^e week

Patience Seamans y^e Daughter of Gilbert Seamans and Mary his wif was born may 29:1732

Patience Mason y^e Daughter of Charles Mason and Keziah his wif was born April 6:1737

Phebe y^e Daughter of Robard Handey and Rachil his wif was born June 21:1739

Phebe Chase y^e Daughter of Samuel Chase and Mary his wif was born march y^e 12:1738/9

Peltiar Mason y^e Son of John Mason and Zerviah his wif was born march :9:1740

Patinance Wood y^e Daughter of David Wood and Mary his wif was born April y^e 19:1734

Patience Easterbrookes y^e Daughter of Willem Easterbrookes and Patience his wif was born November 24:1741

Peleg Chase the Son of Peleg Chase and Martha his wif was born february y^e 26:1741

Prissila Chase the Daughter of Joseph Chase and Sarah his wif was born April :8:1726

Peleg Bowen the Son of Nathaniel Bowen and Easter his wif was born January 26:1738/9

Pabody Cole the Son of Hugh Cole Jun and Jane his wif was born october y^e 26:1743

Phebe Handey the daughter of Robart Handy and Rachil his wife was born June the 21:1739

Phebe Cook the Daughter of John Cook and of Mary his wife was born
october the 9:1747

Penelope Cornel the Daughter of Elisha Cornel and Hannah his wife was
born april the 12:1745

Phebe Hill the Daughter of Jonathan Hill & Elisabeth his wife was Born
June the 19:1742

Prethany Greenman the daughter of John Greenman and of Hannah his
wife was born march the 29:1746 & on the :1: day of the week

[Page 122]

Patance Thurber the Daughter of Edward Thurber and Hopstill his wif was
born March y^e 6:1741

Phebe y^e Daughter of Oliver Sallisbury and Elizabeth his wife was born y^e
28 day of February 1743/4

Phebe Luther the Daughter of Simeon Luther and Huldry his wife was born
the 8: day of march 1741 on the first day of the week

Prisilla Chase the Daughter of William Chase and Isable his wife was born
September the 8: day :1741

Peleg Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and Martha his wife was
born august the 30:1741 the firs day of the week in the morning

Paul Luther the Son of Constant Luther and Lydia his wife was born
January the :9:1737/8

Pelataiah Mason the Son of John Mason and of Zeviah his wife was born
march the :9:1740

Peris Luther the Son of Nathan Luther and Elisabeth his wife was born
September the :1:1740

Peleg Brown the Son of Esek Brown Juner and of Patience his wife was
born august the 29:1739 on Saterdag at :9: aClock at night

Patience Brown the Daughter of Esek Brown Juner and of Patience his wife
was born November the 22:1741 on the first day of the Week about :1:
aClock in the after noon

Patience Luther the Daughter of Levi Luther and of Martha his wife was
born the 15 day of april 1744

Peleg Gardner the Son of Peleg Gardner and Hannah his wife was born
april the 2:1744 on Munday about ten of the Clock in the fore noon

Prudence West the Daughter of Ichabod West and Sarah his wife was born
December the 22:1742

Phebe Bowen the Daughter of Vallentine Bowen and Jemima his wife was
born July the 11:1746

Prudence the daughter of William Case and of Mary his wife was born
november the 26:1742

Patience Luther the Daughter of Jeremiah Luther and Patience his wife
was born april the 14:1746

Peleg Winslow the Son of Joseph Winslow and of Martha his wife was born December the 13:1743

Peleg the Son of Ephram **Pearce** and Mary his wife was Born January the 23:1742

Phebe Chase the Daughter of Phillip Chase and Hannah his wife was born october the 13:1736

Phillip Chase the Son of Phillip Chase and Hannah his wife was born the 9: day of august 1743

Phebe Cook the Daughter of John Cook and Mary his wife was born october the 9:1747

Peris Mason the Son of John Mason and Zeviah his wife was born april the 9:1747

Patience Eddy the Daughter of Samuel Eddy and Deborah his wife was born april the 22:1741

[Page 123]

Peleg Gorton the Son of Samuel Gorton Juner and of Ruth his wife was born January the 11: day 1749/50

Prudence Wheaten the daughter of Samuel Wheaten Juner and Prudence his wife was born the 24 day of July 1746 on the 4 day of the week

Peris Wheaten the Son of Samuel Wheaten Juner and of Prudence his wife was born the 13 of July 1750 & on the 6 day of the week

Phebe Mason the Daughter of Russel Mason and of Rhoda his wife was born January the 8 day new Stile in the year a:d 1753

Patience Wood the Daughter of John Wood the 3: and of Hannah his wife was born September the 25:1739

Paul Chase the Son of Elisha Chase and of Sarah his wife was Born July the 17:1744

Prudence Chase the daughter of Elisha Chase and of Sarah his wife was born february the :14:1748

Phebe Kingsley the Daughter of Joseph Kingsley and of Susannah his wife was born april 17:1740

Phebe Sisson the Daughter of John Sisson and of Mary his wife was born November the 12:1751

Preservid Braiton the Son of Israel Braiton and of Mary his wife was Born march the 12:1756 on the sixth day of the week

Perthany Gardner the Daughter of Samuel Gardner Juner and of Content his wife was Born September the 2:1750 on the first day of the week

Peleg the Son of Nathan **Bowen** and of Mary his wife was born December the 2:1740

Priscilla Blethen the daughter of Nathaniel Blethen and Priscilla his wife was born may the 16:1738

Peleg Cole the Son of Peleg Cole and of Priscilla his wife was born November the 11:1756

Patience Luther the Daughter of John Luther and of Susannah his wife
was born November the 10:1736

Patience Anthony the daughter of William Anthony and of Mary his wif
was born the 10 day of may 1758

Pricella Harden the Daughter of Daniel Harden and of Ann his wife was
born august the :12:1757

Peleg Shearman the Son of Robart Shearman and Elisabeth his wife was
born august the 31:1747

Phebe Luther the Daughter of Levi Luther Juner and of Sarah his wife was
born September the 22:1758

[Page 124]

Priscilla the Daughter of Daniel **Harden** and of Anne his wife was Born
august the 12:1757

Peleg Luther the Son of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born the
2: day of January 1760 on Wednesday about break of day

Priscilla the Daughter of John **Lewin** and of Jemima his wife was born april
the 12:1750

Phebe Scranton the Daughter of John Scranton and of Mary his wife was
born may the 22:1756

Patience and Elisabeth Daughters Twins of John Scranton and of Mary his
wife was born may the 22:1758

Prudence Kingsley the Daughter of Pardon Kingsley and Ruth his wife was
born march the 16 day 1756

Phebe Slade the daughter of Benjamin Slade and Abigial his wife was born
april the 28:1758

Phebe Chase the Dafter of Elisha Chase and of Sarah his wife was Born
April the 8:1755

Phebe Slead the Daghter of Joseph Slead and of Hannah his wife was Born
December the 13:1749

Patience Peirce the Daghter of David Pairce and of Mary his wife was Born
october the 10 day 1720

Preserved Peirce the Son of David Peirce and of Mary his wife was Born
august the 17:1736

Phebe Peirce the daughter of David Peirce and of Mary his wife was Born
June the 27:1739

Peleg Bowen the Son of Valintine Bowen and of Jemimah his wife was
Born march y^e 22:1761

Phebe Wood the daughter of Nathaniel Wood and Phebe his wife was born
april y^e 10:1761

Phebe Gardner the daughter of Peleg Gardner and of Hannah his wife was
born may y^e 18:1756 on tuesday about Nine of the Clock

Patience Chase the daughter of Barnabus Chase and of Mary his wife was
Born July the 12:1750

Phebe Chase the daughter of Barnbus Chase and of Mary his wife was Born June y^e 15:1754

Patience Gardner the daughter of Samuel Gardner Juner and of Content his wife was Born November y^e 15:1758 and on the 4 day of the week about 8 aClock in the morning

[Page 125]

Peleg Luther the Son of Elezar Luther and of Mary his wife was Born June y^e 14:1759

Pheby the daughter of Thomas **Luther** and of Mary his wife was Born august the third 1762

Phebe Baker y^e daughter of Ebenezar Baker and of Lydia his wife was Born September y^e 11:1740

Phebe Slade the daughter of Edward Slade and of Lydia his wife was Born august y^e 28:1761

Patience Blis the Daughter of William Blis and Hart his wife was Born November y^e 31:1752

Prudence the Daughter of Jessa **Mason** and of Lois his wife was Born July y^e 26:1770

Patience Mason the Daughter of Simeon Mason and of Hannah his wife was Born In April y^e 18:1764

Prudence Brown the daughter of Jeremah Brown and Rebeckah his wife was Born September y^e 25: 1763 and on the first day of the week at twelve oclock In the Evening

Phebe Bowen the Daughter of Stephen Bowen J^r and of Debrah his wife was Born June y^e 22:1763

Patience Cornal the daughter of Philip Cornal and of Lillis his wife was Born November y^e 18:1761

Philip Cornal the Son of Philip Cornal and of Lillis his wife was Born october y^e 1:1764

Philip Gardner the Son of Edward Gardner and of Esther his wife was Born [~~crossed out: January y^e 17:1764~~] april y^e 15:1763

Phebe Luther the Daughter of Ely Luther and of Experance his wife was Born august the 31:1765

Pardon Kingsley the Son of Pardon Kingsley and of Ruth his wife was Born September y^e 9:1765

Patience the Daughter of Constant Cole and of Desire his wife Was Born august y^e 31:1764

Philip Slead the Son of Philip Slead and of Mary his wife was Born august y^e 11:1761

Patience the Daughter of Daniel **Davis** and of Patience his wife was Born may y^e 24:1761

Patience Mason the daughter of Benjamin Mason and of Phebe his wife was Born November y^e 13 1764 and on tuesday

Patience Martin the daughter of Jeremiah Martin and of Mary his wife was
Born December y^e 28:1763

Patience Martin daughter of Job Martin and of Anne his wife was Born may
y^e 3:1762

Perthany Gardner the daughter of Peleg Gardner and of Hannah his wife
was Born march y^e 16 1767

Philip Luther the Son of Job Luther and of Lydia his wife was Born
September 2:1768 and Born in Rehoboth

Parthanay the daughter of Caleb Arnal and Tabatha his wife was Born
December y^e 24:1768

Per[blotted]ny Gardner the daughter of Samuel Gardner and of Content his
wife was Born august [blotted]:17[blotted] and on the second day of the
week

Patience Hill the daughter of Caleb Hill and of Mary his wife was Born
June y^e 22:1767

Phebe Cornal y^e Dagter of Elisha Cornal and of Betty his wife was Born
august y^e 5:1757

Phebe Wheeton the Daughter of Jonathan Wheeton and of Phebe his wife
was Born march y^e 4:1767

Patience the Daughter of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was
Born June 29:1767

Patience Eddy the daughter of Job Eddy and of Patience his wife was born
[crossed out: december] January 8th:1752

[Page 127]

Peleg Luther the Son of Jonathan Luther and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born January y^e 7:1772

Phillip the Son of Phillip Bowers and of Mary his wife was Born June y^e
11:1761

Phillip Chase the Son of Jonathan Chase and of Martha his wife was Born
January y^e 19:1775

Prudence Slead the daughter of Job Slead and Prudence his wife was Born
September y^e 3^d :1775

Philadelphia Gray the Daughter of Edward Gray and of Mercy his wife was
Born march y^e 12th:1773

Perry Bowers Brayton the Son of Israel Brayton & of Mary his wife was
Born November y^e 3^d 1775 about nine of the Clock in the morning

[Page 128] Blank

[Page 57/129]

Phebe the Daughter of Joseph Laton and of Elisabeth his wife was Born
January 31:1765

Phillip the Son of Samuel Chase & Sarah his wife was Born Agust y^e
20:1715

Patience y^e Daughter of Samuel **Gardner** & Hannah his wife was born
February y^e :17:1720/21

Phebe Pike the Daughter of William Pike and Phebe his wife was born april
the :5:1749

Prudence y^e daughter of William **Salisbury** & Bathiah his wife was born
January y^e 15th 1720

Patience the Daughter of Joseph **Hix** and Patience his wife was Born the
:21th: of January 1723/4

Phillip **Mason** the Son of Russell Mason and of Rhoda his wife was born
January the 29 1744/5

Philip the Son of Abraham **Anthony** and Elisabeth his wife was Born the :11
of April :1723 about a: 11 of the Clock one the fifth day of the week

Patience the daughter of John **Luther** and Juda his wife was Born
December the 26 day 1723

Peleg the Son of John **Round** Juner and Mary his wife was born the 14 of
december 1724

Peleg Rogers the Son of Joseph Rogers and Debora his wife was born
march the 10:1736/7

Priscilla the Daughter of Joseph **Winslow** and Hannah his wife was born
the :31 of July :1725

Priscilla the daughter of Peleg Cole and of Priscilla his wife was born may
the 31:1751

Phillip the Son of Aaron **Bowen** and Experience his wife was Born may the
25:1721

Priservid Eddy the Son of Job Eddy and Patience his wife was Born July the
25:1748

Penelope the Daughter of John **Seamans** and Prisila his wife was born
march the 2:1725/6

Phebe the Daughter of William **Willbore** and Content his wife was born the
:21: of January 1724

Phebe the Daughter of Aaron **Mason** and Ruth his wife was born the 19: of
January 1727 and on the 5 day of the y^e week

Phebe the Daughter of Steven **Bowen** and Phebe his wife was born the :7
of february 1727

Phebe the Daughter of Barnard **Hale** and Elisabeth his wife was born may
the :9:1722 about :4: a'clock in the [*faded*]

Patience the Daughter of William **Wood** and Kezia his wife was born the
:18 of October :1727

Phebe the Daughter of Bennony **Eastabrook** and Alatheia his wife was born
the 15 of march 1728

Priscillah the Daughter of Robart **Eastabrook** and Sarah his wife was born
the :7: of may 1728

[Page 58/130]

Robart the Son of Thomas **Eastabrook** and Elizabeth his wife was born
august y^e :12:1705

Rechel y^e daughter of Samuel **Low** and Ann his wife was born august y^e
28:1702

Roger the Son of John **Kinnicut** and Elisabeth his wife was Born November
y^e :10:1708

Rosamond y^e Daughter of Thomas **Seamans** and Susanah his wife was
Born December y^e :18:1709

Rebaca the Daughter of Thomas **Ailn** and Anne his wife was Born
September y^e 11:1701

Rachel the Daughter of Tho. **Eastabrooke** and Elizabeth his wife was born
may the 21:1712

Russel the Son of Pelatiah **Mason** and Hephzibah his Wife was born April
the 21:1714

Rachel the Daughter of John **Bozworth** and Elisabeth his wife was Born
April y^e 5:1716

Richard Luther the Son of Moses Luther and of Ame his wife was born
June the 4:1734

Rachel y^e Daughter of Samuel **Shearman** & Sarah his wife was born
September y^e 24:1705

Rhoda y^e Daughter of Nathaniell **Kingsley** & Christan his wife was Born
february y^e 2:1720/21

Rachel y^e Daughter of Cap^t John **Brown** and Mary his wife was Born
August y^e 2:1716

Robe y^e Daughter of Esek **Brown** & Marcy his wife was Born March y^e
10:1715

Robe the Daughter of John **Luther** & Susanah his wife was born the :16: of
December :1721

Rebeckah the Daughter of Jonathan **Hill** and Elisabeth his wife was born
the 29 of July 1723

Renew y^e Daughter of Jeremiah **Peirce** and Submit his wife was born the
:12 of September :1724

Richard the Son of Barnard **Hale** and Elisabeth his wife was born august
the 28:1723 about twelve aClock at night

Richard Thurber the Son of Edward Thurber and Hopstil his wife was born
April :7:1739

[Page 59/131]

Rachil the daughter of William **Salsbery** and Mary his wife was Born
august y^e 12:1706

Richard the Son of Thomas **Bowen** and Thankfull his wife was Born
January y^e 21:1704

Ruth the Daughter of Nathaneil **Luther** and Ruth his wife was Born march
y^e 23:1707/8

Rebekah y^e daughter of William **Salbery** and Mary his wife was Born
august y^e 7:1711

Richard the Son of Richard **Harden** and Mary his wife was Born august y^e
25:1710

John the Son of Robart **Gibs** and Sarah his wife was Born february y^e
15:1702/3

Robart the Son of Eber **Shereman** and Honour his wife was Born December
y^e 26:1705

Ruth the Daughter of Eber **Shereman** and Honour his wife was born
october y^e 3:1711

Ruth the daughter of Joseph **Winslow** and Mary his wife was Born January
the 17:1713/4

Ruth y^e Daughter of John **Thomas** & Ruth his wife was born y^e 7th of April
1722

Ruth the daughter of Richard **Salebury** and Ruth his wife was born the :31:
day of December in the year 1722

Richard the Son of Richard **Salebury** and of Ruth his wife was born the 27
of December in the year 1724

Rachel the Daughter of William **Kalley** and Hannah his wife was born the
31: day of august in the year :1716

Robe the Daughter of Edward **Eddy** and Elisabeth his wife was born
october the :28:1728

Rachil the Daughter of Francis **Boarn** and Charity his wife was born
November the 20:1725

Ruth the Daughter of Hezekiah **Luther** and Patience his wife was born the
3: day of October 1727

Ruth the Daughter of Cristifor **Mason** and Lidia his wife was born the 21:of
September 1728

[Page 60/132]

Robart **Shearman** the Son of Robart **Shearman** and Elisabeth his wife was
born June the 21:1741

Rebackah the Daughter of Samuel **Millard** and Ruth his wife was born July
the 29:1728

Records the Son of John **Frankling** and Hannah his wife was born the 22: of
may 1729

Richard Haile the Son of Walter Haile and Mary his wife was born march
the 29:1729 on a saterday

Robe the Daughter of Robart **Shearman** and Elisabeth his wife was born
the :15 of february :1729/30

Ruth the Daughter of William **Slade** Juner and Hannah his wife was born
october the :13:1724 on the third day of the week

- Richard** the Son of **Richard Shearman** and **Lidia** his wife was born the :7: day of february 1730/31
- Rose** the Daughter of **James Mason** and **Rose** his wife was born february the :19:1726
- Robe** the Daughter of **Isaac Mason Juner** and **Mary** his wife was born the :20: of November 1726
- Robart** the Son of **Robart Eastabrook** and **Sarah** his wife was born the :1: day of June 1732
- Robe** the Daughter of **John Thurber** and **Mary** his wife was born the 16 of July 1733
- Rhoda** the Daughter of **Daniel Bowen** and **Priscila** his wife was born November the :15:1726
- Rachil** the Daughter of **James Cole** and **Dority** his wife was Born September the :25:1727
- Richard Peirce** the Son of **Ephrim Peirce Juner** and **Mary** his wife was Born June the :1:1734
- Robe Salisbury** the Daughter of **Ephraim Sailsbury** and **Rosamond** his wife was born July the :17:1732
- Ruth** the Daughter of **Samuel Milar** and **Ruth** his wife was born December the :22:1735
- Robard Estabrook** the Son of **Robard Eastabrook** and **Sarah** his wife was Born Jun y^e :1:1732
- Rufurs Cole** the Son of **Jonathan Cole** and of **Eleasabeth** his wife was born December 24:1736
- [Page 133]
- Ruth Anthony** the Daughter of **James Anthony** and **Alse** his wife was born august the 10: day 1742
- Robart Luther** the Son of **Robart Luther** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born august the 13:1738 & on the first day of the week
- Rhoda Luther** the Daughter of **Theophylus Luther** and **Sarah** his wife was born october the 7:1725
- Rufus Anthony** the Son of **Benjamin Anthony** and **Martha** his wife was born august the 3:1743
- Rose Luther** the Daughter of **Nathan Luther** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born the 17 of September 1744
- Richard Barton** the Son of **Benjamin Barton** and of **Mary** his wife was born february the 13:1739
- Rebeckah Barton** the Daughter of **Benjamin Barton** and of **Mary** his wife was born october the [blank]:1743
- Richard Sherman** the Son of **Richard Sherman** and **Lydia** his wife was born the 7 day of february 1730/1
- Ruben Anthony** the Son of **Benjamin Anthony** and of **Martha** his wife was born November the 30: day 1745 on the last day of the week

Rose the Daughter of James **Brown** and Hannah his wife was born may the :6:1745

Rebecka Kinnekot the Daughter of John Kinnekot and Hannah his wife was born January the 20:1745/6

Robe Thurber the Daughter of John Thurber and Mary his wife was born July the 16:1733

Robart Handy the Son of Robart Handy and Rachil his wife was born the 26 day of January 1744

Ruth Hill Daughter of Jonathan Hill & Elizabeth his wife was born February y^e :7:1746/7

Russel Mason the Son of Russell Mason and of Rhoda his wife was born November the 4:1746

Rhoda Mason the Daughter of Russell Mason and of Rhoda his wife was born august the :29:1748

Ruth Bowers the Daughter of Joseph Bowers and of Patience his wife was born June the 19:1743

Rebeckah Bowers the Daughter of Joseph Bowers and of Patience his wife was born February the 12:1747

Robart Slade the Son of Samuel Slade and of Marcy his wife was born August y^e 1:1746 on the 5 day of weak about 2 of the clock in the morning

[Page 134]

Robart Hix the Son of Benjamin Hix and of Martha his wife was born february the 17:1741

Robe Seamans the Daughter of Charles Seamans and of Hannah his wife was born may the 27:1731

Rosamon Seamans the Daughter of Charles Seamans and of Hannah his wife was born october the 23:1732

Ruth Gorton the Daughter of Samuel Gorton Juner and of Ruth his wife was born December the 15: day 1744

Rebeckah Bowers the Daughter of Hennery Bowers and of Rebeckah his wife was Born June the :1:1749

[crossed out: Rebeckah Higin the Daughter of William Higin and of Waitstill his wife was born June the 13th old Stile and new Stile it is the 24:1753 on the first day of the weake]

Rachil Wood the Daughter of John Wood the 3: and of Hannah his wife was born april the 25:1743

Ruben Mason the Son of John Mason and of Zeviah his wife was born August the 14:1744

Ruth the Daughter of Charles **Mason** and of Kezia his wife was born august the 12:1744

Ruth Mackoon the Daughter of James Mackoon and of Barshabe his wife was born april the Sixth 1750 of a fryday

Rosanna Mackoon the Daughter of James Mackoon and of Barshaba his wife was born January the Third 1754 of a Tuseday

Richard Salbury the Son of Daniel Salbury and of Anne his wife was born February the 18:1743

Rachil Salsbury the Daughter of Daniel Salsbury and of Anne his wife was born June the :1:1745

Ruth Cole the Daughter of Ephraim Cole and of Ruth his wife was born January the 4:1753 on the 2 day of the week

Rufus Chase the Son of Isaac Chase and of Mary his wife was born September the 29:1746

Russel Chase the Son of Isaac Chase and of Mary his wife was born June the 30:1749

Ruth Luther the Daughter of Levi Luther and of Martha his wife was born august the 6:1754

Richard Harden the Son of Daniel Harden and of Anne his wife was born the 12 day of march 1755

Ruth Luther the Daughter of Isaac Luther and of Margery his wife was born July the 5:1755

Ruth Luther the Daughter of James Luther Juner and of Marcy his wife was born January the 16:1756

[Page 135]

Robart Gibbs the Son of Robart Gibbs and of Hepzabeth his wife was born September the 24:1724

Hennery Gibbs the Son of Robart Gibbs and of Hepzabeth his wife was born october the 26:1726

Abigirl Gibbs the Daughter of Robart Gibbs and of Hepzabeth his wife was born June the 29:1728

Samuel Gibbs the Son of Robart Gibbs and of Hepzabeth his wife was born april the 2:1733

Job Gibbs the Son of Robart Gibbs and of Hepzabeth his wife was born february the 22:1735

Robe the Daughter of John **Woodmansee** and of Easterher his wife was born July the 30:1753

Rachel the daughter of Nathan **Bowin** and of Mary his wife was born November the 29:1738

Rhoda the daughter of Nathan **Bowin** and of Mary his wife was born June the 23:1746

Robe Luther the Daughter of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife was born april the 18:1757 on the second day of the week

Robe Luther the Daughter of John Luther and of Susanna his wife was born November 2:1739

Ruth the Daughter of Pardon **Kingsley** and of Ruth his wife was born november the 26 day 1758

Rachil Luther the Daughter of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife was
born December the 12:1760

Rhobe Mason the Daughter of Caleb Mason and of Mar[torn] wife was born
January the :7:1751

Rebecker Lee the daughter of Samuel Lee and of Abig[ail] his wife was
Born april y^e 16:1760

Rubin Wheaten the Son of Levi Wheaten and of Sib[torn] wife was Born
may y^e 22:1760

Rebecker Luther the Daughter of Hezekiah Luth[er] and of Mary his wife
was Born may y^e 16:1761

Rhoda Chase the Daughter of Barnabus Chase and of Mary his wife was
born february y^e 26:1752

Rubin Woodmanse the Son of John Woodmanse and of Esther his wife was
born march y^e 26:1760

Rhoda Luther the Daughter of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife was
Born march y^e 23:1765

[Page 136]

Ruben Anthony the Son of Abner Anthony and of Sibbel his Wife was Born
may y^e 20:1760 on the third day of the week

Ruth Brown the Daughter of James Brown and of Mary his wife was Born
y^e 22 day of february 1763

Rebeckah Brown y^e daughter of Aaron Brown and of Catron his wife was
Born april y^e 30:1763

Russell Luther the Son of Levi Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born June
y^e 4:1763

Ruth Eddy the daughter of Constant Eddy and of Mary his wife was Born
July y^e 11:1765

Rufus Wheeten the daughter [sic] of Samuel Wheeten and of Prudence his
wife was Born august y^e 5:1755

Rubin Luther the Son of Jonathan Luther and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born January y^e 3:1765 and on the fift day of the week

Ruth Brown the daughter of Jeremiah Brown and of Rebecker his wife was
Born april y^e 22:1749 and on the first day of the week at one oclock In
the morning

Rebeckah Brown the Daughter of Jeremiah Brown and of Rebecker his wife
was Born may y^e 2:1756 at Nine oclock In the Evning

Rebeckah Bowers the daughter of John Bowers [a]nd of Abigail his wife
was Born may y^e 5:1766

Rebeckah Lee the Daughter of Samuel Lee and of Abigail his wife was Born
april y^e 16:1760

Ruth Cole Luther the Daughter of Richard Luther and of Mary his wife
was Born December y^e 22:1765

Richard Cornal Jr the Son of Richard Cornal and of Alice his wife was Born
october y^e 10:1766

Richard the Son of Gidon Shearman and of Abigail his wife was Born
march y^e 31:1767 on the third day of the week

[Page 137]

Rachal Miller the daughter of Charls Miller and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born June y^e 26:1755

Rhoda Miller the daughter of Charls Miller and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born March y^e 26:1758

Ruth Slead the daughter of Charls Slead and of Sarah his wife was Born
february y^e 20:1764 on munday about Son Rise

Rhobe Arnal the Daughter of Caleb Arnal and of Tabatha his wife was Born
february y^e 8:1764

Ryol Luther the Son of Eber Luther and of Susannah his wife was Born
october y^e 10:1762

Robart Luther the Son of Robart Luther and of Mehitabel his wife was Born
December y^e 5:1768

Rubin Cornal the Son of Elisha Cornal and of Betty his wife was Born
December y^e 15:1765

Richard Eddy the Sun of Job Eddy and of Patience his wife was Born
September 6th:1765

Rebeckah Salisbury the daughter of Daniel Salisbury and of Anne his wife
was Born July y^e 19:1760

Royall Brown the Son of David Brown and of Elisabeth his wife was Born
January y^e 17:1763

Rebeckah the Daughter of Johua [sic] Willboar and of Phebe his wife was
Born December y^e 11:1761

Rebeckah the Daughter of Benjamin Buffenton and of Hannah his wife
was Born august y^e [faded] 1770 on the 5 day of the week

John the Son of Benjamin Buffenton and of Hannah his wife was Born
april y^e 16:1772 on the 5th day of the week

Gardner the Son of Benjamin Buffenton and of Hannah his wife was Born
July y^e 5:1774 on the 3 day of the week

[Page 138]

Seth Luther the Son of Job Luther and of Lydia his wife was Born January
y^e 10:1774

Sarah Luther the daughter of Theophilos Luther and of Esther his wife was
Born february y^e 11:1765

Shubel Arnal the Son of Caleb Arnal and of Tabatha his wife was Born
January y^e 10:1762

Spencer Cole the Son of Robart Cole and of Ruth his wife was Born april y^e
20:1768

Susannah Mason the Daughter of Christopher Mason Jr and of Anne his wife was Born September y^e 22:1767

Sevier Mason the Daughter of Christopher Mason Jr and of Anne his wife was Born may y^e 20:1769

Seth Brown the Son of Jarvis Brown and of Anne his wife was Born march y^e 10:1757

Sarah Kingsley the Daughter of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was Born June y^e 11:1769

Sarah Laton the daughter of Joseph Laton and of Elisabeth his wife was Born September y^e 17:1753

Sarah Salsbury the daughter of Daniel Salsbury & of Anne his wife was Born april y^e 4:1765

Stephan the Son of Caleb Sharman and of Sarah his wife was Born November y^e 1:1771

Sarah Willboar the Daughter of Elisha Willboar and of Lydia his wife was Born march y^e 16:1772

Seth Cole the Son of Hezekiah Cole and of Patience his wife was born august the 29:1772

Susannah Willboar the Daughter of Joshua Willboar and of Phebe his wife was Born June y^e 7:1769

[Page 139]

Sylvester Bowers the Son of Bena[nue?] Bo[torn] of Rebeckah his wife was Born april y^e 19:1721

Benanel the Son of Syilvester Bowers and of Anne his wife was Born august y^e 28:1742

Asa Bowers the Son of Sylvester Bowers and of Anne his wife was Born april y^e 9:1744

Prisciller the Daughter of Sylvester Bowers and of Anne his wife was Born July y^e 2:1746

Lamuel Bowers the Son of Syilvester Bowers and of Anne his wife was Born april y^e 25:1748

Charls the Son of Syilvester Bowers and of Anne his wife was Born february y^e 19:1750

Anne the Daughter of Syilvester Bowers and of An[ne] his wife was Born april y^e 11:1752

Rebeckah the Daughter of Syilvester Bowers an[d] of Anne his wife was Born march y^e 6:1754

Jessa the Son of Syilvester Bowers and of Ann[e] his wife was Born January y^e 15:1756

Sylvester the Son of Syilvester Bowers and of Anne his wife was Born february y^e 12:1758

Edward the Son of Syilvester Bowers and of Anne his wife was born april y^e 13:1760

Sarah the Daughter of Sylvester **Bowers** and of Anne his wife was Born
march y^e 31:1762

Mary the Daughter of Sylvester **Bowers** and of Anne his wife was Born
September y^e 18:1765

Bananuel the Son of Sylvester **Bowers** and of Anne his wife was Born
february y^e [faded]:1769

Susannah Mason the Daughter of Barnabus Mason and of Hannah his wife
was Born January y^e 10:1768

Sarah Heth the Daughter of William Heth and Geal his wife was Born July
y^e 27:1774

Synthia the Daughter of Rufus Chase and of Sarah his wife was Born
october 31:1775

[Page 140]

Samuel the Son of Samuel **Gardner Jr** and of Elisabeth his wife was born
September y^e 2:1768

Sinthea the Daughter of Samuel **Gardner Jr** and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born march y^e 9:1771

Sarah Brown the Daughter of William Brown and of Littis his wife was
Born may y^e 31:1772

Sarah the Daughter of Philip **Bowers** and of Mary his wife was Born July y^e
13:1763

Sarah Luther the Daughter of Elis Luther and of Barsha his wife was Born
September y^e 22:1773 Born in Middelborgh

Seth Chase the Son of Barnabus Chase and Mary his wife was Born april y^e
29:1766

Seth West the Son of Paul West and of Elisabeth his wife was Born may y^e
29:1775

Russell Handa the Son of Robart Handay and Rachal his wife was Born
april y^e 1:1759

Robe the Daughter of Barnbus **Luther** and of Mehitabel his wife was Born
october y^e 15:1770

Ruth Sanders the Daughter of Jeams Sanders and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born November y^e 20:1769

[Page 61/141]

Rachel y^e daughter of William Sallisbury and Mary his wife was born y^e 23
day of april 1741

Rachel the Daghter of Isaac Chase and Mary his wife was born September
y^e :1:1735

Ruth Eddy the Daughter of Jeremiah Eddy and Elisabeth his wife was born
April 23:1737

Rhoda Eddy the Daughter of Jeremiah Eddy and Elisabeth his wife was
born June 3:1734

Robart Cole y^e Son of Peter Cole and Mary his wif was born January
15:1738/9

Rebakah Sheldn y^e Daughter of Ephaim Sheldn and Rebakah his wif was
born march 28:1738

Richard Barton y^e Son of Beniamin Barton and of Mary his wif was Born
february y^e 9:1738/9

Robart Carter y^e Son of William Carter and Elizabeth his wif was born april
the 7:1739/40

Ruth Toogood the Daughter of Samuel Toogood and Ann his wif was born
June 23:1740

Ruth Miller y^e Daughter of Samuel Miller Jun and Elisabeth his wif was
born December y^e 20:1740

Reuben Hudson the Son of John Hudson and Elisabeth his wife was born
September y^e 15:1738

Ruth Eastabrook the Daughter of John Eastabrook and Frances his wif was
born November y^e 19:1739

Rosallah Cole the daughter of Ebenezer Cole and Prudence his wif was
Born January y^e 4:1739:fortey:

Richard Cole the Son of Peter Cole and Mary his wif was born June y^e
28:1742

Ruth Sisson the Daughter of Gorge Sisson Ju and Drusiler his wif was Born
May y^e :10:1741

Richard Sisson the Son of Gorge Sisson Ju and Drusiler his wif was Born
July y^e 16:1743

Rubin Luther the Son of Levi Luther and Martha his wif was born february
:3:1742/3 and the 5 day of y^e week

Ruth Seamans the Daughter of James Seamans and Tabitha his wif was
Born October y^e 9:1743

Rachil the Daughter of Matthew Remington and Reachil his wif was born
May y^e 25:1743

[Page 62/142]

Sarah the Daughter of William Slade and Sarah his wife was Born y^e 1 of
June 1687

Sarah the daughter of John Barney and Mary his wife was Born october y^e
28:1705

Samuel the Son of Pelatiah Mason and Hepzibah his wife was born January
y^e 30:1701

Seth y^e Son of John Cole and Mary his wife was born November y^e :17:1708

Seth y^e Son of Ebenezer Tiffeny and Elizabeth his wife was born June y^e
4:1705

Sarah the Daughter of Ebenezer Tiffeny and Elizabeth his wife was born
June y^e 13:1707

Seth the Son of **Joshua Luther** and Experience his wife was Born November
y^e :23:1709

Seth the Son of **Hezekiah Bowen** and Elizebath his wife was Born
December y^e :28:1711

Sarah the Daughter of **Joshua Kent** and Mary his wife was Born october y^e
17:1711

Sarah the Daughter of **Robart Gibs** and Sarah his wife was Born april y^e
1:1711

Sarah the Daughter of **Samuel Luther** and Sarah his wife was born the :25:
day of December in the year :1707

Sarah the Daughter of **William Chase** and Sarah his wife was Born may y^e
11:1707

Sarah the Daughter of **Daneil Brown** and Sarah his wife was Born
November y^e 18:1712

Samuel the Son of **Samuel Gardner** and Hannah his wife was Born :october
:the 30:1712: on the fift day of the week about 10 of the Clock in the
night or after noon

Sarah the Daughter of **Samuel Eddy** and Sarah his wife was Born
December y^e :8:1713

Susanah the Daughter of **Thomas Medbery** and Bethiah his wife was Born
September y^e 28:1714

Sarah the Daughter of **Thomas Medbery** and Bethia his wife was Born
September y^e 28:1714 [*sic*]

Sarah the Daughter of **Barnard Hail** and Elisebath his wife was Born may
the 21:1713

Solomon the Son of **Nathaneil Peck** and Judeth his wife was born
november the 11:1712

Susanah the Daughter of **Samuel Vial** and Susanah his wife was Born
November the 15:1712

Samuel the Son of **Samuel Gay** and of Joanah his wife was Born august y^e
:26:1715

[Page 63/143]

Sarah the Daughter of **Ebenezer Allen & Hannah** was Born Septem^{br} y^e
18:1712

Sarah the Daughter of **Nathaniel Peck** and Sarah his wife was born march
y^e 28:1715

Samuel the Son of **John Thurber** and Sarah his wife was Born march y^e
21:1715/6

Stephen y^e Son of **Preservid Braiton** and Content his wife was born
December y^e 24:1713

Susanah y^e Daughter of **Samuel Wheaten** and [*crossed out: Elizabeth*]
Experience his wife was Born november the 8:1714

- Sarah** the Daughter of Samuel **Wheaten** and [*crossed out: Elizabeth*]
Experience his wife was Born august the 19:1716
- Susanah** the Daughter of Hopstill **Potter** and Lydia his wife was Born
october y^e 15:1715
- Sarah** the Daughter [*of*] John **Thurber** and Sarah his wife was Born the
Twelfth day of august 1717
- Samuel** the Son of Samuel **Gardner** and Hannah his wife was Born
february the 17:1716/7 about 8 or 9 of the Clock at night on y^e first day
of y^e week
- Samuel** the Son of Samuel **Gorton** and Freelope his wife was Born March y^e
7:1716/7
- Samuel** the Son of Samuel **Lee** and Sarah his wife was Born December y^e
9:1717
- Sarah** the Daughter of John **Borden** and Sarah his wife was Born the :4:
march 1718/19
- Sarah** the Daughter of Thomas **Estabrook** & Elisabeth his wife was born
April y^e 13:1719
- Samuel** y^e Son of Samuel **Shearman** and Sarah his wife was born october y^e
:8:1707
- Susanna** y^e daughter of Samuell **Chase** & Sarah his wife was born April y^e
:7:1704
- Samuell** y^e Son of Samuell **Chase** & Sarah his wife was born January y^e
:20:1708/9
- Sarah** y^e Daughter of William **Slade** Juner and Hannah his wife was born
october y^e :7:1718
- Sarah** y^e Daughter of James **Wheaten** & Hannah his wife was born august
y^e 17:1718
- [Page 64/144]
- Sarah** y^e Daughter of John **Winslow** & Mary his wife was Born April y^e
13:1716
- Samuell** y^e Son of Samuell **Shearman** & Martha his wife was Born august
y^e 17:1718
- Sarah** y^e Daughter of Daniell **Hix** & Sarah his wife was born y^e 30th of May
1700
- Sarah** y^e Daughter of Joshua & Experience **Luther** was born y^e 13th of
Sept^{br} 1717
- Susannah** y^e Daughter of Caleb **Luther** & Mary his wife was born Agust y^e
20th 1717
- Susanah** y^e daughter of Joshua **Kent** and Mary his wife was born June y^e
22nd 1716
- Samuel** y^e Son of Aaron **Clark** & Hannah his wife was born September y^e
19th 1720

Susannah y^e daughter of **John Cole** and **Abigaill** his wife was born y^e November y^e [13? -- *overwritten*]:1721

Simeon the Son of **Hezekiah Luther** and **Martha** his wife was Born the ninth day of may in the year :1717 upon the fifth day of the week

Susanah the daughter of **Joseph Winslow** and **Hannah** his wife was born the tenth of September in the year :1722

Seth the Son of **William Willeston** and **Mary** his wife was Born the :7: day of December and in the year :1717

Susanah the Daughter of **William Willeston** and **Mary** his wife was Born the :7: day of february and in the year 1720

Samuel the Son of **Stephen Reed** & **Anne** his wife was born the 28 of September :1723

Sarah the daughter of **Hezekiah Luther** and of **Martha** his wife was Born the second day of august on the first day of the week in the year: 1724

[Page 65/145]

Sarah the Daughter of **James Luther** and **Martha** his wife was Born the :29: of April in the :1718

Sarah the Daughter of **Sam^{ll} Lee** & **Sarah** his wife was born march y^e 23:1722

Samuel the Son of **Edward Slade** and **Phebe** his wife was born the :26: of September the :1721

Sarah the Daughter of **Jonathan Hill** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born the :9: of April 1726

Seth the Son of **Joseph Winslow** and **Hannah** his wife was born the :4: of march :1726/7

Sibel the Daughter of **Steven Bowen** and **Phebe** his wife was born the :8: of September 1725

Samuel the Son of **Benjamin Read** and **Hannah** his wife was born april the :7:1727

Sarah the Daughter of **Francis Boarn** and **Charity** his wife was born the :26: of June :1721

Stephen the Son of **Francis Boarn** and **Charity** his wife was born october the :25:1724

Samuel the Son of **William Robinson** and **Martha** his wife was born october the :23:1722

Sarah the Daughter of **Thomas Eastabrook** and **Joanna** his wife was born the :12 of January 1727/8

Samuel the Son of **Samuel Wheaten** and **Experience** his wife was Born December the :31:1718

Sarah the Daughter of **John Butterworth** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born the :26 of November :1727

Stephen the Son of **Stephen Barns** and **Lydia** his wife was born the 27^d of march 1726

Simeon Reed the Son of **Stephen Reed** and of **Anne** his wife was born february y^e 10:1725/6

[Page 66/146]

Salsberry Luther the Son of **Calvin Luther** and of **Sarah** his wife was Born January y^e 7:1773

Sarah the Daughter of **Mial Peirce** and **Mary** his wife was born September the :23:1720

Samuel the Son of **Thomas Creepon** and **Anne** his wife was born the 29 of march 1729/ or 30

Sarah the Daughter of **Thomas Seamans** and **Martha** his wife was born the :2: day of July :1729

Susana the Daughter of **John Howlan** and **Freelove** his wife was born april the :12:1731

Susanah the Daughter of **John Baker** and **Susanah** his wife was born february the third day 1717 or 18

Sarah the Daughter of **Hugh Cole** and **Jane** his wife wase Born february the :18:1730/31

Samuel the Son of **Oliver Earl** and **Rebeckah** his wife was born December the :20:1733

Steven Read the Son of **Benjamin Read** and **Hannah** his wife was born the :7: day of November 1732

Silvester Luther the Son of **Nathan Luther** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born april the 29:1734

Simeon Cole the Son of **James Cole** and **Dority** his wife was born June the :25:1723

Sibel Cole the Daughter of **James Cole** and **Dority** his wife was born September the :8:1725

Seth Wood the Son of **John Wood Juner** and **Charity** his wife was born february the :24:1730/1

Sarah the Daughter of **Samuel Towgood** and **Ann** his wife was born November the :15:1735

Salvester Child the Son of **James Child** and **Sarah** his wife was born march the :16:1729

Susannah Seamans the Daughter of **John Seamans** and **Priscilla** his wife was born august the :16:1723

Samuel Bleathen the Son of **Samuel Bleathen** and **Sarah Chase** was born april the :28:1731

Samuel Chamberlin the Son of **Ebenezer Chamberlin** and of **Hannah** his wife was born the :14: day of July 1736

[Page 147]

Susan the Daughter of **John Hudson** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born august the :22:1734

- Seth** the Son of Cap^t **John Brown** and Mary his wife was born the September the :5:1725
- Seth** the Son of **Seth Eddy** and Patience his wife was Born February the tenth day 1734/5
- Simeon** the Son of **Oliver Mason** and Martha his wif was Born march 14:1735
- Samuel** the Son of **Caleb Eddy** and Mehetible his wif was born November y^e 8:1736
- Samuel Chase** the Son of **Samuel Chase** and Mary his wif was Born february y^e :22:1734/5
- Susan** the Daughter of **Oliver Luther** and Elisabeth his wif was born June :9:1728
- Samuel Cole** the Son of **Hugh Cole Jun** and Jane his wife was born May 31:1737
- Salva** the daughter of **Constant Eddy** and Mary his wife was born y^e february :27:1738
- Samuel Eddy** the Son of **Samuel Eddy** and Deborah his wif was born June y^e :17:1736
- Stephen Salsbury** y^e Son of **Richard Salsbury** and Ruth his wif was born the october y^e 15:1736
- Susan** the Daughter of **Manasaha Martin** and [*Melry ?*] his wif was born November 26:1733
- Sarah Cole** y^e Daughter of **John Cole** and Abigil his wif was born february 11:1735:
- Stephen Bowen** y^e Son of **Stephen Bowen** and Phebe his wif was born July y^e 15:1729
- Sarah Bowen** y^e Daughter of **Stephen Bowen** and Phebe his wif was born april y^e 11:1731
- Sarah Slead** y^e Daughter of **Edward Slade** and Phebe his wif was born february y^e 30:1726/7 the second day of the week
- Susan** y^e Daughter of **Ebenezer Luther** and Bethiah his wif was born August 27:1730
- Sarah Sisson** the Daughter of **Gorge Sisson Juner** and Drusler his wif was Born march y^e 28:1738
- [Page 148]
- Samuel** y^e Son of **Ebenezer Luther** and Bethiah his wif was born february 12:1737/8
- Susanah Gorton** y^e Daughter of **Samuel Gorton** and Freelove his wif was born June 6:1734
- Sabra Eastabrooke** y^e Daughter of **Charls Eastabrooke** and of **Expras** his wif was born July 21:1738

Sarah the dagter of Benj^a Kingsley and Sarah his wife was born march the
[crossed out: first day] Twenty Fourth day 1728

Shubile Kinnicut y^e Son of John Kinnicut and Hannah his wif was born
march :28:1738

Samuel Cole y^e Son of Edward Cole and Sarah his wif was born July
:18:1740

Spensur Cole y^e Son of Peter Cole and Mary his wif was born September y^e
12:1740

Sary Wood y^e daughter of Thomes Wood and Martha his wif was born July
y^e 31:1736

Sarah Allen the Daughter of Thaddeus Allen and Abigil his wif was born
the :9 day of Jun 1741

Silas Luther the Son of Constant Luther and Lydia his wife was born
october the :2:1740

Sarah Bullock y^e Daughter of John Bullock and Hannah his wif was born
August y^e 17:1741

Samuel Chase the Son of Oliver Chase and Prisler his wif was born the 15
Day of June 1741

Samuel Lewis the Son of Samuel Lewis and Hannah his wif was born June
y^e 20:1734

Susanah Cole the Daughter of William Cole and Elisabeth his wif was born
January y^e 28:1742 one thusdaye mornen

Sarah Cole the Daughter of Thomas Cole and Christen his wif was born
february y^e 7:1741/2

Sarah Bevrly the Daughter of Gorge Bevrly and Ester his wif was born July
y^e 24:1720

Seth Winslow the Son of Joseph Winslow and Marther his wif was Born
September 28:1741

Sibel Smith the Daughter of Ezeckiel Smith and Kezia his wif was born May
y^e 17:1743

Seviah Cole the Daughter of Nehemiah Cole and of Judah his wif was born
December 15:1742

Sarah y^e Daughter of William Sallisbury and Mary his wife was born y^e :16:
day of November 1733

Sarah Luther the Daughter of Theophylus Luther and Sarah his wife was
born May the 20:1728 and on the second day of the week

[Page 149]

Silas Luther the Son of Constant Luther and Lidya his wife was born
october the :2:1740

Silvester Luther the Son of Nathan Luther and Elisabeth his wife was born
april the 29:1734

Sarah Luther the daughter of Jeremiah Luther and Patience his wife was
born february the :20:1742/3 on the first day night

Samuel Brown the Son of Esek Brown Juner and Patience his wife was born January the 23:1736 on Thursday at 5 aClock in the morning

Sarah Chase the daughter of Elisha Chase and Elisabeth his wife was born the 5 day of November 1736

Susana Chase the daughter of Elisha Chase and Elisabeth his wife was born the 2 day of march 1739

Sible Chase the daughter of Elisha Chase and of Elisabeth his wife was born the 11 day of may 1740

Simeon Luther the Son of Simeon Luther and Huldah his wife was born the 17 day of November and the 7 day of the week 1744

Sarah Gardner the Daughter of Peleg Gardner and Hannah his wife was born march the 7:1741 about half an hour by Son at night on a Satterday

Samuel Gardner the Son of Samuel Gardner Juner and Content his wife was born march the 15 day 1745 about 4 of the Clock in the morning on the 3 day of the week

Sarah Bowen the daughter of Obadiah Bowen and Rebeckah his wife was born the 17 day of June 1744

Sarah Wood the Daughter of Noah Wood and Elisabeth his wife was born January the 30:1738

Sarah Sherman the Daughter of Caleb Sherman and Elisabeth his wife was born may the 7:1742

Smith Bowen the Son of Samuel Bowen and Sarah his wife was born February the 27:1738

Sarah Anthony the Daughter of John Anthony and Lydia his wife was born april the :4:1746

Sarah Carpenter the Daughter of Barnad Carpenter and Eals his wife was born april the 16:1744

Samuel Handy the Son of Robart Handy and Rachel his wife was born 15 day of June 1741

[Page 150]

Sarah Peirce the daughter of John Peirce and Sarah his wife was born of a munday about Twelve of the Clock the 17 day of august 1747 on Prudence Island in Rhode Island Goverment

Sarah Wheaten the Daughter of John Wheaten and Elisabeth his wife was born october the 11:1746

Samuel Lee the Son of Samuel Lee Juner and of Abigail his wife was born february the 10:1745/6

Sarah Palmer the daughter of John Palmer and of Avic his wife was born January the 30 day 1744

Sarah Luther the Dafter of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born october the tenth day 1748 about twelve a clock at night

Sarah Luther the Daughter of Daniel Luther and of Hannah his wife was born october the 6:1744

- Sarah Baker the daughter of Daniel Baker and Sarah his wife was born the 18 day of September 1748 and on the first day of the week
- Sarah Greenman the Daughter of John Greenman and of Hannah his wife was born february the :4:1742 and on the :5: day of the weake
- Susanna Bowers the Daughter of Joseph Bowers and of Patience his wife was born february the 14:1745
- Stephen Boorn the Son of William Boorn and of Mary his wife was born february the 26:1733
- Samsamson [*sic*] Mason the Son of Nathan Mason and of Lilles his wife was born September the 27:1732
- Susanna Seamans the Daughter of James Seamans and of Tabitha his wife was born in Situate in Providence plantation in New England on the 7: day of october 1750
- Squier Woodmunse the Son of Thomas Woodmunse and of Mary his wife was born the 13 day of april 1747
- Syndony Cole the Daughter of Seth Cole and of Experence his wife was born January the :9:1746
- Samuel Gorton the Son of Samuel Gorton Juner and of Ruth his wife was born June the 9: day 1743
- Samuel Wheaten the Son of Samuel Wheaten Juner and of Prudence his wife was born the 21: of february 1752 & on the 6 day of the week
- Smith Rowland the Son of Smith Rowlan and of Lydia his wife was born August the 29:1745 old Stile
- [*crossed out: Stephen Braiton the Son of Stephen Braiton and of Mary his wife was born the 13: day of August in year 1752*]
- [Page 151]
- Sibbel Hill the Daughter of Jonathan Hill and of Elisabeth his wife was born march the 30:1750
- Susannah Luther the Daughter of Jabez Luther and of Alles his wife was born may the 18:1753
- Stephan Gardner the Son of Samuel Gardner and of Content his wife was born august th[e] 4:1766 on munday night about 12 of the Clock
- Stephen Voce the Son of John Voce and of Sarah his wife was bo[*rn*] february the 17:1748
- Sarah Luther the Daughter of Isaac Luther and of Margery his wife was born January the 11:1751
- Sibbel Cook the Daughter of John Cook and of Mary his wife was Born June y^e 5 day 1752
- Samuel Swasey the Son of Joseph Swasey and Mary his wife was born oc[*torn*] the 11:1755 on the 7 day of the week
- Seth the Son of Luther Thurber and of Marcy his wife was Born march y^e 27 day 1759 the 3 day of the week

Sarah Slade the daughter of Benjamin Slade and of Abigail his wife was born march the 15:1756

Stephen Anthony the Son of William Anthony and of Mary his wife was born august the 21:1756 and on the 7 day of the week

Sarah the Daughter of John **Woodmansee** and of Easther his wife was born June the 16:1755

Susannah the Daughter of Eban **Luther** and Susannah his wife was Born December y^e 3:1769

Starlin Sims the Son of John Sims and of Marcy his wife was born april the 2:1754

Simeon Cole the Son of Joseph Cole and of Susanah his wife was born the 10 day of august 1757

Samuel Blethen the Son of Nathaniel Blethen and of Priscilla his wife was born September the 8:1744

Samuel Slead the Son of Samuel Slead and of Mercy his wife was born November the 20 day 1752 new Stile on the 2 day of the week about one of the Clock in the morning

Samuel Lee the Son of Samuel Lee Juner and Abigail his wife was born June the 7:1753 new Stile

Susanna Cook Sisson the Daughter of Gilbert Sisson and of Mary his wife was born october the 25:1757

Susannah Luther the Daughter of John Luther and of Susannah his wife was born february the 27:1732

Simeon Kingsley the Son of Thomas Kingsley and of Hannah his wife was born april the 29:1758

Susan the daughter of Hezekiah Cole Juner and of Patience his wife was born the 23 day of January 1759

[Page 152]

Silvester the Son of Robert **Hill** and Innasent his wife was Born february y^e 21:1768

Susannah Perry the daughter of John Perry & of Sarah his wife was born the 9: day of october 1757

Susanna Pike the Daughter of William Pike and of Phebe his wife was born July the 11:1753 new Stile

Sarah Luther the Daughter of Levi Luther Juner and of Sarah his wife was born the 16: day of July 1759

Sarah Wood the Daughter of Jabiz Wood and of Johannah his wife was born November the 29:1759

Simeon Wheaten the Son of Cap^t Levi Wheaten and of Sibel his wife was born June the 29:1753

Sarah Luther the daughter of Freedreick Luther and of Joanna his wife was born december the 7:1758

Sarah Luther the Daughter [of] David Luther and of [~~crossed out: Sarah~~] Ann his wife was born November the 6:1757

Samuel Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther the second and of Sarah his wife was born November the 24:1760 on munday about five a Clock in the aufter noon of s^d day

Sarah Mason the Daughter of Oliver Mason and of Martha his wife was born march :1:1746

Sarah Hill the Daughter of Caleb Hill and of Bathani his wife was born September the 3:1751

Sibbel Slade the daughter of Benjamin Slade and of Abigail his wife was Born November y^e 21 day 1760

Samuel Rowland the Son of Smith Rowland and of Barshabe his wife was Born may the 17:1760

Stephen Slead the Son of Joseph Slead and Hannah his wife was Born January the 5:1747

Sarah the Daughter of Charles Slead and of Sarah his wife was Born may the 7:1760 on a wednesday about ten of the Clock in the fore Noon

Samuel Lee the Son of Samuel Lee and Abigail his wife was Born June the 7:1753

Susannah Gardner y^e daughter of Edward Gardner and of Esther his wife was Born January y^e 26 day 1759 and on the 6 day of the week

Sibel Wood the daughter of Nathaniel Wood and of Phebe his wife was born march y^e 17:1756

[Page 153]

Susannah Luther y^e Daughter of Edy Luther and Experience his wife was Born January y^e 17:1761

Sarah Lee the Daughter of John Lee and Avis his wife was [~~torn~~] December y^e 12:1761

Sebary the daughter of James Mackoon and of Bathsabe his wife was Born y^e 19 day 1761

Samuel Gardner y^e Son of Peleg Gardner and of Hannah his wife was Born June y^e 15:1760 and on the first day of the week and about fore of the Clock in the afternoon

Shubill Mason the Son of Samson Mason and of Hannah his wife was Born June y^e 14:1759

Susan the Daughter of Brooks Mason and of Ann his wife was Born may y^e 13:1762

Stephan Brown the Son of James Brown and of Mary his wife was Born april y^e 3:1761

Samuel Anthony the Son of William Anthony and of Mary his wife was born march y^e 30:1762

Sarah Cole the daughter of Ephrah Cole and of Ruth his wife was Born october y^e 4:1762

Sarah Slead the daughter of Edward Slead and of Lydia his wife was Born
September y^e 21:1758

Sarah Miller the daughter of Charles Miller and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born July the 19:1767

Samson Mason the Son of Nathaniel Mason and of Deborah his wife was
Born april y^e 8:1750

Sheabbel Luther the Son of Jonathan Luther and of Elisabeth his wife was
Born february y^e 20:1763

Sarah Bliss the Daughter of William Blis and of Hart his wife was Born
march the 7:1759

Samuel Blis the Son of William Blis and of Hart his wife was Born may the
4:1761

Sarah Obrine the daughter of Timothy Obrine and of Sarah his wife was
Born June y^e 17:1761

Sibbel Eddy the daughter of Michil Eddy and of Jal[faded] wife was Born
September the 19:1757

Sarah Sanders the daughter of Joseph Sanders and of [Ann? -- faded] his
wife was Born September y^e 23:1763

Sibbel Slead the daughter of Philip Slead and of Mary his wife was Born
august y^e 19:1765

Samuel Luther the Son of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born
april the 26:1764 about Nine of the Clock at Night

Shubil Short the Son of James Short and of Margart his wife was Born
february 27:1763

Sarah Wheaten the Daughter of Samuel Wheaten and Prudence his wife
was Born December y^e 18:1753

Spencer Wheetan the Son of Samuel Wheaten and of Prudence his wife
was Born June y^e 2:1762 born in Warren

Sarah Wood the Daughter of Aron Wood and of Freelove his wife was Born
april the 8:1765

Samuel Miller Brown the Son of Jeremiah Brown and of Rebecker his wife
was Born april y^e 3:1751 and on the forth day of the week at Nine oclock
In the morning

Stephan Born the Son of Amos Born and of Louise his wife was Born
December y^e 5:1765

Seabury the Son of Philip Cornal and of Lillis his wife was Born march y^e
3:1763

Stuckly Smith the Son of Ezekil Smith and of Keziah his wife was Born
June y^e 22: day 1745 old Stile

Silvenas Davis the Son of Daniel Davis and of Patience his wife was Born
November y^e 11:1767

Sarah Anthony the Daughter of William Anthony and of [Mary? -- blotted]
his wife was born June y^e 10:1764

Sally Barney the Daughter of Benjamin Barney and of Hannah his wife
was Born September y^e 9:1765

Spencer Cole the Son of Hezekiah Cole and of Patience his wife was Born
october y^e 7:1766

Sarah Fitch the daughter of William Fitch and of Hannah his wife was Born
July y^e 11:1765 about 10 of the Clock at Night

Sarah Lewis daughter of Joseph Lewis and of Lillis his wife was Born
January y^e 16:1763

Sarah Slead the daughter of Philip Slead and of Mary his wife was Born
august y^e 17:1767

[Page 67/155]

Tabithe y^e daughter of William Wood and Susanah his wife was Born
march y^e 21:1705/6

Tabithe y^e daughter of Thomas Luis and Elezebeth his wife was Born May
y^e 8:1706

Theophilus the Son of Theophilus Luther and Lyddia his wife was Born
february y^e 12:1689

Thomas the Son of Thomas Allin and of Anne his wife was Born october y^e
13:1706

Thomas the Son of John Kinnicut and Elizabeth his wife was Born march y^e
the 16:1711

Thomas the Son of Samuel Barns and Jean his wife was Born april y^e
25:1713

Thomas the Son of Joseph Chaffe and Jemima his wife was Born october y^e
18:1716

Thomas Luther y^e Son of Robart Luther and of Mehetabel his wife was
Born May y^e 9:1770

Thomas y^e Son of Daniell Willbore & Ann his wife was born October y^e
22:1708

Thomas y^e Son of Dunken Kelley & Hannah his wife was born January y^e
18:1719/20

Thomas y^e Son of John Devotion & Elisabeth his wife was born June y^e 12th
1708: On a Saturday about four of the Clock in y^e after noon

Thomas y^e Son of John Cole and Abigaill his wife was born November y^e
5th:1717

Thankfull y^e Daughter of George Wood & Rebeckah his wife was born
January y^e 26th:1721/2

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Seamans & Martha his wife was born y^e 27th of
May 1722

Thomas the Son of Abraham Anthony and Elizabeth his wife was Born the
19 of october 1721 about a 11 of the Clock at night one the fifth Day of
the weak

Thomas the Son of **Thomas Hix** and **Abigal** his wife was Born the 19 of february the year :1719

Thomas Seamans the Son of **James Seamans** and of **Tabitha** his wife was born april the 11:1746

[Page 68/156]

Thomas the Son of **Joshua Eddy** and **Hannah** his wife was born the 14th of august :1723

Tamer Hail the daughter of **John Hail** and of **Bethiah** his wife was Born december y^e 16:17[60 or 63 -- unclear]

Thomas the Son of **Hezekiah Kingsley** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born the 13: of october 1725

Tabitha the Daughter of **Jeremiah Peirce** and **Submit** his wife was born the :17 of october :1726

Timothy Luis the Son of **Thomas Luis** and of **Hannah** his wife was born october y^e 21:1753

Thomas the Son of **John Horton** and **Mehitable** his wife was born the :15: of april 1690

Thomas the Son of **Samuel Bowen** and of **Sarah** his wife was born march the :5:1728

Thomas the Son of **Timothy Luis** and **Anne** his wife was born march the :22:1726

Thomas Woodmansee the Son of **Thomas Woodmansee** and **Mary** his wife was born october the :1:1727

Timothy the Son of **Aaron Mason** and **Ruth** his wife was born the 18 day of february :1728/9 and on the :3 day of the week

Thomas Arnold the Son of **Caleb Arnold** and of **Tabithe** his wife was Born November the 8:1754

Thomas the Son of **Thomas Eastabrook** and **Johannah** his wife was born the :22: of September 1730

Tryphena the Daughter of **Levi Luther** and **Martha** his wife was born may the :6:1732 on the Seventh day the week

Thomas the Son of **Oliver Earl** and **Rebeckah** his wife was born april the :22:1731

Thorndike Chase the Son of **Phillip Chase** and of **Hannah** his wife was born october the 20:1754

Thomas Luther the Son of **Robart Luther** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born the :2: day of may 1732

Tabitha the Daughter of **John Seamans** and **Prisilah** his wife was born the :4: day of December 1733

Trufram Toogood the Son of **Samuel Toogood** and **Ann** his wife was born November the :26:1733 on the :6: day of the week

Tabitha and **Patience Voce** the Daughters of **John Voce** and of **Sarah** his wife were born July the 29:1745

[Page 69/157]

Thomas Lewin the Son of John Lewin and of Jemima his wife was born
November the 12:1758

Thomas West the Son of Richard West and Patience his wife was born
august the :27:1727 on the 3 day of the Weeke about the Riseing of the
Son

Theophilus Luther the Son of Oliver Luther and Elisabbath his wif was
Born April :13:1732

Tabithy Wheaten y^e Daughter of Isaac Wheaten and Deborah his wif was
born february 21:1732

Thankfull Chase the Daughter of Ezekiel Chase and Patince his wif was
born february 19:1736

Thomas Wood y^e Son of Thomas Wood and Martha his wif was born
September y^e 5:1738

Tabitha the Daughter of James Seamanes and Tabitha his wife was born
April y^e 3:1741

Thomes Peck the Son of Thomes Peck and Mary his wif was born march y^e
21:1740/1

Thomas Willbor y^e Son of Thomas Wilber and Mary his wif was born
September y^e 27:1740

Tabitha Bevly the Daughter of Gorge Bevrly and Ester his [*wife*] was Born
March y^e 18:1725

Timothy Mason the Son of Pelatiah Mason and Hannah his wife was Born
June y^e :7:1736

Thomas Howland the Son of Samuel Howlan and Freelove his wif was
born february y^e 26:1742/3

Thomas Remington the Son of Matthew Remington and Rachil his wif was
born may y^e 23:1736

Theophylus Luther the Son of Theophylus Luther and Sarah his wife was
born may the 27:1734 and on the second day of the week

Thomas Bowen the Son of Nathaniel Bowen and Easther his wife was born
December the 21:1743

Tisdell Eddy the Son of Constant Eddy and Mary his wife was born January
the 16:1743

Thomas Peirce the Son of John Peirce and of Sarah his wife was born april
the 30:1755 in the Town of Situate in Rhode Island Goverment

Thomas Thurber the Son of John Thurber and Mary his wife was born
December the 25:1740

Thomas Sailsbury the Son of Ephraim Sailsbury and of Rosamond his wife
was born october the 3:1737

Tabitha Martin the daughter of Daniel Martin and of Tabitha his wife was
born January the 4:1743/4 on the 4 day of the week

[Page 70/158]

Uriah the Son of Benjamin **Carpenter** Ju and Mary his wife was Born June y^e 12:1711

Valintine the Son of Joseph **Mason** Ju^r and Elizabeth his wife was born ffebruary y^e 16:1715

Valintine the Son of Hezekiah **Bowen** and Elizabeth his wife was born the 25 day of november in the year 1722

Urana the Daughter of Joseph **Mason** Jur and Elizebeth his wife was born the Seventeenth day of July 1724

Valintine the Son of Thomas **Eastabrook** and Johanna his wife was born the :13: day of September 1725

Valintine the Son of John Cole and Rebeckah his wife was born february the :14:1730/31

Uriah the Son of James **Frankling** and Martha his wife was born the 19 of December :1720

Upham Luther the Son of John Luther and Hannah his wife was born January the 20:1747/8

Upham Luther the Son of John Luther and Hannah his wife was Born January the :20:1747/8 y^e 4 day of the weeke

Theophilus the Son of Alanson **Luther** and Lydia his wife was Born february the 10/1777/munday in y^e After Noon

[Page 71/159]

William the Son of William and Sarah **Slade** was born november the 20:1692

Walter the Son of Richard **Hail** and Ann his wife was born November the :16:1706

William the Son of William **Anthony** and Mary his wife was Born october y^e 26:1709

William the Son of William **Salsbery** Juner and Bethiah his wife was Born november y^e 5:1709

William the Son of Ebenezer **Tiffiny** and Elisabeth his wife was Born august 29:1710

William the Son of William **Turnner** and Petience his wife was Born January y^e 27:1712/13

Wheeler the Son of Miel **Peirce** and Judeth his wife was Born the :11 day of July 1714

Waightstill the Daughter of Isaac **Chase** and Elisabeth his wife was Born the 24 day of the 2^d mouneth April 1708

William the Son of Isaac **Chase** and Elisabeth was Born the 31 day of the 10th mouneth 1712

William the Son of John **Baker** and Susanah his wife was born august the 18:1715

William : and Bethiah: Son & Daughter of John Reed and Bethiah: his wife were Born february the 28:1712/13

William the Son of William Greenman and Ester his wife was Born June y^e 19:1715

William the Son of Eber Chase [and] of Mary his wife was born may the 21:1714

William the Son of Joshua Finney and Martha his wife was born may the 10:1715

William the Son of William Wood Ju and Casiah his wife was Born: may y^e 15:1717

William the Son of Edward Slead and Elisabeth his wife was born September y^e :25:1718 About six of y^e Clock in y^e morning one y^e fifth Day of y^e week

William y^e Son of John Seamans and Prissila his wife was Born January y^e :2:1720/21

William y^e Son of John Winslow and Mary his wife was Born December y^e :5:1713

[Page 72/160]

William Son of Samuella Shearman & Martha his wife was Born may y^e :16:1716

William y^e Son of Benjamin Carpenter Ju^{or} & Mary his wife was born September y^e 24th:1721

William y^e Son of John Cole & Abigaill his wife was born October y^e 4th 1719

Watestil the Daughter of William Willeson and Mary his wife was Born the Second day of april in the year 1707

William the Son of Thomas Eastabrook and of Elisabeth his wife was born the :30th: day of June in the year :1724

William the Son of William Lewin and Rachal his wife was born the :30: of April :1716

William the Son of William Robinson and Martha his wife was born March the :5:1728

Willber the Son of Jobe Carpenter and Anne his wife was born may the :20:1728

William the Son of Joshua Eddy and Hannah his wife was born the 6 day of march 1728/9

William the Son of Samuel Lee and Sarah his wife was born the 14 day of August 1729

William the Son of William Slade Juner and Hannah his wife was born august the :1:1720 on the second day of the week

William the Son of W^m Eastabrook and Patience his wife was born September the :29:1731

Warren the Son of John **Carpenter** and Sarah his wife was born the :26: of January 1731/2

William Brown the Son of John Brown Juner and Lidya his wife was Born the april the :14:1729

[Page 73/161]

William Williston the Son of William Williston and Mary his wife was Born the :20: day of December 1727

William Anthony the Son of John Anthony and Lydia his wife was born the :2: day of December in the 1734

William Case the Son of William Case and Mary his wife was born the :7: day of December 1731

William Hammon the Son of Gideon Hammon and Hannah his wife was born December the :29:1723

William Luther the Sun of James Luther & Martha his wif was Born April y^e 15th :1729

Willem the Sun of Ephraim **Shelden** and Rebecka[torn] his wif was born October 10:1731

William Haile the Son of Barnard and Elizabeth Haile was born July y^e 17th:1728 on Wednesday about one aClock in y^e morning

William Wheaten the Son of Isaac Wheaten and Deborah his wif was born December 22:1730:

William Kealy the Son of Rogger Kealay and Hannah his wif was born April 14:1738

William Child y^e Son of John Child and Abigail his wif was born August 3:1734

William Gorton y^e Son of Samuel Gorton and Freelove his wif was born September 17:1728

Welththa Eddy y^e Daughter of Samuel Eddy Juner and Dabur his wif was born October 7:1739

William Luen y^e Son of John Luen and Jamime his wif was born October 10:1740

William Slade the Son of Benjamin Slade and Abigirl his wife was born march the 29:1742

William Bowen the Son of Samuel Bowen and Sarah his wife was born December the 17:1731

William Handy the Son of Robart Handy and Rachel his wife was born the 29 day of June 1746

[Page 74/162]

William Sailsbury the Son of Ephraim Sailsbury and of Rosamond his wife was born September the 26:1745

William Hill Son of Jonathan Hill & Elisabeth his wife was born January y^e 27:1743/4

William Boorn the Son of William Born and of Mary his wife was born february the 10:1731

William Chase the Son of William Chase and of [blank] his wife was born the 20: day of July 1746

Weltha Chase the Daughter of Elisha Chase and of Sarah his wife was born april the 10:1746

William Voce the Son of John Voce and of Sarah his wife was born January the 8:1743

William Brown the Son of Daniel Brown and of Ann his wife was born July the 18:1750

William Gardner the Son of Samuel Gardner Juner and of Content his wife was born September the 12:1753 New Stile on the 3 day of the week

William Stear the Son of William Stear and of Elisabeth his wife was born the 2: day of may 1759

William Lee the Son of Samuel Lee and Abigail his wife was born may y^e 9:1758

William Seamans the Son of William Seamans and of Lyda Bowen alis Bowen [sic] was Born april the 1:1741

William Slade the Son of Charls Slade and of Sarah his wife was Born February y^e 13:1762 on the 7 day of the week about Nine of the Clock at Night

William the son of Timothy Obrine and of Magate his wife was born February y^e 9:1750/1

Wheeton Barney the Son of Isaack Barney and of Bathyah his wife Was Born october y^e 17:1765

William the son of Samuel Wheaten and of Prudence his wife was Born may the 16:1757

William Barney the Son of David Barney and of Elisabeth his Wife Born august y^e 17:1763 and in Rehoboth

[Page 75/163]

William Mason the Son of Christopher Mason and of Anne his wife was Born february y^e 26:1759

William Laton the Son of Joseph Laton and of Elisabeth his wife was Born June y^e 11:1752

Wait Peck the Daughter of Thomas Peck and of Elisabeth his wif was Born March y^e 25:1768

Wilbar Luther the Son of Robart Luther and Mehitabel his wife was Born october y^e 24:1771

William Willbar the Son of Joshua Willboar and of Phebe his wife was Born July y^e 29:1756

William the Son of Barnabas Mason and of Hannah his wife was Born april y^e 8:1774 on the 6 day of the Week

William Bowers the son of Philip Bowers and of Mary his wife was Born
July y^e 10:1759

William Luther the Son of Caleb Luther and of Lovine his wife was born
June the 13:1775

Seth Luther the Son of Caleb Luther and of Lovina his wife was Born
March the 3 day 1777

William the Son of William Brown and Lettice his wife was Born September
y^e 13:1776

William and Sarah the Son and Dafter of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience
his wife were Born September y^e 7:1781

William the Son of Philip Targie and of Desiar his wife was Born October y^e
21:1775

[Page 76/164]

William Eddy the Son of Michil Eddy and of Jaul his wife was born march
the 9:1748

William Clark Pike the Son of William Pike and of Phebe his wife was born
april the 17:1751

William Luther the Son of Hezekiah Luther Juner and of Mary his wife was
born the 31 day of December 1752 on the first day of the Weeke about
the brak of the day new Stile

William Obrine the Son of Tymothy Obrin and of Margrat his wife was
born February the 19:1749/50

Wheaten Luther the Son of Simeon Luther and of Huldah his wife was
born December the 3:1757

Zakrariah Eddy the Son of Job Eddy and of Patience his wife was born
april the 29:1758

Zilpha Shearman the Daughter of Levi Shearman and of Zilpha his wife
was Born June y^e 28:1764 about Eight of the Clock In the morning

William Brown the Son of Aaron Brown and of Katrine his wife was Born
September y^e 2:1765

William Slead the Son of Samuel Slead and of Marcey his wife was Born
august y^e 18:1759 on the seventh day of the week about of the five of
the Clock In the after noon

William Pullin the Son of John Pullin and of Ruth his wife was Born march
y^e 10:1766

William Fitch and Amos Fitch the Sons of William Fitch and of Hannah his
wife was Born august y^e [2?]:1760 about 7 oclock In the morning

William Blis the Son of William Blis and of Hart his wife was Born april y^e
13:1766 and on the first day of the week about 6 oclock in the morning

William Pirce the Son of John Pirce and of Sarah his wife was Born
December y^e 14:1767 and Born in Situate in Rhode Island Goverment

William the Son of William Simmons and of Deborah his wife was Born
September y^e 20:1766

[Page 77/165]

Zaphaniah the Son of Jessa Mason and of Lois his wife was Born august y^e
29:1766

Zechariah the Son of Zechariah Eddy and Mercy his wife was Born
September y^e 13:1691

Zacheriah the Son of Joshua Eddy & Hannah his wife was Born July y^e
23:1720

Zilpah Cole y^e Daughter of Seth Cole and Experience his wif was born may
y^e 15:1737

Zilpah Cole y^e Daughter of Edward Cole and Sarah his wif was born
october :7:1738

Zephaniah Cole y^e Son of Neamiah Cole and Judah his wif was born
february y^e 24:1739

Zephaniah Sherman the Son of Caleb Sherman and Elisabeth his wife was
born June the :6:1743

Zephaniah Eddy the Son of Ichabod Eddy and Sarah his wife was born
January the 17:1745/6

Zur Luther the Son of Simeon Luther and of Huldah his wife was born the
15 day of December :1748 and the 5 day of the week

Zeviah Mason the Daughter of John Mason and of Zeviah his wife was
born october the 14:1751

Zervah Cole the Daughter of Hezekiah Cole and of Patience his wife was
Born may y^e 11:1764

Zachariah Luther the Son of Constanst Luther and of Lydia his wife was
born the third day of July 1753

Zeviah Mason the Daughter of Pelatiah Mason Jun and of Hannah his wife
was born November the 1:1753

Zephaniah Greenman the Son of John Greenman and of Hannah his wife
was born the 2 day of December in the year 1755 and on the 3 day of the
week

Zeviah Mason the daughter of John Mason and of Zeviah his wife was
born february the 3:1759

Zerviah Mason Dafter of Russell Mason and Rhoda his wife was Born
March y^e 3^d:1761

Zilpha Luther y^e daughter of Ely Luther and of Experience his wife was
Born march y^e 2:1759

Zerviah Mackoon the daughter of James Mackoon and Barshbe his wife
was Born September y^e 6:1759

Zene Luther the daughter of Elezear Luther and of Hannah his wife was
Born July the 26:1749 old Stile

[Page 78/166]

Sias the Son of John Hall and Patience his wife was born the :2: day of
march :1701

John the Son of **Sias Hall** and **Hannah** his wife was born the :8: day of
November :1726

Easter the daughter of **Sias Hall** and **Hannah** his wife was born the :11: day
of July :1729

Patance the Daughter of **Sias Hall** and **Hannah** his wife was born
November 11:1731

Hannah the Daughter of **Sias Hall** and **Hannah** his wife was born february
1:1734/5

Jacob Hall y^e Son of **Sias** and **Hannah** his wif was born April y^e 7:1738

Sias Hall y^e Son of **Sias** and **Hannah** his wif was born february y^e 17:1740/1

Susannah Hall the Daughter of **Sias Hall** and of **Hannah** his wife was born
November the 1: day :1742

Sias Hall departed this Life february y^e 15:1767 being in the Sixty Six year
of his age

Warrin Kingsley the Son of **Sisco Kingsley** and **Dinah** his wife Born March
y^e 8:1757

Jane David the Daughter of **Adam David** and **Alce** his wife was born
october y^e 17:1725 She was born In freetown

Hannah the Daughter of **Jams Gardner** Negro and **Betty** his wife was Born
march y^e 24:1765

Roseannah the Daughter of **James Gardner** Negro and of **Betty** his wife
was Born march y^e 11:1768

[Page 167]

John Pullen children Births Record

William Pullen the Son of **John Pullen** and of **Ruth** his wife was Born
march y^e 10:1766

Anne Pullen the Daughter of **John Pullen** and of **Ruth** his wife was Born
June 23 1768

John Pullen Jr the Son of **John Pullen** and of **Ruth** his wife was Born
August 27 1770

Mary Pullen the Daughter of **John Pullen** and of **Ruth** his wife was Born
October y^e 27 1774

[Page 168]

Mary Slead the Daughter of **Philip Slead** and of **Mary** his wife was Born
may y^e 7:1769

Phebe Slead the Daughter of **Philip Slead** and of **Mary** his wife was Born
January 18:1773

Deborah Slead the Daughter of **Philip Slead** & of **Mary** his wife was Born
January 22:1775

Hannah Anthony the Daughter of **Edward Anthony** and of **Hannah** his
wife was Born July y^e 9: 1775

MARRIAGES

[Page 79/169]

The Records of Marriages
Within the Township of
Swansey

Amos Fisk and Mary Wilbore Both of Swansea was married April the 25
1762 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansey

[*Arthur?*] **Fenner** of Providence and **Barbery Slead** of Swansey was married
December y^e 19:1762 By me Rusell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swansey

Amos Kingsley and Lyda Cole Both of Swansey was married January y^e
20:1763 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansey

Aaron Wood and Frelove Mason Both of Swansey was married March y^e
23:1763 p^r me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansey

Abraham Francis of Dighton and **Rebeckah Lee** of Swansey was married
November y^e 9:1766 By Elder Job Mason of Swansey

Asa Chase and Deborah Baker Both of Swansey was married January y^e
8:1769 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansey

Amos Chase and Abigail Miller Both of Swansey was married January y^e
8:1769 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansey

[Page 80/170]

Alexander Bragg and Elisabeth Luther was married march y^e 21:1715

Abraham Anthony and Elizabeth Gray was married february the 7:1716/7

Aaron Bowen and Experience Whiticur was married December the 12:1717

Aaron Mason and Ruth Sanford was married December :23:1725

Aaron Knap and Rebeckah Finch was married December the :20:1726

Ambaros Barnaby and Elisabeth Gardner ware married July the :4:1728

Adam Phares and Abigail Bestow was married July the :29:1731 By me
Joseph Mason Minister of Swansey

Amos Daggett and Mary Sisson ware married July the :3:1733

Anthony Sherman [and] Marcy Chase was married June y^e :27:1736 by M^r
Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in Swansey

Amos Thomas and Jamime Luther was married october 18:1743 by
Benjamin Herrington Minister of Swansey old Church

Augustus Mason of Warren and Constance Davis of Swansey was married
February the 6:1752 by me Jabez Wood Elder of the First Baptis Church
in Swansey

Aaron Chase of middletown in Rhode Island and **Elisabeth Perry** of
Swansey was married November the 17:1754: by me Russell Mason
Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansey

- Aaron Brown** and **Cathrin Bell** both of Swanzey was married april the 17:1755 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Abner Anthony** and **Sibel Chase** both of Swanzey was married January the 25:1759 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Amos Weadon** and **Martha Eddy** both Residents in Swanzey was married april the 13:1759 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Barnard Hill** and **Susanah Perry** both of Swanzey was married November the 9:1746 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Benjamin Bushshe** and **Mary Robenson** both of Swanzey was married January the 28:1747/8 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Benedick Burlinggam** of Coventry and **Silance Rowland** of Swanzey was married may the 15th:1748: by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 171]

- Barnard Carpenter** and **Alse Lake** both of Swanzey ware married august the 30 day 1744 by me Benjamin Herington Elder
- Benjamin Eddy** of Swanzey and **Mary Hill** of freetown was married february the 14:1744/5 by Joseph Mason Elder of the East Church in Swanzey
- Benjamin Martin** and **Sarah Kingsley** both of Swanzey was married January the 6th:1750/51 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Benjⁿ Lewis** and **Ruth Norton** both of Swanzey was married august the 22:1754 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Benjamin Mason** and **Elisabeth Lewis** both of Swanzey was married January the 22:1756 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Benjamin Sanders** and **Mary Davis** both of Swanzey was married September 18:1757 by me Jabiz Wood minister of the first baptis Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Brooks Mason** and **Anne Eddy** both of Swanzey was married December y^e 28:1758 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Benjamin Mason** and **Anne Mason** both of Swanzey was married february y^e 3:1760 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Benjamin Barney** and **Hannah Hix** both of Swanzey was marrade april y^e 2:1761 By me Aaron Kingsley Jestice of the pace
- Benajah Barney** and **Anne Goff** both of Swanzey was married June y^e 2:1763 By me Aaron Kingsley Jesis of the peas

[Page 172]

Benjamin Trip of newport and Content Willboar of Swanzey was married
December y^e 15:1763 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey

Barnabus Mason and Hannah Buffenton both of Swanzey was married
September y^e 24:1765 By Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In
Swanzey

Benjamin Bardin of Worin and Mary Cole of Swanzey was married June y^e
28:1767 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Benjamin Kingsley and Inoset Mason both of Swanzey was married
December y^e 3:1767 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Barnibus Wood and Ann Wood both of Swanzey was married february y^e
9:1769 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Benjamin Marvil and Hulda Walker both of Swanzey was married august
y^e 21:1768 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansey

[Page 81/173]

Benjamin Carpenter and Martha Toogoog [sic] ware maried November y^e
27:1706

M^r Benjamin Barton & M^s Lydia Brown both of Swanzey was married the
25: day of may 1746 by Joseph Russell Justice of peace

Benjamin Carpenter Juner and Mary Barney were married January the
23:1706

Barnabas Chase & Mary Eddy both of Swanzey was Married October the 5:
1745 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Barnard Haill and Elizabeth Slade was married January 24:1711/12

Benanuel Bowers and Rebecka Carpenter were married Deccember y^e
19:1718

Barnad Milar of freetown and Elisabeth Hix of Swanzey was married march
the 16:1746 by me Benjamin Herrington Elder

Benjamin Reed & Hannah Chase was married December y^e :1:1720

Benjamin Kingsley & Sarah Estabrooks were married y^e 20 of September
1722

Benjamin Norton & Mary Peirce ware married the :14: of January 1723

Benony Eastabrook and Alatheia Luther was married January the first
1727/8

Barnard Hail J^r and Mary Carr was married November y^e 6:1740

Benjamin Cranston and Elisabeth Eastabrook ware married the fifth day of
march :1728/9

Barnard Hale an Mary Carr both of [blank] was married November 6:1740

Benjamin Munrow and Ann Hale ware married may the 15:172[torn]

Benjamin Milard and Mehitabel Thayer ware married the 17: of april :1729

Barnard Wood of Rehoboth and **Sarah Herington** of Swanzey was married by Benjamin Herington minister of Swanzey february y^e 17:1742/3

Barnard Hill and **Mary Gardner** was married January the :13:1731/2 By M^r Joseph Mason minister of Swanzey

Benjamin Estabrookes and **Johannah Frankil** both of Swanzey was married by Peres Bradford Esq December y^e 18:1740

Benjamin Butterworth and **Melicent Alger** ware married June the :5:1735 by M^r Samuel Maxwell minister of Swanzey

Beniamin Cole and **Mary Beverley** was maryed June y^e 24:1738 by Samuel Maxwell minister

Beniamin Carpenter of Providence and **Prudence Kingsley** of Swanzey was married July 30:1738 by Elder Mason

Benimin Anthony and **Martha Luther** both of Swansey was marred y^e 21 day of february 1738/9 by Peres Bradford Justes of y^e pese

Beniemin Burdon and **Elisabeth Mason** was married by Elder Mason July 27:1739

Baulston Brayton and **Margret Lee** was married January y^e 10:1739

Benj^a Hix & Martha Jonson was married april y^e 3:1740

Benj^a Slade and **Abigal Mason** was married october y^e 16:1744

Benjamin Brayton & Hannah Wheaten was married September the 8: 1743 by Elder Job Mason

[Page 82/174]

Christopher Mason and **Sarah Luther** both of Swanzey was married November the 10:1757 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Caleb Luther and **Mary Cole** were married march y^e 18th:1713/4

Caleb Bowers & Elisabeth Palmer both of Swanzey was married January the 24:1750/51 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Clothier Peirce and **Hannah Shereman** was married November the 19:1718

Caleb Peirce of Rehoboth and **Mary Rowland** of Swanzey was married march the 24th:1748 by me Job Mason: Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Consider Luther & Marget Jarret was married April y^e :23:1719

Constant Cole and **Desier Toogood** both of Swanzey was married april y^e 10:1760 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Caleb Carr & Penelope Wood were married Agust y^e 2nd:1722

Caleb Carr of Warwick and **Mehetable Bowen** of Swanzey was married march the 28:1755 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey

Caleb Cole and **Jemima Thomas** was married November the :25:1729

Christopher Mason Juner & Anne Chase both of Swanzey was married november y^e 5:1758 by me Rusell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Caleb Eddy and Mehetable Luther was married June the :18:1730

Caleb Arnold and Tabitha Luther both of Swanzeý was married february :15:1749 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Charls Seamans and Hannah Bowen ware married february the :14:1730/31

Chaplin Potter of Dartmouth and **Hepzibeth Gibbs** of Swanzeý was married april y^e 20:1749 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Charles Mason and Keziah Milard was married September the :17: 1731 By M^r Joseph Mason minister of Swanzeý

Caleb Childs of Warren in Rode Island Goverment and **Bethiah Cole** of Swanzeý was married march the 25:1756 by me Jabez Wood minister of the first batis Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Constant Eddy and Mary Winslow both of Swanzeý ware Solemly joyned in marriage December the :16:1733 by Joseph Mason Justice a peace

Caleb Hill and Bethany Luther both of Swanzeý was married November y^e :23:1749 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Constant Vial and Sarah Winchester both of Barrington ware Solemly joyned in marriage January the :10:1733/4 by Joseph Mason Justice a peace

Caleb Cole & Hannah Whitteker both of Swanzeý was married august the 14:1755: by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Charls Estabrook and Experience Luther was married the 21: of September 1735 by M^r Joseph Mason minister in Swanzeý

Cornelius Salsbury of provide^s and **Martha** [*Weaver?* – *unclear*] of Swanzeý was married march y^e 22:1739/40 by Elder Joseph Mason

Caleb Allen of prudence in the County of New port and **Sarah Hill** of Swanzeý was married November the 9:1746 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Caleb Mason and Martha Mason both of Swanzeý was married april y^e :6:1748 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Charls Slead and Sarah Gardner both of Swanzeý was married January the 10:1760 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

[Page 175]

Caleb Chase and Mary Manchester both of Swanzeý was married January the 29:1761 by me Aaron Kingsley Jestis of Peace

Caleb Chase of freetown and **Sarah Chase** of Swanzeý was maried may the 13:1762 By me Rusel Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzeý

Charles Church of freetown and **Lillis Bowen** of Swanzeý was marriad august y^e 19:1762 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Charls Mason and Hannah Luther both of Swanzeý was married January y^e 29:1764 By me Jabez Wood Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzeý

Caleb Butterworth and Phebe Baker both of Swanzeý was married october y^e 28:1764 By me Russell Mason Eld of a Church of Christ In Swanzeý

Charles Marvil and **Sarah Lee** both of Swanzey was married November y^e 29:1764 By me russell Mason Elder of a church of Christ in Swanzey

Caleb Shearman and **Sarah Anthony** both of Swanzey was married february y^e 14:1765 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Cornelius Shaw and **Content Anthony** both of [faded] was married february y^e 14:1765 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Caleb Hill [and] **Mary Luther** both of Swanzey was married July y^e 29:1766 by Elder Russell Mason of Swanzey

Chase Round of Rehoboth and **Mary Mason** of Swanzey was married april y^e 26:1767 By Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Caleb Wood and **Elisabeth Reed** both of Swanzey was married february y^e 4:1768 By Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Chase Round of Rehoboth & **Hannah Mason** of Swanzey was married January y^e 26:1769 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Constant [Rich?]mond of [providence?] and **Joannah Wood** of Swanzey was married December y^e 8:1768 By Jabez Wood [torn]

[Page 176]

David Huntington of Newport and **Comfort Bowers** of Swanzey was married february y^e 17:1763 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey

Daniel [Slead?] & **Hannah Barny** both of Swanzey was married october y^e 11:1761 By me Aron Kingsley Jestis of the peace

Daniel Hix & **Ruth Shaw** both of Swanzey was married august y^e 25:1763 p^r me Rusel Mason Elder of a church of Christ in Swanzey

David Willson and **Judah Thurbe** both of Swanzey was married November y^e 19:1767 By Russel Mason Elder of church of Christ in Swanzey

David Kingsley and **Zerva Cole** both of Swanzey was married July y^e 26:1767 By Jabez Wood Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Daniel Hill and **Hannah Wood** both of swanzey was married July y^e 31:1768 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Daniel Shearman and **Hannah Eddy** both of Swanzey was married march y^e 11:1773 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansey

Daniel Whiting of Worrin and **Elisabeth Brown** of Swansey was married December y^e 16:1773 By Russell Mason Elder of a church of Christ in Swansey

[Page 83/177]

Daniel Barney juner of Rehoboth and **Rachel Bowen** of Swanzey was married November the 18:1757 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Daniel Bullock and **Mary Salsbery** were married may y^e 4:1710/1

David Luther and Phebe Kingsley both of Swanzey was married September the 9:1756 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Daniel Bowen and Prissila Vinton were married June y^e 7:1716

David Hillyard and Susanah Luther was married march y^e 27:1717

Danil Olmsbery and Ruth Ripply was married April the 11:1718

David Peirce Juner and Elisabeth Baker both of Swanzey october the 31:1754 then was married by me Rusel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

David Perc & Mary Wood was married November y^e 26:1719

David Nichols of Salem & Phebe Chase of Swanzey was married November y^e 12:1754 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

David Marran & Abigail Walker was married february y^e 18:1719/20

Daniel Davis & Patience Barney both of Swanzey was married april the 29:1756 by me Jabez Wood minister of the first baptis Church of Christ in Swanzey

Daniell Hix & Lidia Belcome were married April y^e 4th 1701

David Wood and Mary Childs was married by Timothy Fails Esq^r the 25 of march 1730

David Chase of Swanzey & Susanah Peirce of Rehoboth was married august the 5:1756 by me Russel Mason Eder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Dan Carpenter and Sarah Eddy was married the :5: of November 1730

Darius Perry & Sarah Bowers both of Swanzey was married November the 3:1757 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Daniel Hill and Elisabeth Eddy both of Swanzey were married february the 24:1733/4 by M^r Samuel Maxwell minister in Swanzey

Daniel Vardin and Margrat Little both of them Residents in Swanzey was married february the 22:1759 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Daniel Chase and Mary Baker was married may y^e 27:1741 by Elder Mason

Clark Herinton of Swanzey and Kezia Wood of Rehoboth was married by Benjamin Herinton minister of Swansey february y^e 17:1742/3

Daniel Salisbury and Anne Hail was married April :16:1742

David Barney and Elisabeth Garnsey both of Swanzey were married November the :27:1759 By me Aaron Kingsley Justice of Peace [*sic* – see below]

Daniel Wilbur & Anne Mason was married July 24th 1743 by Elder Jo^s Mason

Daniel Barney and Elisabeth Garnsey both of Swanzey was married November y^e 27:1759 by me Aaron Kingsley Justice of peace [*sic* – see above]

David Evins Juner of freetown and **Anne Weaver** of Swanzey was married November the 29:1745 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

David Sanders and **Johanna Barny** of Swanzey was married September the 5:1759 by Jabez Wood minister of the First Baptis Church in Swanzey

Daniel Cole and **Amay Bowen** both of Swanzey was married october the 23:1748 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

David Wood and **Christian Knowls** both of Swanzey was married January the 29 1748/9 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzy

Danice Obrine and **Abigail Baker** both Residents of Swanzey was married December the 28:1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Daniel Brown of Rehoboth and **Elisabeth Wood** of Swanzey was married march y^e 22^d 1753 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

David Wood Juner and **Mary Baker** both of Swanzey was married December the 6:1753 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 84/178]

David Wilson of bristol in the Colony of Rhode Island & **Bethiah Peirce** of Swanzey was married December y^e 2:1759 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Ephraim Hix and **Sarah Kingsley** were married february y^e 10:1708

David Brown & Elsabeh Hill both of Swanzey was married march the 25:1759 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey

Edward Luther and **Elisabeth Mason** was married february the 12:1712/13

Ezra Almbery and **Mary Salsbury** were married December the 25:1713

Ebenezer Luther and **Bethiah Cole** was married april y^e 26:1716

Edward Pery and **Catharne Noyes** was married may the 24:1716 by M^r Rogers in Swanzey

Ebenezer Martin and **Abigal Wheeler** were married by Elder Samuel Luther November y^e 29:1716

Edward Slade and **Elisabeth Anthony** were married December y^e 19:1717

Ephrim Wheaten and **Abigail Mory** was married November y^e 13:1718

Ezekel Fuller & Elisabeth Thompson war married December y^e :3:1719

Edward Slade & Phebe Chase was married December y^e :6:1720

Ephraim Chase & Mary Round were married April y^e 26:1721

Ephraim Andrass & Sarah Baker were married December 28th:1721

Ephraim Chase & Elizabeth Bowen were married y^e 25th of october 1722

Ebenezer Finch and **Elisabeth Ginins** was married June the :9: 1726

Edward Eddy and **Elisabeth Comins** ware married the :12: of october 1726

Ebenezer Baker and **Lydia Slade** ware married the :20 of october 1726

Elisha Chase and Elisabeth Wheaten were married the :20 of october 1726
Ebenezer Petty and Patience Chase both of Swanzey was married in march
the :6: in the year 1728/9

Ephrim Hix and Johannah Luther was married august the :28:1728
Eliezer Luther and Hannah Eastabrook was married the 28 of November
1728

Eleazer Chase and Ruth Perry was married may the 26:1730

[Page 179]

Eseck Luther and Patience Chase both of Swanzey were married the :30: of
January 1731/2 By M^r Joseph Mason Minister of Swanzey

Eseck Brown and Patience Cranston both of Swanzey were married the :16:
of November 1732 by M^r Joseph Mason minister of Swanzey

Ephrim Peirce Juner and Mary Steavenson both of Swanzey were married
September the :2:1733 by M^r Joseph Mason minister of the East Church
in s^d Swanzey

Edward Thurber and Hopesstill Luther both of Swanzey ware Solemly
Joyned in marriage November the :19:1733 by Joseph Mason Justice a
peace

Ebenezer Cole of Swanzey and Mary Bozworth of Rehoboth ware married
may the 19:1734 By M^r Samuel Maxwell minister in Swanzey

Ebenezer Martin and Experience Mason was married march the :28:1734 by
M^r Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in Swanzey

Ephraim Lambert and Johanah Round was married July y^e :1:1735 by M^r
Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in Swanzey

Ebenezer Chamberlin and Hannah Reed was married october the 23:1735

Ezekiel Chase & Rebeckah Chase of Swanzey was married april the
19:1736: by M^r Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in Swanzey

Eleazar Sherman & Mary Hicks were marryed September y^e 9th 1736 pr
Peres Bradford Justice of y^e peace

Edward Weaver and Alc Chase was married Septem^r y^e 18th 1737

Edward Thurber and Hannah Kingsley was married November y^e 6:1737

Elisha Franklin & Hannah Luther was married January y^e 26:1737/38

Married by Joseph Mason Esq^r February y^e 19:1734/5 Ebenezer Garnzey
and Martha Tabor both of Barrington

Married by Joseph Mason Esq^r June y^e 23:1735 Ebenezer Handey and
Abigal Franklin both of Swanzey

Elazar Fisher of Norton and Hannah Franklin widder of Swanzey was
married December 20:1739 by Justes Bradford

[Page 180]

Ebenezer Finch and Hannah Horton was married may 17:1739 by Elder
Mason

Edward Church and Sarah Lee was married December y^e 13th:1739

- Elkanah Bullock** and **Sarah Eddy** both of Swanzey was married by Peres Bradford Esq^r January y^e 1:1740
- Ephraim Peirce** and **Jael Huberd** was married December :13:1741
- Ezekiel Smith** and **Kezia Peirce** was married November y^e 11:1742 by Benjamin Herington minester of Swanzey
- Edward Hoar** of Dighton and **Martha Cole** of Swanzey was married December y^e :2:1742 by Benjamin Herinton Elder
- Eliger Rowson** of Branterey and **Mary Padik** of Swanzey was married february y^e 24:1742/3 by Benj^m Herinton Elder
- Ebenezer Finch** & **Sarah Thomson** was married July y^e 10:1743 by Elder Jo^s Mason
- Elisha Cornel** & **Hannah Baker** was married february y^e 2:1743/4 by Elder Jo^s Mason
- Elaezer Bowen** & **Judeth Thomson** was married february y^e 14:1743/4 by Elder Jo^s Mason
- Elihu Akin** of Dartmouth and **Ruth Perry** of Swanzey was married July the 12:1744 by Elder Benjamin Herington of Swanzey
- Ebenezer Almsbe** and **Hannah Cole** both of Swanzey was married November the 24:1744 by Elder Benjamin Herington of Swanzey
- Elihu Mason** of Swanzey and **Loiss Ingals** of Rehoboth was married September the 27:1744 by Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Edward Luther** of Swanzey and **Sarah Sweet** of Prudence in the Government of Rhode Island was married on the 13 day of march 1745/6 by Williaam Earle Justice of the peice
- Eliezer Bowen** of Rehoboth and **Lydia Wood** of Swanzey was married march the 14:1744/5 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Elisha Bowen** of Rehoboth and **Chloe Luther** of Swanzey was married august the 1st:1747 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Ebenezer Chase** and **Martha Robenson** both of Swanzey was married July the 18:1747 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Eliphalit Brown** and **Abigail Seamans** both of Swanzey was married april the 28:1748 by Esek Brown Justice of the peace
- Enoch Hunt** of New York: Now Resident in Swanzey and **Unice Franklin** of s^d Swanzey was married September the 5th:1748 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Ephraim Wheaten** Juner of Rehoboth and **Anne Goff** of Swanzey was married may the 14th 1749 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Esek Brown** Juner and **Rachil Cole** both of Swanzey was married april the 18th:1751 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 181]

Elisha Cornel and **Betty Lewis** both of Swansea was married april the 13th 1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Ephraim Sailsbury Juner and **Martha Cole** both of Swansea November the 24:1754 then was married by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Edward Slade and **Lydia Baker** both of Swansea was married January the 4:1756 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Edward Gardner and **Easther Mason** both of Swansea was married January the 11:1756 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Ebenezer Luther of warren in Rhode Island Goverment and **Marcy Sisson** of Swansea was married march the :21:1756 by me Jabez Wood minister of the first baptis Church of Christ in Swansea

Eli Luther and **Experience Cole** both of Swansea was married march the 14:1757 by me Jabez Wood minister of the first baptis Church of Christ in Swansea

Eliezer Luther Juner and **Mary Chase** both of Swansea was married may the 7:1758 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Elijah Stephens and **Elisabeth Chase** both of Swansea was married December the 9th:1759: by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Eber Luher [*sic*] and **Susannah Cole** both of Swansea was married December the 27:1759 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Eddy Cole and **Ruth Salisbury** both of Swansea was married December y^e 11:1760 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Edward Thurber and **Abigail Eddy** both of Swansea was married august the 26:1762 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swansea

Edward Grinman and **Welthy Chas** both of Swansea was married march y^e 8:1764 By me Rusel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Edward Chase and **Sarah Chase** both of Swansea was married July y^e 5:1764 By Rusell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Ebenneazer Winslow Resident in Swansea and **Elisabeth Eddy** of Swansea was married february y^e 27:1766 By Elder Rusel Mason In Swansea

Elisha Cornal and **Abigail Luis** both of Swansea was married November y^e 2:1766 By Elder Job Mason of Swansea

Esau Cole and **Susannah Chase** both of Swansea was married January y^e 28:1768 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

[Page 182]

Ezechil Smith and **Barbry Mason** both of Swansea was marred march y^e 23:1769 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swansea

Elijah Cornal and **Sarah Miller** both of Swansea was married December y^e 4:1769 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Crist In Swansea

Elisha Willboar and **Lydia Howland** both of Swanzey was married January y^e 7:1770 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Elisha Cornell and **Martha Baker** both of Swanzey was married October y^e 29th 1775 by Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey
[Page 85/183]

Francis Bowrn [sic] and **Charity Wheaten** married february y^e 23:1715/6
Francis Rowlandson & **Mary Harding** both of Swanzey September y^e 17th 1738 marryed by Peres Bradford J.P.

Frederick Luther & **Johannah Luther** both of Swanzey was married february the 16:1751/2 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
[Page 86/184]

George Wood and **Rebecka Dagget** were married May y^e 31:1710

George Beverly and **Ester Carpenter** were married January y^e 26:1715/6

George Sisson & **Liddiae Cole** were married y^e October y^e 11th 1721

Giddeon Shearman & **Abigail Eddy** both of Swanzey was married february y^e 28:1760 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Giddeon Hammon & **Hannah Cole** were Married y^e 13th of Desember 1722

Gilbert Seamans and **Mary Bowen** was married July the :13:1730

George Beverly and **Bridget Palmer** ware married November the :7:1733 by M^r Samuel Maxwel minister in Swanzey

George Crocker and **Mercy Hifferd** bothe of Swanzey ware married the :25:day of march 1736 p^r me Syllvester Richman Justice of the peace

Gideon Franklin and **Mary Chaffee** were marryed November y^e 18th 1735 p^r Peres Bradford J.P.

George Cornel of Dorthmouth and **Mary Edey** of Swanzey was married may the 16:1737

George Sisson & **Drusilla Cole** was married January y^e 22:1737/8

George Terry of freeton and **Abigail Gibbs** of Swanzey was married February the 24:1744/5 by me Benjamin Herrington Elder of Swanzey

George Seamans and **Elisabeth Butterworth** both of Swanzey was married December the 22:1746 by me Benjamin Herrington minister of Swanzey

George Winslow of freetown and **Phebe Tisdale** of Swanzey was married January the 30th:1747/8 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Gyles Luther & **Martha Eddy** both of Swanzey was married November the 17th:1751 by me Job Mason elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Gideon Cornell and **Hephisibath Lewis** both of Swanzey was married :July y^e 18:1751 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

George Chase & **Elisabeth Gibbs** both of Swanzey was married September the 2:1759 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 184½]

Gorge East East [sic] of Newport and **Elisabeth Rownd** of Swanzey was married January y^e 1:1769 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

George Greenman of Swanzey and **Susannah Watson** of warren was married april 30th 1772 by Russel Mason elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey

[Page 185B]

Hezekiah Kingsley and **Mary Luther** both of Swanzey was married June 21:1767 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Hezekiah Anthony and **Anne Brown** both of Swanzey was married December y^e 27:1767 By M^r Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Hezekiah Eddy and **Ludia Wilbour** both of Swanzey was married april y^e 14:1768 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Hezekiah Butterworth of warren and **Elisabeth Cole** of Swanzey was married July y^e 17:1768 By M^r Aaron Kingsley Justis of the peas

[Page 87/185]

Hugh Cole was married to **Martha Luther** December y^e 13:1705

Hezekiah Bowen and **Elisabeth Landol** were married November y^e 6:1706

Henry Finch and **Elisabeth Boorn** were married December y^e 27:1717

Hezekiah Luther and **Martha Gardner** were married in March 1704

Hezekiah Kingsley and **Hopestil Nelson** were married the :5 of December in the year :1723

Hezekiah Kingsley and **Elisabeth Thomas** were married the third day of December in the year 1724

Hez^h Luther and **Patience Luther** ware married the :10 of November 1726

Hez^h Cole and **Ruth Luther** ware married July the :25 1728

Hnry Head Juner of Little Compton and **Ann Padduk** of Swanzey was married July the :20:1730

Hezekiah Mason and **Rebeckah Martin** was married the 23 of July 1730

Hugh Cole Juner and **Jane Sisson** was married the :13: of august 1730 By M^r Ephrim Wheaten minister of Swanzey

Hugh Bullock and **Anna Cole** ware married December the :20:1733 by M^r Samuel Maxwel minister in Swanzey

Hezekiah Munro of Bristol and **Mary H**[?a---; torn] of Swanzey ware married y^e seventh of April 1738 by Peris Bradford Just Pacis

Hezekiah Bowen of Rehoboth and **Marcy Armsby** of Barrington was married by Peres Bradford Esq November y^e 12:1740

Hezekiah Bowen and **Mahitable Wood** was married December y^e 1^t:1743 by Elder Jo^s Mason

Hezekiah Chase and **Abigail Brown** both of Swanzey was married
December: the 9:1744 By Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Hezekiah Carpenter of Rehoboth and **Phebe Bowen** of Swanzey was
married august the 16:1745 By Benjamin Herrington Elder

Hezekiah Luther Juner of Swanzey and **Mary Jolls** of Bristol was married
December the 23:1750 by me John Burt Clerk

Hezekiah Cole Jun^r and **Patience Hill** both of Swanzey was married august
the 20:1758 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

[Page 88/186]

Jareemiah Olmsbery was married to **Mehitabel Willmuth** November y^e
21:1705

Jacob Almsbery and **Hopstill Eddey** were married January the 24:1705/6

Jesse Mason and **Lois Mason** both of Swanzey was married by me Russel
Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey march the 22:1758

James Franklin was married to **Martha Olmbery** May y^e :2:1706

John Lee and **Avice Anthony** both of Swanzey was married august the
27:1758 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Ingraham and **Mary Wheaten** were married october y^e :9:1707

Jonathan Hill and **Elesebath Hail** were married october y^e :23:1707

Jacob Chase and **Alice Bowen** were married January y^e :13:1708

Joshua Eddey and **Hannah Stevens** were Married May y^e :3:1709

Jonathan Luther and **Elisabeth Boorn** both of Swanzey was married august
the 30:1758 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Bush and **Mary Bowen** were married april y^e 19:1710

Jeremiah Weaden and **Elisabeth Chase** both of Swanzey was married may
the :17:1759 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Isaac Ballstone and **Ann Dround** were married June y^e :16:1710

Joshua Kent & Marry Twogood were married Decem^{br} y^e :28:1710

Joseph Reed of freetown & **Mary Knowls** of Swanzey was married January
the 10:1760 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Newport Rhoad island august y^e 16-1711 These may sertifie Whome it may
concerne that **John Brooks** of Swanzey of the County of Bristol in y^e
province of the Massachusetts Bay: and **Tabitha Wright** of oisster Bay in
Queen County in the Goverment of new york: were lawfully joyned
together in the honourable Estate of matrimony in the Dweling house
of Cap^t James Cole Newport: the day and year above s^d: Attest John
Rogers: assistant

John Round and **Hannah Carder** were married November y^e 26:1711

John Wood and **Charity Millerd** were married January y^e :31:1711/12

John Mickman and Mary Whittimore both of them Residents in Swanzey was married march the 1:1759 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Cole and Sarah Buts were married august the 25:1712

John Cole Son of John was married to Dabroth Cole december 1712 [*No day given, but see entry for same couple below*]

James Mason and Rose Hail was married July y^e 30:1713

James Brown J^u and Elisabeth Hunt was married December y^e 20:1711

John Hix and Prisilah Wheaten were married September y^e 16:1714

John Page and Margrit Wood were married may: the 21:1715

Jeremiah Howard and Hanah Polly: both residing in Swanzey were married in Swanzey: June y^e 15:1715

[Page 89/187]

James Thurber and Hipzebath Luis was married december y^e 25:1706

John Read and Susanah Round were married february y^e 8:1709/10

Joshua Dwelley and Elizabeth Howard was married february the 6:1710/11

John Cole (y^e Son of John Cole Deceased) and Debrogth Cole were married November y^e 4:1712

John Luther: and Judeth Martin were married December y^e 24:1713

John Baker: and Susanah Wood were married June the 17:1714

Joseph Mason Ju^r and Elisabeth Barney were Married at Rehoboth June y^e 3rd:1714

John Chaffe & Sarah Hills were married July the :17:1700

John Laranc and Susanah Willitt were married September y^e 23:1715

John Cole J^u and Abigal Butts were married november the first:1715

Jack Negro was married to Margret Atwel negro woman february y^e 16:1715/6

James Wheaten and Hannah Slad was married march y^e 15:1715/6

Jeremiah Allen and Rachal Millard was married July y^e 22:1716

John Finny and Anne Toogood was married by John Rogers Justice in Swanzey September y^e 14:1716

Israel Sabin & Elisabeth Williams was married January 29:1716/7

James Wheeler and Elisabeth West was married march y^e 8:1716/7

Jeremiah Peirce and Submit Carpenter was married may y^e 16:1717

Job Mason and Alce Howland were married october y^e 3:1717

John Hall and Ruth Thurber were married November the 27:1717

Joseph Cole and Mary Eddy were married January the 9:1717

John Seamans & Prissila Wood was married August the 22:1718

Job Chase and Patience Bowrn was married Novem^{br} y^e 5:1718

John MunRow and Ruth Bowen was married November y^e 20:1718

John Salsbury and Abigal Commins was married December y^e 4:1718

Josiah Bowen & Margetit Child was married December y^e 11:1718

Joseph Right and Mary Richeson was married february y^e 10:1718/9

Josiah Chase and Mary Hornbrook was married march 31:1719

John Horton & Mary Chase was married July y^e 9:1719

John Devotion & Prisilla Clarke was married December 31:1719

[Page 90/188]

Isaac Chase and Mary Fowler was married November y^e :2:1720

John Davis and Abigail Chase was married June y^e 27:1720

John Millard & Dorathy Twogood was married January y^e 1720 [sic]

Isaac Bowen & Hannah Wheaten was married march y^e 7:1721

Joseph Bowen & Ann Marten was married march y^e 23:1721

John Thomas of Swanzey & Ruth Nelson of Middlebery was married by M^r
Peter Thacher September y^e 10th:1713

John Daggit & Hope Wood was married june june [sic] y^e 15th 1721

John Rownd and Mary Seaman were married july y^e 14th 1721

James Paddock & Sarah Butterworth were married march y^e 15th 1721

Joseph Hix & Patience Wheaten were married Aprill y^e 5th 1721

John Luther & Susanah Child were Married Desember y^e 19th 1721

John Daggit & Hope Wood was married june y^e 15:1721

John Round & Mary Simmons was married july y^e 14:1721

James Viall & Mary Piers was married January y^e 9:1721

John Cole & Mercy Perry were Married y^e 25th of October 1722

Jonathan Howard & Elizabeth Frankin were Married July y^e 9th 1722

James Cole and Dority Chafey were married April 25th:1723

Job Carpenter and Anne Wilbore were married June 20th:1723

[Page 189]

John Perry of Swanzey & Elisabeth Garshat of Tanton ware married June
the :15:1732 by M^r Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in
Swanzey

John Braiton and Ruth Potter ware married the 2 day of July 1733 by M^r
Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in Swanzey

Job Anthony and Hannah Luther both of Swanzey ware Solemly joyned in
marriage November the :19:1733 by Joseph Mason Justice a peace

Job Anthony and Bethiah Eddy both of Swanzey was marrige february
23:1740/1 by Peres Bradford Esq

John Anthony and Lydia Luther both of Swanzey ware solemly joyned in
marriage December the :16:1733 by Joseph Mason Justice a peace

John Eastabrook and Francis Frankling ware married the 7: day of July 1734
by M^r Samuel Maxwell Minister in Swanzey

John Kingsley of Rehoboth and Sarah Right of Swanzey ware married
January the 23:1734/5 by M^r Samuel Maxwell Minister of Swanzey

John Baker and Freelove Luther ware married on february the :20 1734 by
Samuel Maxwell Minister in Swanzey

Joseph Kingsley and Susanah Barton of Swanzey was married November
y^e 30:1735 by M^r Joseph Mason minister in Swanzey

Joseph Church & Elisabeth Thurston of Swanzey was married December y^e
:11:1735 by M^r Joseph Mason minister in Swanzey

Icabod West and Sarah Wheaton of Swanzey was married march the
25:1736 by M^r Joseph Mason minister in Swanzey

Joshua Hathaway & Sarah Wheaton was married march y^e 25:1736

Joseph Rogers of Newport and Deborah Brown of Swanzey was married
June the :11:1736

John Hudson and Elisabeth Brow was married September :3:1732

Joseph Vial & Ruth Whitaker were marryed January 1735/6 p^r Peres
Bradford Justice of y^e Peace

John Halet & Barnice Haile was married march y^e 9th 1736/7

Joseph Winslow & Martha Cook was married December y^e 1:1737

Jonathan Perey & Barshabe Simmon was married January y^e 5:1737

James Powers & Elisabeth Mackoon was married January y^e 22:1737/8

Israel Cornel & Hannah Baker was married November y^e 27:1740

John Reed and Elisabeth Chase was married April 18:1742

John Mason and Mary Slead was married December y^e :9:1742

[A loose strip of paper between pages 188 and 189 has entries front and back:]

Front: Swansey April y^e 5:1807 This May Certify the banns of Matrimony
betwixt **Arnold Eddy** of Swansey and **Hannah Lewis** of Rehoboth that
they have been Entered and Published as the Law Directs per me
Jonathan Kingsley Town Clerk

Back: **Arnel Eddy** of Swansey and **Hannah Lewis** of Rehoboth were married
April y^e 12 Ad 1807 by me Benjamin Mason

[Page 190]

Icabod Cole and **Mary Hamman** was married by Elder Mason April :6:1738

Maried by Joseph Mason esq^r July y^e 11:1734 **John Freelo[ve?]** and **Sarah
Garnzey** both of Freetown

Maried by Joseph Mason Esq^r March y^e 27:1735 **John Franklin** and
Elizabath Vial both of Barington

Maried by Joseph Mason Esq^r april y^e 4:1736 **John Rider** of newport and
Freelove Hill of Freetown

James Franklin of Providence and **Hannah Tolman** of Barington was
married by Jus Bradford p y^e 30th of april 1738

John Greenman and **Hannah Cook** was married march 24:1737/8 by Elder
Mason

John Turner of Freetown & **Petiance Gardner** of Swanzey was marraid
march y^e 30:1738 by Elder Mason

Ichabod Cole and **Mary Hamon** was marriad April y^e 6:1738 by Elder
Mason

Joseph Cole and Freelope Mason was married may y^e first day 1738 by Elder Mason

John Mason & Zerviah Ormsby was married october y^e 26:1738 by Elder Mason

Isaac Hix and Mary Luther was married by Elder Mason June 7:1739

Cap James Leonard of Tanton and M^{rs} Sarah Paddock of Swanzey was married by Elder Mason July y^e 11:1739

John Throop Ju of Bristol and M^{rs} Phebe Hail of Swanzey was married one y^e 2 Daye of December 1739 by Samuel Howland Just of y^e pace

John Pety and Sarah Commins both of Swanzey was married october 25:1739 by Sylvester Richman JP

John Voce and Sarah Beverly both of Swanzey was married November 29:1739 by Justis Bradford

John Throop Ju of Bristol and Phebe Hail of Swanzey was married January 8:1739 by Sam^l Howland Jus of y^e Pace

John Kelley and Margery Bowen was married August y^e 26:1739

John Commins and Martha Robinson was married october y^e 11:1739

John Wood Ju and Hannah Haile widow was married November y^e 1:1739

John Bayley of Little Compton and Mary Wheatton of Swanzey was marriage october y^e 9:1740 by Peres Bradford Esq

Jeremiah Luther and Patienc Luther both of Swanzey married by Peres Bradford Esq^r November y^e 6:1740

John Bullock of Barrington and Patienc Bozworth of Rehoboth was married by Peres Br Esq^r November 6:1740

[Page 191]

John Medbury of Barrington and Ann Camp of Swanzey was married by Peres Brd Esq November y^e 20:1740

James Brown and Hannah Mason both of Swanzey was marriage february y^e 19:1740/1 by Peres Bradford Esq^r

Jonathan Hill and Elisabeth Slaid was married June y^e :4:1741 by Elder Mason

James Round and Susanah Seamans was married July y^e 16:1741

John Carter & Lydia Bowen was married July y^e 21:1743 by Elder Jo^s Mason

Isobod Cole and Mary [Quisel ?] was married october y^e :19:1743 by Elder Jo^s Mason

Isaac Carter & Rebecah Wood widow was married February 21:1743 by Elder Mason

John Millard & Susanah Luther was married January y^e 29:1743/4 by s^d Jo^s Mason

John Wheaton of Swanzey and Elisabeth Carpenter of Newport on Rhoad Island was married may the 31:1744 by me Elder Job Mason

John Mason and Sarah Gardner both of Swanzey was married april the 19th 1744 by Elder Job Mason

- John Horton of Rehoboth and M^s Lydia Brown of Swanzey was married
November 29:1744 by Elder Benjamin Herington of Swanzey
- Joseph Swasey and Mary Bowers both of Swanzey ware Lawfully married
august the 30:1744 by me Sylvester Richmond Juner Justice Peice
- Jeremiah Brown and Rebekah Miller both of Swanzey was married may the
:1:1746 by me Benjamin Herrington minister of swanzey
- Jonathan Peirce and Susanah Moott both of Swanzey was married april the
11:1745 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Israel Brayton and Anne Sherman of Swanzey was married November the
7:1745 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- John Bowen and Abigail Wood was married may the 6:1745 by me Joseph
Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey
- John Cook and Mary Williston was married march the 28:1746 by me
Joseph Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey
- James Mason and Mary Cornel both of Swanzey was married June the
19:1746 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Joseph Munrow of Barrington and Abiah Garnsey of Swanzey was married
September the :1:1746 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey
- John Haile of Swanzey and Bethiah Bozworth of Rehoboth was married
November the 26:1747 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey
- James Mackoon and Bathsheba Luther both of Swanzey was married
march the :10:1747/8 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

[Page 192]

- Joshua Peirce of Rehoboth and Mary Norton of Swanzey was married
march the 24:1748 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey
- Leu^t John Brown of Swanzey and Bethiah Stafford of Tivertown was
married September the :1:1748 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey
- John Law and Mary Peirce both of Swanzey was married August the
28:1748 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- John Kinnekot Juner of Warren and Robe Sherman of Swanzey was
married may the 15:1751 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey
- John Shephard and Ruth Whitten both of Swanzey was married July the
24th:1751 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- John Sisson and Mary Thurber both of Swanzey was married July the
21:1751 by me Esek Brown Justice peace
- Joel Lee and Susanah Willisten both of Swanzey married august the 1:1751
by me Esek Brown Justice peace

John Sims and **Marcy Bowen** both of Swanzey was married January the 16:1752 by me Esek Brown Justice Peace

James Luther Juner and **Marcy Chase** both of Swanzey was married April the 12:1753 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jacob Avery of Groton and **Silva Eddy** of Swanzey was married June the 4:1753 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jared Boorn and **Elisabeth Wheaten** both of Swanzey was married July the 15:1753 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Rider of Newport and **Martha Mason** of Swanzey was married September the 6:1753 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jonathan Read & Unice Weaver both of Swanzey was married april the 24:1757 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Alger and **Hannah Pool** both of Swanzey was married Sept^r the 17:1753 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Perry Juner and **Sarah Marble** both of Swanzey was married December the 16:1753 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Willbore of Newport on Rhode island and **Phebe Willbore** of Swanzey then was married by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey [No date given]

Jabiz Chase of Swanzey and **Mary Edmons** Now Resident in sd Swanzey was married July the 17:1755 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joshua Wilber and **Phebe Howland** both of Swanzey was married November the 6:1755 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Job King of Dighton & **Mary Wheaten** of Swanzey was married february :15:1756 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey [Page 91/193]

Loveit Comings and **Isable Perry** both of Swanzey was married March the 18:1757 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Hill and **Mehitabell Addams** ware married the :18: of June 1723

John Hale and **Elisabeth Mason** ware married the 18: of october 1723

Joseph Barden & Susanah Andrue ware married y^e 9 of December 1723

James Seamans and **Tabitha Wood** was married January y^e 16:1723/4

Isaac Mason Juner and **Mary Fisk** was married January y^e 9:1723/4

John Jones and **Hopestill Frankling** was married July y^e :2:1724

Jeremiah Eddy and **Elizabeth Peirce** was married July the 30:1724

John Brown and **Lydia Mason** was married November 5th:1724

John Butterworth and **Elisabeth Thomas** ware married December the :15:1725

John Kinnekot and Anne Eddy was married february the :3:1725/6

John Howland and Freelove Wood was married may the :13:1725

Joseph Chase and Sarah Carder was married may the 27:1725

John Prat and Prisila Thurber was married January the :8:1725/6

John Thurber and Mary Brown was married April y^e 8:1726

Jonathan Cole was married to Elisabeth Bowen the :17: of march :1726

Jonathan Slade was married to Sibel Tisdell the :23: of December 1725

John Wheaton and Mary Macdaniel was married may the :17:1726

John Child juner and Abigail Eddy ware married the :11: of october 1726

Jotham Carpenter and Izable Shearman was married the :6: day of June 1728

Joseph Bowen and Prudence Peck both of Rehoboth ware married august the :15:1728

Lenard Thurber and Silence Sharp Both of Swanzey was married September the 14:1761

James Wright and Sarah Gibs ware married the :24: of october 1728

John West and Abigail Martin both of Rehoboth ware married the :26: of December 1728

Luther Thurber & Marcy Eddy both of Swanzey was married November the :18:1756 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Barney and Hannah Clark ware married the :18: of may 1729

Levi Luther and Martha Hill was married December the :11:1729

[Page 92/194]

Decon Malatiah Martin and Jemima Wright was married april the 11:1744 by Elder Joseph Mason

Decon Miel Parce of Rehoboth and Lillis Mason of Swanzey was married January y^e 30:1763 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Miele Peirce and Joanah Round were married november y^e 26:1711

Mial Peirce of [*crossed out: Swanz*] Rehoboth and Mary Mason of Swanzey ware married January the 15:1744/5 by Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Mial Perce and Mary Wood were married October y^e 15:1719

Moses Butts of Darkmouth and Mary Grinnan of Swanzey was married September y^e 17:1761 by Russel Mason Elder

James Childs and Sarah Haile was married the 26 of November 1729 by Timothy Fails Esquire

Jonathan Phinney and Marcy Read both of Swanzey was married may the tenth :1730

Jonathan Read and Unice Weaver both of Swanzey was married april y^e 24:1757 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

M^r John Callender and M^s Elisabeth Harden was married february may [*sic*] the fifteenth :1729/30 by Elder Ephrim Wheaton minister of Swanzey

John Eastabrook and **Patience Chils** was married December the 25:1729 by Elder Ephrim Wheaten minister of Swanzey

Moses Miller of Rehoboth & **Elisabeth Seamans** of Swanzey was married april the :25:1746 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Egerton and **Grace Far** was married July the :6:1730

John Cole and **Rebeckah Jonson** was married august the :20:1730

John Beston of Swanzey and **Mary Garnsey** of Rehoboth ware married January the :7:1730/1

Jonas Chase and **Deidamia Luther** both of Swanzey was married december the :1:1757 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Josiah Seamans of Swanzey and **Mary Lee** of Rehoboth ware married february the :11:1730/31

John Harden [and] **Almy Eddy** was married the :24 of December :1730

John Bleathen and **Hannah Caine** was married april the :8:1731 By M^r Joseph Mason minster of Swanzey

John Bozworth and **Elisabeth Wheaten** was married the :3: day of January 1732/3 By M^r Ephrim Wheaten minister of Swanzey

Israel Cole and **Susanah Wheaten** was married the 15: day of march :1733 by M^r Ephrim Wheaten minister of Swanzey

Mannaseth Martin and **Maribe Lake** ware married the :18: of July 1733 by M^r Samuel Maxwell minister in Swanzey

Matthew Rimington of attleborough and **Rachil Eastabrook** of Swanzey ware married January the 24:1733/4 by M^r Samuel Maxwell minister in Swanzey

Isaac Chase and **Mary Eastabrook** ware married January the :24: 1733/4 by M^r Samuel Maxwell minister in Swanzey

[faded] **Patience Edey** widow was martied December y^e 24:1739 ["*Deacon Malatiah Martin*" in *County records.*]

Miel Peirce & **Petience Martin** was married November y^e 6:1740

Miel Edy & **Jael Chase** was married January 1:1740

[Page 195]

John Thomas and **Mary Seamans** was married June the :16: 1735 by M^r Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in Swanzey

Mr. Joshua Smith of Barrington and the widdow **Hannah Vial** of Swanzey ware Legally married by me Peres Bradford Justice on the :29: of June 1735

Jeremiah Layton of portsmouth on Rhode Island & **Mary Hill** of Swanzey was married by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey february the 26:1758

Jonathan Taber of Newport and **Robe Brown** of Swanzey was married June the 29:1735 by M^r Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in Swanzey

Jeremiah Fisk of Situate in the county of Providence & **Rebeckah Peirce** of Swanzey was married September the 7:1758 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Carr of Newport and **Mary Hill** of Swanzey was married September the :15:1735 by M^r Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in Swanzey

Jerimah Brown and **Elisabeth Sisson** was married January the 10:1731/2

Juda West of Swanzey and **Prisila Kelley** of barington was married on the 18: of June 1744 by me Benjamin Herington minister in Swanzey

Joshua Mason and **Hannah Buffinton** both of Swanzey was married September y^e 2:1758: by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Bowen of Barington and **Ann Thurber** of Swanzey was married June the 18:1744 by me Benjamin Herington minister in Swanzey

John Round the 3 and **Ann Martin** both of Swanzey was married february the 21 :1744/5 by me Benjamin Herrington Elder of the Church of s^d Swanzey

John Seamans and **Ann Brown** both of Swanzey was married January the 20th :1750/51 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Wheaten and **Hannah Little** both of Swanzey was married february the 21:1744/5 by me Benjamin Herrington Elder

Jared Born and **Sarah Pearce** both of Swanzey was married may the 3:1744 by Elder Joseph Mason

John Chase of Swanzey & **Ruth Ormsbe** of Bristol was married September the 25:1757 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Peirce of Prudence and **Sarah Luther** of Swanzey was married october the 26:1746 by M^r Benjamin Herrington minister of Swanzey

John Perry of Swanzey & **Martha Hood** of freetown was married July the :5:1759 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Isaac Cole & **Sarah Eastabrook** both of Swanzey was married September the :25:1746 by Joseph Mason Elder

Josiah Barney and **Mehitable Milar** both of Swanzey was married february the 4:1757 by me Jabez Wood minister of the first baptis Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Brown the 3: of Swanzey and **Phebe Safford** of Tiverton was married November the 13:1746 by me Joseph Mason Elder

Job Laiton of Bristol and **Comfort Mackoon** of Swanzey was married July the :9:1747 by me Benjamin Herrington minister of Swanzey

Jotham Carpenter of Rehoboth and **Freelove Kingsley** of Swanzey was married march the 17:1747/8 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Bowen of Rehoboth and **Hannah Chase** of Swanzey was married June the :1:1749 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Thurber of Rehoboth & **Lydia Harden** of Swanzey was married June y^e 18th:1749 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
Isaac Luther and **Margey Luther** both of Swanzey was married June the 14th:1750 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 196]

John Slade and **Jemima Eddy** both of Swanzey was married april the 10:1755 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Slead the Son of William Slead and Rose his wife was born December the 29:1746

Jonathan Mason and **Patience Mason** both of Swanzey was married by me Elder Russell Mason of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jonathan Slade the Son of William Slade and Rose his wife was born march the 10:1749/50

John Martin & Loyis Luther was married october the 5:1758 by me Jabez Wood minister of the first baptis Church in Swanzey

Jonathan Wheaten and **Phebe Peirce** both of Swanzey was married September the 19th:1751 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Israel Brayton and **Mary Perry** both of Swanzey was married april the 19:1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Layton now Resident in Swanzey and **Elisabeth Peirce** of s^d Swanzey was married may y^e 7:1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Dagget of Rehoboth & **Penelope Wood** of Swanzey was married april the 4th:1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Isaac Palmer and **Elisabeth Wilbar** both of Swanzey was married may the 10th 1753 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Job Mason Juner and **Martha Gardner** both of Swanzey was married may the 31:1753 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Baker Juner of Rehoboth and **Hannah Mason** of Swanzey was married June the 3:1753 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Brown Juner and **Mary Anthony** both of Swanzey was married July the 12:1753 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Luis Horton and **Elisabeth Comins** both of Swanzey was married January the 4:1744/5 by Elder Joseph Mason

Levi Wheaten and **Sibel Cole** both of Swanzey was married July the 23:1750 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Marmaduke Mason of Warren & **Hannah Anthony** of Swanzey was married february y^e 25th 1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Mial Peirce Juner and **Hephzibeth Mason** both of Swanzey was married march y^e 26th 1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathaniel Luther Juner & Ellenner Boomer both of Swanzey was married January the 2^d:1751/2 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Matthew Luther of Swanzey and **Elener Gansey** of Warren was married December the 20:1747 by me Job Mason Elder of a church of Christ in Swanzey

Mallatiah Mason of providence and **Rebeckah Miler** of Swanzey was married November the 14:1754 by me Jabez Wood minister of the first baptis church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathan Mason of Swanzey and **Elisabeth Wood** of Rehoboth was married July y^e 10:1748 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathaniel Born and **Freelove Haile** both of Swanzey was married march the :2:1748/9 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathan Wood and **Rhobe Mason** both of Swanzey [was] married January the 20:1744/5 by Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nicholas Caswell and **Hannah Woodmansee** both of Swanzey was married January y^e 15:1756 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathaniel Round and **Elisabeth Bowen** was marriad April y^e 9:1741 by Elder Mason

Nathen Briggs & Mary Lee both of Rehoboth ware married November the 2:1749 by me Esek Brown Justice a peace

Nathaniel Luther and **Sarah Luther** was married April the 11:1745 by me Benjamin Herrington Elder of Swanzey Church

Nathaniel Mason and **Deborah Bo**[orn? or wers? or wen?] both of Swanzey was married march the 29:1747 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 197]

[crossed out: ____ *Luther the son of Jonathan Luther and of Elizabeth his wife was Born December ye 26: 1766*]

John Mason and **Rose Brown** Both of Swanzey was married february y^e 4:1768 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Sanders & Elisabeth Miller Both of Swanzey was married april 17:1769 by me Aaron Kingsley Justic of the peas

Jonathan Shearman and **Elisabeth Round** Both of Swanzey was married July 24:1769 By me Aaron Kingsley Justis of the peas

James Morrenson [and] **Rhode Alger** Both of Swanzey was married June y^e 2:1773 By Elder Russell Mason of Swanzey

Michael Molten of Newport & **Dolly Brown** of Swanzey was married Nov^r 7th:1776 by Rusel Mason Elder of Christs Church in Swanzey

Meltiah Martin and **Phebe Bowen** Both of Swanzey was married march y^e 17:1765 by me Rusell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Martin Salsbery Jr of Crantant [sic] and **Pattence Perce** of Swanzey was marred November y^e 28:1765 By Jerathmull Bowers Justis of the peace

I Andrew Cole & Benjamin Butterworth of [~~crossed out: Swansey~~] Lawfull age Testify and say that they were present at the time when Elder Ephraim Wheaton married **Joseph Butterworth** to **Hopestill Cole** march y^e 17:1726 Bristol SS Warren May y^e 3:1777 Col. Andrew Cole & Esq Benjamin Butterworth the above Named Personally appeared and Being Cautioned to Testify to the Truth made Solemn oath to y^e truth of the above Deposition. Before Me Daniel Cole Justis of y^e Pease / Recorded by John Luther

Michil Eddy Juner of Swanzey and **Phebe Wilbur** of Johnson ware Lawfully Married together in Johnson September y^e 27:1787 per me Samuel Winsor Elder of the Baptis Church of Christ in Johnson September 1787

[Page 198]

Nathan Hail of worrick and **Bethiah Wood** of Swanzey was married february y^e 12:1764 by me Russell [*sic*] Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathaniel Mason and **Lydah Martin** Both of Swanzey was married September y^e 22:1763 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ of in Swanzey

Nathaneel Twogood and **Matha Eddy** Both of Swanzey was married December y^e 14:1766 by Elder Russell Mason of Swanzey

Noah Lake of Tiverton and **Weltha Grinman** of Swanzey was married october the 16:1767 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathaniel Luther and **Sarah Luther** was married april y^e 11:1745

Nathaniel Luther and **Ellenner Boomer** was married January y^e 2:1752

Noah Harkins and **Sarah Pettis** Both of Swanzey was married august y^e 10:1769 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nobil Mason of Swanzey and **Lydia Thurber** of Rehoboth was married November y^e 5:1769 By me Aaron Kingsley Justis of peas

Nathan Mason and **Candace Mason** both of Swanzey was married March y^e 11:1773 By Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 199]

Jonathan Michel of Dighton and **Elisabeth Rowland** of Swanzey was marrad December y^e 25:1760 By me Aaron Kingsley Jestis of the Peace

James Woodmasee and **Patience Eddy** Both of Swanzey was married September y^e 24:1761 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Job Pitts of Tanton and **Lois Simmons** of Swanzey was married october y^e 29:1761 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jobe Anthony and **Mary Gardner** Both of Swanzey was maraed November y^e 8:1761 By me Russell Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jareemiah Marten and **Mary Chase** Both of Swanzey was married December y^e 3:1761 By me Russel Mason Eld^r of Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jonathan Kingsley and **Patience Brown** Both of Swanzey was mariad may
y^e 20:1762 By me Russell Mason Elder of Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Born and **Sarah Palmer** Both of Swanzey was married November y^e
8:1762 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 200]

Bristol SS Swanzey September the 14th 1760 **Job Salisbury** and **Hannah
Luther** both of Swanzey were Joynd in the Covenant of marriage By
me Aaron Kingsley Justice of peace

John Perry Juner and **Mary Brayton** both of Swanzey was married may the
12/ 1760 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jeremiah Fisher of Wrentham and **Constance Mason** of Swanzey was
married July the 10/1760 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey

John Dennison a trantient person and **Ludia Boomer** of Swanzey was
married by me Russell Mason July the 13:1760 Elder of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Baker and **Experence Martin** both of Swanzey was married
September y^e 4:1760 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

John Jenings of Tivertown and **Ruth Anthony** of Swanzey was married
November the 27:1760 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey

Joseph Ingraam of Bristol and **Patience Wood** of Swanzey was married
february y^e 8:1761 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Joseph Walker and **Mary Rowleson** Both of Swanzey was married february
the 22:1761 by me Jabz Wood Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Brown and **Ann Greenman** Both of Swanzey was marrad November
y^e 4:1762 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Bowers and **Abigail Lee** Both of Swanzey was mariad July y^e 8:1762
By me Jobe Mason Elder

Isack Mason and **Tabatha Martin** Both of Swanzey was married November
y^e 21:1762 By me Jobe Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey

[Page 201]

Job Luther and **Lyda Traffen** Both of Swanzey was married June y^e 9:1763
By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joshua Whiten of Warren and **Mary Brown** of Swanzey married July y^e 14
day 1763 By me Russel Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jonathan Wood and **Lillis Wood** Both of Swanzey was married December
y^e 22:1763 By me Russell Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Isaac Upton and **Phebe Pirce** Both of Swanzey was married December y^e
30:1763 By Jarathmull Bowers Esq

Jonathan Philips of Swanzey and **Lille Sole** of Dighton was married [blank;
probably 1763]

Jacob Ormsbe and **Juda Kingsley** Both of Swanzey was married July y^e
3:1763 By me Jabuz Wood Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Isac Fish of Dighton and **Lillis Mason** of Swanzey was married march y^e
16:1764 By me Russell Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Heath and **Mary Brown** Both of Swanzey was married April y^e
19:1764 By me Rusel Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Job Cole and **Sarah Luther** Both of Swanzey was married may the 10:1764
By me Russel Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Cole of Warren and **Mary Wood** of Swanzey was married July y^e
19:1764 By me Russel Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Pirson of dighton and **Ann Luther** of Swanzey was married august
y^e 2:1764 By me Russel Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Whalin and **Elisebeth Handy** Both of Swanzey was married august
y^e 2:1764 By me Russel Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jabuz Finney and **Elisabeth Wood** Both of Swanzey was married November
y^e 8:1764 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 202]

John Bragg and **Sarah Wheaton** Both of Swanzey was married November
y^e 11:1764 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Thornton Resident In Swanzey and **Martha Wood** of Swanzey was
married November y^e the 23:1764 By me Russell Mason Elder of a
Church of Christ in Swanzey

Israel Cole and **Susannah Wood** both of Swanzey was married January y^e
17:1765 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Isaac Burbank of plimmoth and **Mary Marvil** of swanzey was married
march y^e 10:1765 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in
Swanzey

John Eddy and **Martha Buffenton** both of Swanzey was married November
y^e 29:1764 By me Jobe Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Commings and **Martha Pearry** Both of Swanzey was married
December y^e 13:1764 By me Job Mason Elder of Church of Christ In
Swanzey

John Luin Jr and **Bethiah Eddy** Both of Swanzey was married march y^e
20:1766 By Rusel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

John Luther and **Sarah Grinman** both of Swanzey was married april y^e
17:1766 By Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Luther Resident in Swanzey and **Ruth Whalon** of Swanzey was
married January y^e 4:1767 By Elder Russel Mason

John Irish of Littel Comton and **Ann Sharman** of Swanzey was married
february y^e 5:1767 By Elder Russel Mason

John Mason and **Patience Baker** Both of Swanzey was married June y^e
26:1766 By Elder Job Mason

John Pullen and **Ruth Tolmon** Both of Swanzey was married april y^e
11:1765 By Ezra Richman Jestis a peas

Joseph Sandors and Hopstill Luther Both of Swanzey was married august
:10:1766 By Jabez Wood Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 203]

John Munrow of South hole town on Long Island Now Residing in
Swanzey and **Feelove [sic] Pirce** of Swanzey was marred april ye 18:1767
By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

John Look a resedent In Swanzey was married april ye 19:1767 By me
Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey [No bride named]

James Mackoon and Lydah Cook Both of Swanzey was married July ye
23:1767 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Isack Mason and Abegail Martin Both of Swanzey was married august ye
20:1767 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Joseph Salsbury and Sarah Tugood Both of Swanzey was married
November ye 26:1767 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
In Swanzey

Jonathan Wood of Rehoboth and **Metabel Luther** of Swanzey was marriade
august ye 14:1768 by me Jabez Wood Elder of a Church of Christ In
Swanzey

Job Slead and Prudence Chase Both of Swanzey was married august ye
7:1768 By me Job Mason Elder of a church of Christ in Swanzey

John Mason of Rehoboth and **Anne Martin** of Swanzey was married
february ye 23:1769 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Joseph Tayler of Newport and **Sarah Brown** of Swanzey was married
march ye 19:1769 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Jacob Evins and Sarah Brown Both of Swanzey was marriad June ye
30:1769 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Cornal and Mary Mason Both of Swanzey was married october ye
8:1769 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swansey

Job Miller of worrin and **Elisabeth Shearman** of Swanzey was married
November ye 2:1769 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Joshua Chase and Sarah Huse Both of Swanzey was married November ye
16:1769 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Jonathan Hill and Phebe Wood Both of Swanzey was married January ye
14:1770 By Elder Russell Mason

[Page 204]

The Diposition of Rebeckah Midbery who being of Lawfull age testfieth
and Sath That She being at the marriage of **John Luther with Hannah
Anthony** She Saith She Saw Them married By the Rev^d Benjamin
Hearnenton on the firs day of week and the deponant Saith acording to the

Best of her knowleg it was the 2 day of august A:d 1747 at the hous of John Luther In Swanzey father to the Then Brid and further the deponant Sath Not

her
Rebeckah X Mdbery
mark

Bristol SS Sworn in may y^e 21:1768 Then appeared pasonly the above deponant and Being Carefull Examined maid Solemn oth to the Truth of the above Deposition By her Segned Before me Sam^l Allen Justis peas

I John Luin of Swanzey of Lawful age testifieth and saith that I was at the marriage of **John Luther** of Swanzey to **Hannah Anthony** daughter of John Luther deceased and I saw them stand up and was married By the Rev^d Benjamin Hearninton and I think acording to the Best of my Remembrance It was the fore part of august in the year 1747 and theay was married at her fathers In Swanzey and further Sath Not John Luin

Bristol SS Swanzey may the 23 day :1768 then pasnally appeared John Luin Subscriber to the above deposition and after coasion maid solom oath to the truth of the Same

Jerathmul Bowers Justice of the peace

Jonathan Slead and **Anne Salsbary** Both of Swanzey was married march y^e 11:1770 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jonathan Hardin and **Mary Ormsbe** Both of Swanzey was married april y^e 24:1769 By me Aaron Kingsley Justic of the peas

[Page 93/205]

Nobel Perry and **Martha Seamans** Both of Swanzey was married october y^e 7:1762 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey

Nathaniel Kingsley was married to **Christien Coele** april y^e 25:1705

Nathan Milar of Rehoboth and **Rhobe Sailsbury** of Swanzey was married february the 3:1750/51 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathaniell Luther was married to **Marcy Boomer** January y^e 4th:1715/6

Nathan Luther & **Marcy Bowen** was married January 31:1716/7

Nehemiah Millard & **Margret Munrow** was married october y^e :20:1719

Nathaniel Wood and **Phebe Chase** both of Warren was married November the 30:1749 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathaniell Cole & **Sarah Thomas** were married October y^e 10th:1721

Nathaniell Johnson & **Hannah Dauson** were married y^e 17th of September 1722

Nathaniel Harris and **Abigall Brown** both of Swanzey was married march the 20:1760 by me Job Mason minister of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathaniel Searls was married to **Elisabeth Kinneket** the 3 of february 1725/6

Noah Wood and **Deborah Mason** both of Swanzey was married march the 9:1758 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nicholas Thomas and Hannah Cole were married the 12: of april 1727

Nathan Mason was married to Lilis Haile the :26: of august 1731 By M^r Joseph Mason minister of Swanzezy

Nehemiah Cole and Judith Eastabrook both of Swanzezy were married october the :26:1732 by M^r Joseph Mason Minister of the East Church in Swanzezy

Noah Wood and Elisabeth Hale both of Swanzezy was married the :4: day of January 1732/3 by M^r Joseph Mason Minister of the East Church in Swanzezy

Nathan Wood and Rhobe Mason both of Swanzezy [were] married January the 20:1744 by Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Nathan Luther and Elisabeth Phinny were married November the :4:1733 by Samuel Maxwell minister in Swanzezy

Nathan Bardeen and Esther Carpenter were married January the :4:1735 by M^r Samuel Maxwell minister of Swanzezy

Nathan Bowen and Mary Mason was married December y^e 18:1737

Nathaniel Stillwell of Newport and Alce Church of Swanzezy was married April the 15th:1753 by me Job Mason Elder of Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Maried by Joseph Mason Esq^r August y^e 19:1734 Nathaniel Hix and Keziah Bradford both of Rehoboth

Nathanel Bowen and Eisther Hardeen was married Jenuary y^e 4:1737 by Samuel Maxwell minister

Nathan Miller and Patence Turner was married february 28:1739 by Peres Bradford J P

Nathanil Phiney and Hannah Wood was maried September y^e 3:1740

Nathan Hamman and Deborah Luther both of Swanzezy was married June 12:1740 by Samuel Howland Jus peice

[Page 94/206]

Olliver Luther and Ann Hill Both of Swanzezy was married January y^e 3:1765 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Obadiah Eddey and Abigall Devotion was married December y^e 9:1709

Oliver Luther and Elisabeth Read was married the march :2: 1726/7

Oliver Mason and Martha Cole ware married the 19 of December 1728

Oliver Chase and Prisilah Round was married october :24:1729

Oliver Kingsley and Freelove Haile was married December 31:1729

Obadiah Bowen and Barbary Martin was married the :1 of march 1730/31

Oliver Winslow and Mary Perry was married march the :17:1730/1 By M^r Joseph Mason minister of Swanzezy

Maried by Joseph Mason Esq^r Janu^r ye 9:1734/5 Oliver Salsbary and Elisabeth Hail both of Swanzezy

Obadiah Baker and Petience Perce was married February ye 26:1741

Obadiah Booen and Rebacah Mason both of Swanzey was married
December ye 4:1743 by Job Mason Elder

Oliver Chase Juner and Hannah Wood both of Swanzey was married
December the 21:1752 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey

Oliver Reed Juner and Patience Braiton both of Swanzey was married
february the 14:1754 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in
Swanzey

[crossed out: Ollive Kingsley the Daughter]

Oliver Mason juner and Phebe Martin both of Swanzey was married april
the 20:1758 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Obediah Smith of Dighton & Abigail Buffenton of Swanzey was married
December ye 15:1763 By me Jarathmul Bowers Jestis of the peace

Obediah Slead of Swanzey and Hannah Traffen of Dighton was married
october the 20:1763 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

[Page 207]

Preserved Pirce and Hannah Case Both of Swanzey was marraird april the
23:1761 by me Jarathmel Bowers Jestice of peace

Perkin Weaver and Mary Vorce Both of Swanzey was married December
ye 9:1762 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Peleg Kingsley of Swanzey and Margart Peck of Rehoboth was married
November ye 25 1764 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Peleg Wood and Ann Round Both of Swanzey was married April ye :18:
1765 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of christ in Swanzey

Peleg Slad and Mary Chase Both of Swanzey was married September ye
5:1765 By Rusel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Peleg Anthony and Elisabeth Lee Both of Swanzey was married December
ye 24:1767 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

[Page 208]

Oliver Mason of Swanzey and Mary Thurber of Rehoboth was marred april
ye 25:1765 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Crist In Swanzey

Obediah Eddy and Lois Palmer Both of Swanzey was married June ye
15:1769 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 95/209]

Phillip Short and Joanah Marten were married December ye 5:1711

Preserved Perce and Hannah Case Both of Swanzey was married april the
23:1761 By me Jerathmel Bowers Jestis of the peace

Peater Lane & Welthian Bradford were Married Agust ye 10th:1721

Phillip Whealler and Martha Salisbury were Married March ye 25:1722

Peleg Chase and Martha Wilbur was marid may the :6:173[0?] By Mr Joseph Mason Minister of Swanzey

Thomas Wilbar of Swanzey and Mary Bowen of Rehoboth ware married october the 28:1733 By Mr Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in sd Swanzey

Pelatiah Mason and Hannah Hale both of Swanzey was married the 22 day of November 1733 by M^r Joseph Mason minister of the East Church in sd Swanzey

Peter Cole and Mary Salsbury both of Swanzey Nov^r ye 5th 1738 married by Peres Bradford J P

Peter Weaver and Phebe Baker was married february :29:1742

Peleg Cole and Prisilia Winslow both of Swanzey was marriage April ye 21:1743 by Elder Herington

Peleg Gardner of Swanzey was married to **Hannah Sweete** of Prudence in Rhode Island Goverment on December the 20:1739 by John Allen Justice of peace and by his Desier had his marriage put on this Book

Pheby Mason the Daughter of Elihu Mason and Lois his wife was born July the 11:1745

Peleg Sharmon and Ruth Tolman both of Swanzey was married march the 26:1752 by me Esek Brown Justice peace

Peleg Martin and Roda Eddy both of Swanzey was married april the 5th:1752 by me Esek Brown Justice Peace

Peleg Mason and Rhobe Seamans both of Swanzey was married December the 30th:1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Phillip Slade and Mary Reed both of Swanzey was married october the 9:1755 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Peleg Peck and Phebe Mason both of Swanzey was married November the 7:1756 by me Jabiz Wood minister of the first baptis Church of Christ in Swanzey

Peleg Kingsley of Rehoboth and Sarah Wood of Swanzey was married July the 9:1754 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey

Paul Luther and Lydia Woodmanse both of Swanzey was married april the 5:1759 by me Rusell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Pelatiah Mason and Sarah Allen both of Swanzey was married January the 17:1760 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 96/210]

Richard Barton of Warren and Ann Gardner of Swanzey was marriad June ye 10:1762 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Richard Cornal & Alce Anthony Both of Swanzey was married September ye 15:1763 By Russel Mason Elder

Richard Hail and Ann Mason were maried January ye 2:1705/6

Robart Car and Hannah Hail were married october ye 21:1708

Richard Thurber and Mary Luther both of Swanzey was married December the 30:1764 By Rusel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Robart Wheaten and Susanah Salsbery ware married December y^e 25:1721

Richard Bullock and Mary Wheater was married Novem^{ber} y^e 4:1718

Richard Patrick & Mary Munrow was married December y^e 19:1718

Richard Luther and Mary Bowers was married Both of Swanzey was married [sic] february y^e 11:1764 By Russel Mason

Robert Goff & Marcy Glading was married march y^e 17:1718/9

Richard Castell and Elisabeth Hasdill was married agust y^e first 1721

Richard Shearman & Liddice Willbore were married January y^e 3rd 1722

Robart Hill and Innocent Cole both of Swanzey was married November the 23:1758 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Richard West and Patience Cranston ware married february the :3:1726/7

Robart Handey & Hannah Kelley the second both of Swanzey was married July the 12:1759: by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Richard Thomas and Mary Bozworth ware marriad the 27: of march 1727

Robart Eastabrook and Sarah Luther was married June the 15:1727

Robart Luther and Elisabeth Wilbore was married february the :1:1727/8

Richard Bowen and Elisabeth Tucker Both of Swanzey was married august y^e 25:1764 By Elder Rusil Mason

Robart Sherman and Elisabeth Brown was married December :18:1729

Russel Mason Juner and Eunis Mason Both of Swanzey was married January y^e 13:1767 by Elder Job Mason

Robert Handy and Rachil Kalley was married agust the :16:1735 by me Joseph Mason minister in Swanzey

Russel Mason and Rhode Kingsley was married June y^e 5:1736 by Mr Joseph Mason minister in Swanzey

Ratcliff Helton now Resident in Swanzey and Berthany Palmer of Swanzey was married November y^e 5th 1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Roger Cilley & Hannah Pette was married January y^e 16:1736/7

Richard Round Juner of Rehoboth and Patience Luther of Swanzey was married march :6:1738/9 by Elder Maxwell

Robart Keen and Elisabeth Seamans Both of Swanzey was married July the :12:1744 by Elder Benjamin Herington of Swanzey

Robart Allen and Anne Gorton was married June the :4: 1745 By me Joseph Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey

Rose Slade the daughter of William Slead and of Rose his wife was born December the 30:1747

[Page 211]

Robart Cole and Ruth Mackoon Both of Swanzey was married November y^e 26:1767 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Richard Lee and Mehitabel Bell Both of Swanzey was married July y^e
3:1768 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Robert Chase and Ruth Marvil Both of Swanzey was married february y^e
10:1774 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Robert Shearman and Mary Heath both of Swanzey was married
November y^e 12:1775 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in said Swanzey

[Page 212]

Squier Woodmansey and Ann Croferd Both of Swanzey was married may
y^e 29:1767 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Samuel Gardner and Elisabeth Anthony Both of Swanzey was married
December y^e 17:1767 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey

Samuel Chase and Anne Wood Both of Swanzey was married august y^e
21:1768 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Samuel Gorten of East Greenwich and Elisabeth Brwon [sic] of Swanzey
was married January y^e 1:1769 By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church
of Christ In Swanzey

Samuel Handay and Patience Coggeshall Both of Swanzey was married
December y^e 23 1768 By me Aaron Kingsley Justis of the peas

[Page 213]

Samuel Brown and Martha Davis both of Swanzey was married July the
4th:1751 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Samson Mason and Hannah Hail both of Swanzey was married august the
5th:1751 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Stephen Cornel Juner & Sarah Buffinton both of Swanzey was married
November the 14th:1751 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Slaytten Potter of Dartmouth and Ruth Weaver of Swanzey was married
March the 8th:1751/2 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Samuel Hills of Rehoboth and Sarah Harden of Swanzey was married June
the 14:1752 by me Jabez Wood Elder of the first baptis Church in
Swanzey

Samuel Law of Little Compton and Hannah Peirce of Swanzey was
married february the 14:1754 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey

Simeon Mason and Hannah Thomas both of Swanzey was married march
the 17:1754 by me Jabez Wood minister of the first baptis Church of
Crist in Swanzey

Smith Rowlan and Barshebe Chase both of Swanzey was married
December the 11:1755 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey

Stephen Boorn and **Charity Chase** both of Swanzey was married
September the 16:1756 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey

Stephen Eddy and **Sarah Cummins** both of Swanzey was married march
the 4:1756 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Silas Davis and **Elisabeth Marble** both of Swanzey was married December
the 6:1757 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Samuel Lewis Juner and **Mary Martin** both of Swanzey was publickly
married & Declared to be man & wife January the 12:1758 By me Aaron
Kingsley Justice of peace

[Page 214]

Samuel Lee Juner and **Abigail Bradford** Both of Swanzey was married
December the 13:1741 By Peris Bradford Jestis of the peace [*see below*]

Simeon Twogood and **Mary Boned** Both of Swanzey was married march y^e
22:1761 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Samuel Luther of Warren and **Elisabeth Gardner** of Swanzey was mariad
march y^e 18:1762 By me Rusel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swansey

Samuel Buffenton and **Susannah Chase** Both of Swanzey was married
September y^e 24:1765 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Samuel Chase and **Phebe Hill** Both of Swanzey was married July y^e 31:1765
By Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Crist in Swanzey

Samuel Vallentine of freetown and **Rebeckah Hall** of Swanzey was married
october y^e [*blank*] 1766

Sabinos Palmer and **Hannah Swasey** Both of Swanzey was married october
y^e 22:1767 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Seth Chas and **Mary Slead** Both of Swanzey was married December y^e
20:1767 By Elder Job Mason

[Page 97/215]

Samuel Barns and **Joana Renoles** were married november the 28:1706

Samuel Chub and **Phebe White** were mariad march y^e 19:1706/7

Samuel Eddy and **Sarai Eastabrook** were married april y^e 10:1707

Stephen Harden and **Jemima Eddey** were mariad April y^e 21:1707

Samuel Lee Juner and **Abigail Bradford** both of Swanzey was married the
31: day of December 1741 by Peris Bradford Esquir [*Duplicate entry on
previous page has day as "13"*]

Stephen Scranton and **Mary Carpenter** were mariad march y^e 18:1707/8

Samuel Wheatten and **Experience Peirce** were married october y^e 24:1709

Simeon Reed of warren and **Patience Seamans** of Swanzey was married
february the 14th:1750/51 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey

- Samuel Gay and Johanah Pool was married february y^e 2:1710/11
 Samuel Lee and Sarah Gardner was married march :3:1713/14
 Samuel Bullock was married to Annah Salsbery June y^e :21:1711
 Samuel Luther (Son of Samuel Luther Juner) and Sarah Chaffee were married march y^e 26:1713
 Samuel Millard and Sarah Carpenter were married february y^e 17th 1714/5
 Samuel Gorton of Worwich and Freeloze Mason of Swanzey were married June the 1th:1715
 Samuel Perry and Petiance Wood was married february y^e 16:1715/16
 Samuel Chase and Mary Vorse was married by Elder Samuel Luther September y^e 13:1716
 Samuel Millard and Ruth Curtice was married December y^e 13:1716
 Samuel Noris and Rebakah Finney were married march y^e 11:1716/7
 Seth Bulloch & Experience Salbury was married January y^e 18:1718/9
 Samuel Fowler and Mary Weaver both of Swanzey was married January the 29th:1750/51 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
 Seth Garnzey and Hannah Milard was married January y^e 6:1720
 Samuell Hix and Liddia Balcom was married April y^e 14th:1721
 Seth Eddy & Patience Millard were married y^e 20 of September 1722
 Seth Wood and Roby Round both of Swanzey were married february the 24:1760 by me Aaron Kingsley Justice of peace
 Samuel Eddy and Deborah Milard was married September the 14:1730
 Married by Joseph Mason Esq^r May y^e 2:1734 Samuel Munroe of Swanzey and Mary Humphrey of Barington
 Samuel Gardner Juner and Content Brayton both of Swanzey was married by Peres Bradford Esq october y^e 30:1740
 [Page 98/216]
 Silis Clark Resident in Swanzey & Elisabeth Bowers of Swanzey was married September y^e 20:1759 by Russell Mason Elder
 Steaven Reed & Ann Luther weare married y^e 5th of Desember 1722
 Sylvester Sweet of prudence and Avis Luther of Swanzey was married the 26 day of September 1746 by Benjⁿ Herrington minister of Swanzey
 Samson Mason & Experience Luis was married y^e :26 of September 1723
 Stephen Bowen & Phebe Slade was married y^e :17: day of october :1723
 Samuel Read and Anne Mason both of Swanzey were married Jan^y 20:1782 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
 Samuel Salsbury and Patience Jones ware married the :28: of July 1726
 Samuel Curtice and Kathrine Bowen ware married the 15 of September 1728
 Samuel Chase and Sarah Wars ware married the 31: of December 1730

Stephen Manchester & Mary Peirce both of Swanzey was married July y^e 30:1747 by Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Seth Cole and Experiance Luther ware married the :21: of January 1730/31

Simeon Cole and Hannah Kingsley both of Swanzey were married february the 14:1744/5 by me Benjamin Herrington Elder

Squier Bullock and Marcy Martin was married the :12 of November 1730

Samuel Bleathen and Elisabeth Perry both of Swanzey were married the :10: of march 1735/6 per me Sylvester Richman Justice of the peace

Samuel Howland and Freelove Seamans was married April y^e 17:1740 by Peres Bradford Esq^r

Seth Simmons and Marcy Brown was married october y^e 30th:1737

Maryed by Joseph Mason Esq^r June y^e 23:1734 Samuel Chase and Mary Johnson both of Swanzey

Maried by Joseph Mason Esq^r December y^e 8:1734 Samuel Bullock Ju^r of Rehoboth and Anne Bosworth of Barington

Samuel Reed and Sibel Bowen was married october the 24:1745 by Benja^a Herington Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Maried by Joseph Mason Esq^r Jan^r y^e 5:1735/6 Samuel Humphrey and Sarah Holbrooth both of Barington

Samuel Barton and Lillis Turner was married march y^e 23:1737/8 by Samuel Maxwell minister

Samuel Searales and Sarah Chase was married April :19: 1739 by Sylvester Richman Esq^r

Salsbury Shereman and Abigail Tisdil was married November y^e 29:1739

Samuel Miller Ju and Elisabeth Hill was married february y^e 28:1739 by Peres Bradford Esq^r

Simeon Luther and Hul[da?] Bullok was married march y^e 7:1739 by Peres Bradford Esq^r

[Page 99/217]

Thomas Boreman and Elisabeth Bowen were married April y^e 24:1707

Thomas Simons was married to Mary Peirce January y^e 12:1715/6

Timothy Smith and Johanah Cole married february y^e 23:1715/6

Thomas Hill and Elisabeth Allen was married December y^e 13:1716

Timothy Tittus and Waightstill Garnsey was married by Justice Rogers June y^e 27:1717

Theophilus Luther Ju: and Sarah Child was married may y^e 1:1718

Thomas Seamans & Martha Wood was married November y^e 28:1718

Thomas Whalee & Charity Thurber was married September y^e :28:1720

Thomas Mackoon & Elisabeth Luther was married November y^e :9:1720

Thomas Horton & Keziah Carpenter were married June y^e 22:1721

Thomas Taber & Martha Mory was married y^e 9: of August 1723

Thomas Crapon and Anne Bowen was married January 23:1726/7

Thomas Woodmansee and Mary Chase were married the 15: of September 1726

Thomas Francis and Hannah Weaver were married May the 25:1728

Thomas Wood Juner and Martha Childs was married the 24 of December :1730

Timothy Martin and Jerusha Gansey was married march the 28 1734

Timothy Maxfield of Dartmouth and Patience Drinkwater of Swanzey was married December the 19:1734

Married by Joseph Mason Esq^r March y^e 18:1735/6 Thomas Barns and Ruth Swift both of Barington

Married by Joseph Mason Esq^r September y^e 21:1737 M^r Thomas Phillips of North Kingstown and M^rs Paciance West of Swanzey

Thomes Pollord and Izabel Man was married April 13:1738

Samuel Roundes and Eliasabath Horton was married by Elder Mason August 9:1739

Silvester Bowers and Anne Percy [*or Percy?*] was married December y^e 10:1741

Samuel Gorton Jr and Ruth Slade was married December 9:1742

Samuel Hix and Thankful Bowen was married may the 29:1746 by Benjamin Herrington Minister of Swanzey

[Page 100/218]

Timothy Obrine and Drusilla Woldin Residing In Swanz was married June y^e 20:1765 by Elder Rusel Mason

Thomas Cole and Cristien Luther was married January y^e 1st 1740/1

Thaddeus Allen of Rehoboth and Abigal Luther of Swanzey was married by Elder Joseph Mason January y^e 22:1740/1

Thomas Seamans Juner of Swanzey and Sarah Miller of Rehoboth was married November the 17:1745 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Timothy Obrine and Margrate Barny both of Swanzey was married april y^e 27:1748 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Thomas Seamans and Rebeckah Bowen were married march the 25:1749 by Esek Brown Justice of the peace

Thomas Kingsley and Mary Cole both of Swanzey was married october the 24:1751 by me Jabez Wood Elder of the first Baptis Church in Swanzey

Theophylus Luther and M^s Sarah Cole both of Swanzey was married february y^e 20:1752 by me Jabez Wood Elder of the first Baptis Church in Swanzey

Thomas Lewis and Hannah Martin both of Swanzey was married January the 14:1753 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Timothy Obrine and Sarah Willson both of Swanzey was married august the 13:1754 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Thomas Luther of Swanzey and **Mary Little** of Bristol in Rhode Island Government was married January the 11:1756 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Thomas Kingsley and **Hannah Cole** both of Swanzey was married June the 1st:1755 by me Jabez Wood minister of the first baptis Church of Christ in Swanzey

Thomas Thurston of freetown and **Elisabeth Peirce** of Swanzey was married January y^e 1:1756: by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Timothy Mason of Cumberland and **Katharine Mason** of Swanzey was mared march y^e 29:1761 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Thomas Knowls of Swanzey & **Elisabeth Walkar** of dighton was married october the 30:1763 By me Rusel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Thomas Cole of Bristol and **Phebe Luther** of Swanzey was married april 29:1764 By me Russell Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ In Swanzey
[Page 101/219]

William Hathaway of dighton and **Patience Willboar** of Swanzey was married December 19:1765 By Job Mason Elder

William Salsbery was married to **Mary Olmsbery** June y^e 27:1705

William Hammon and **Rebecka Olmsbery** were Married May y^e :30:1706

Valentine Bowen and **Jemima Martin** both of Swanzey war married November the 14:1745 by Benjⁿ Herrington Elder

William Wilistone and **Mary Picker** [*Picher?*] were married august y^e 21:1707

William Marten and **Hannah Stone** was married November y^e 3:1709

William Calley and **Hannah Hix** was married novem^{br} 29:1710

William Corbit and **Hannah Baker** was married January the 4:1710/11

William Turnner and **Petience Haill** was married february y^e 7:1711/12

William Slade Juner and **Hanah Mason** were married June the 23:1715

Warner Baylay and **Else Willitt** was married October y^e [*ink blot*]

William the Son of William Wood Ju^r and **Casiah** his wife was born May the 15:1717

William Robartson & **Martha Born** was married may 26:172[*torn*]

William Whealler & **Elisabeth Cole** were married May y^e 25th 1721

William Johnson & **Rebeckah Hix** were married November y^e 22nd 1722

William Eastabrook was married to **Patience Salisbury** April 3:1724

Walter Haile and **Mary Luther** was married the :1: of february 1727/8

William Wheeler and **Ann Round** ware married the :6: of february 1728/9

William Terry of freetown and **Mary Baker** of Swanzey was married by me Russell Mason November the 9:1766 Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

William Case and Mary Cole was married the :2 of october 1729

William Sailsbury the Son of Joseph Sailsbury and Deborah Palmer was married December the :27:1731 By M^r Joseph Mason minister of Swanzey

M^r William Chase and Priscila Perry both of Swanzey ware married the :6: of December :1732: by M^r Joseph Mason minister of Swanzey

[Page 102/220]

William Baker of Rehoboth and Tabitha Luis of Swanzey was married September y^e 24:1764 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

William Wilbur and Rebeckah Graa [sic] ware married the :14: of february 1732/3 by M^r Joseph Mason minister of Swanzey

William Sailsbury Juner and Mary Cole ware married the :11: of June 1733 by M^r Samuel Maxwell minister in Swanzey

William Soul of Tivertown and Jemima Baker of Swanzey ware Solemnly Joyned in marriage September the :20: 1733 by Joseph Mason Justice a peace

William Greenman Juner and Phebe Cook was married may the 30:1736 by M^r Joseph Mason minister in Swanzey

W^m Carter and Sarah Hix of Swanzey was married august the 5:1736 by M^r Joseph Mason minister in Swanzey

William Bullock & Susanah Kent were Maryed February y^e 14th 1736 Peres Bradford Justis pacis

William Carter and Sarah Hix was married august y^e 5th:1736

Wheeller Peirce of Rehoboth and Elisabeth Allen of Swanzey was married April y^e :8:1737 per Joseph Mason minister in Swanzey

William Thrasher and Martha Pettes was married December the :14:1737

William Chase & Isabil Pery was married January y^e 5:1737/8

William Wood Ju of Rehoboth and Petienc Weaver of Swanzey was married July y^e 12:1738 by Elder Mason

William Carter and Elisabeth Hall was married January 18:1738 by Elder Mason

William Hix of freetown and Elisabeth Gibbs was married february 15:1738/9 by Elder Maxwell

William Garnsey and Abiah Jencks both of Swanzey was married by Elder Maxwell December 21:1738/9

William Baker & Martha Seamans both of Rehoboth was married february y^e 7th:1739/40 by Justis Brad

William Slad and Barbery Mason was married october y^e 12:1740

William Chas and Marcy Cole was married July y^e 3:1740

[Page 221]

William Morel and Mary Eddy Both of Swanzey was married february y^e 18:1768 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Hill and **Hannah Smith** Both of Swanzey was married September y^e 27:1767 By me Elder Jabez Wood of Swanzey

William Mason of Rehoboth and **Elisabeth Wood** of Swanzey was married December y^e 23:1768 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

William Salsbury of Warren and **Elisabeth Dagget** of Swanzey was married march y^e 16:1769 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Weston Earl and **Hepsibeth Gary** Both of Swanzey was married february y^e 10:1771 By me Aaron Kingsley Justis of the peas

William Pary and **Mary Machster** [sic] Both of Swanzey was married September y^e 2:1773 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Heath and **Jale Eddy** Both of Swanzey was married November y^e 4:1773 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Brown and **Freelove Carr** Both of Swanzey was Married June 16:1779 By me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Wilbor Shearmond son of Caleb Shearmand and Sarah his wife was Born March the 4 1776

[Page 222]

Caleb Bowers and **Abigail Bowers** both of Swanzey was married march y^e 14th:1773 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in s^d Swanzey

Capt^t John Wheeler of Rehoboth and **Susannah Luther** of Swanzey was married April 29th 1773 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey

James Wheeton and **Sarah Slead** Both of Swanzey was married April y^e 6:1775 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey

Benjamin Bayley of haddam and **Elisabeth Salsbury** of Swanzey was married february y^e 4:1770 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey

Jonathan Slead and **Anne Salsbury** Both of Swanzey was married march 11:1770 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey

James Mason of Rehoboth and **Avis Lee** of Swanzey was married october y^e 21:1773 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey

Capt Daniel Saulsbury and **Patience Eddy** Both of Swanzey was married April 21 1771 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey

Simeon Luther and **Mary Winslow** Both of Swanzey was married September y^e 1:1771 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey

Holden Mason of Warren and **Margaritt Fones** of Swanzey was married September y^e 8:1771 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzey

Joseph Sanford and **Mercy Martin** both of Swanzeý was married September 8 1771 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzeý

Ephraim Cole and **Waitstill Ormsbe** both of Swanzeý was married September y^e 15 1771 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzeý

Jacob Ormsbe and **Ruth Cole** both of Swanzeý was married october y^e 6 1771 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Said Swanzeý

Philip King of Rainham and **Martha Bowers** of Swanzeý was married December y^e 12th 1771 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzeý

William Obrine of Warren and **Lusende Walden** of Swanzeý was married April y^e 21st 1771 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanzeý

Joseph Jenkins and **Mary Moss** both of sd Swanzeý was married may y^e 9 1771 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in sd Swanzeý

[Page 103/223]

William Slade and **Ruth Mason** Both of Swanzeý was married april y^e 14:1765 by Elder Job Mason

William Seamans and **Elisabath Martin** was married August :6:1741 by Elder Mason

William Cole and **Elisabeth Luther** was married November y^e :12:1741 by Elder Mason

William Lewen and **Sarah EasterBrook** was married September y^e 8:1743 by Elder Herrington

William Pike of Newport but now Resident in Swanzeý and **Phebe Perry** of Swanzeý was married December the 8:1749 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

William Bliss of Middletown on Rhode Island & **Hart Brown** of Swanzeý was married february the 27:1751/2 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

William Fitch now Resident in Swanzeý and **Hannah Boorn** of Swanzeý was married april the 26th:1752 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

William Brown and **Lettis Kingsley** both of Swanzeý was married January the 13:1754 by me Jabez Wood minister of the First baptis Church of Christ in Swanzeý

William Hamond of Newport and **Cloe Wilbour** of Swanzeý was married may the 8:1755 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

William Aanthony and **Mary Lee** both of Swanzeý was married october the 15:1755 by me Job Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Warrin Carpenter and **Rebeckah Horton** both of Swanzeý was married august the 21:1755 by me Jabiz Wood minister of the first baptis Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Nathan Titicut was married to **Sarah Anthony** the :3: of April 1724

Sias Hall and **Hannah Vhean** was married the :21: of october 1725

Oliver Haul and **Mehitable Oonchshus** ware [*married*] february :16:1726/7

George Hill and **Sarah Church** was married april :4:1728

John Tiddicut and **Abigirl David** was married September :20:1729

Jacob Vhean and **Alse Church** was married January y^e 18:1732/3

Jeremiah Indian and **Sarah Roben** was married february the :6th:1734/5

William Seamans of Rehoboth and **Debroah Marten** of Swanzey was married January y^e 14:1762 by me Rusell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Cook tivertown and **Ruth Browen** [*sic*] of Swanzey was married october y^e 10:1762 By me Jobe Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Luin and **Mehitable Nichols** Both of Swanzey was marrade october y^e 17:1762 By me Jabez Wood Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

DEATHS

[Page 104/224]

*The Records of
Deaths Within the
Township of
Swansey*

[Page 105/225]

Abigall the Wife of **Joseph Cheffe** Deceased october y^e 2:1710

Alice Eddy y^e wife of **Zacheriah Eddy** Deseased this Life September y^e
:24:1692

Abigail Eddy y^e wife of **Zacheriah Eddy** Decesed this Life September y^e
13:1720

Anne the Daughter of **Levi Luther** and **Martha** his wife Deceased august
the :3: day 1731

Ann Paddock the wife of **John Paddock** Deceased this Life January the :18:
day 1726 being in the 70th year of her age

Ann the daughter of **Caleb Eddy** and **Bethiah** his wife and the wife of **John**
Kinnekot Departed this Life September the 8 being 30 years of age

Abner Luther the Son of **Esek Luther** and **Patience** his Wife Departed this
Life on the :28: day of November :1736: by Reason of a fall that he had
into the Sawmill floom and was carried through the gate and there
taken by the Wheale which was the means of his death aged about four
years and twenty six days

Avis Sweet the Wife of **Sylvester Sweet** and Daughter of **Hez^h Luther** and
of **Martha** his wife Departed this Life on the 3: day of September 1747
near break of the day being in the one and twentyth year of her age.
She wanted 3 months and 14; days of being 21: years of age

Alice Anthony and Wife of **James Anthony** Departed this Life the 22: day of
february 1747/8 being in the 31: year of her age

Ann Wilbur the Wife of **Daniel Wilbur** Departed this Life the 29 day of
march 1751 being in the 29 year of her age

Abigail Fitch the daughter of **William Fitch** and of **Hannah** his wife
Departed this Life april y^e 15:1761 aged 6 years and 4 months and 5 days

Anne Sanders the Wife of **Joseph Sanders** Departed this Life December y^e
22:1765

[Page 106/226]

Aaron Mason the Son of **Pelatiah Mason** and **Hepsabeth** his wife Departed
this Life December the 24:1731: being in the 28 year of his age.

Ama Luther the Wife of Moses Luther Departed this Life November y^e
10:1763 with the small pox

Abigail Cornal the wife of Elisha Cornel Departed this Life December y^e
2:1769 Being 35 year and ten month Lacking one day

Abigail Cornall the Daughter of Elisha and of Abigail his wife Departed this
Life april y^e 8:1770

Anne Salsbury the Wife of Daniel Salsbury Departed this Life may y^e
23:1770 Being In the 46 year of her age

Anna Brown Daughter of William Brown and Littece his wife Departed this
Life october y^e 9:1774 In the tenth year of her age

Archibald Bailly [*written above: Born in Cork in Irland*] and **Sarah Luther** of
Swanzy Married August 20th 1771 By George Brightman Justice of the
peace

Archibald Saintclare Bailey Son of Archibald Bailey and Sarah his wife was
Born July 12th 1772 Satterday Near 12 Oclock at Noon

Ellenner Bailey Daughter to Archibald Bailey and Sarah his wife Born
January the 10th 1774 at 10 oclock at Night

John Bailey the Son of Archibald Bailey and Sarah his wife was Born June
y^e 21:1777 on Saterdag morning

[Page 107/227]

Ailse Mason the Wife of Doctor James Mason Departed this Life November
y^e 10:1779 in the thirty third year of her age

[Page 108/228]

Benjamin Reed Departed this Life march the 19:1732 or 33 being in the 34
year of his age

Bathany Luther the Daygter of Paul Luther and of Lyda his wif Departed
this Life November y^e 15:1763 Being two year and one month and 9
daye old and She Died with the Small pox

Bathany Hill the wife of Caleb Hill Departed this Life January y^e 7:1766
Being In the 38 year of her age

Betty Cornall the wife of Elisha Cornall Departed this Life December y^e
28:1765 In the 37 year of her age

Benjamin Slead Departed this Life august y^e :9:1768 Being forty Six years
and :9: month and twenty one days old

Betsa Luther the Dafter of Alanson Luther Departed this Life March y^e
24:1786

[Page 109/229]

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin **Carpenter Jr** Decesed this Life January y^e
:3:1707

Barnard Hale y^e Sone of John Hale Departed this Life April :14:1738 Aged
abought 30 yeres old

Bethiah the Wife of Job **Anthony** Departed this Life July the 2:1743 being in
the :22: year of her age

Benanuel Bowers the son of Sylvester Bowers and of Anne his wife

Departed this Life July y^e 26:1760 Being all most Eighteen years old
[Pagesa 110/230 and 111/231 are blank]

[Page 112/232]

Deacon Caleb Eddy Deceased this Life March the 23:1712/13 being 79: years
of age

Caleb Luther jun^r the son of Caleb Luther and of Mary his wife Departed
this Life by being Drowned in a Small Brook April the 8:1748 being in
the 25: year of his age

Cornelius Luther the son of Constant Luther and of Lydia his wife

Departed this Life the 24 day of may 1751 being about 4: months old

Caleb Cole Departed this Life april y^e 16:1754

Constant Luther Departed this Life February y^e 25:1790 he was in the 79
year of his Age

Chase Luke the Son of James Chase Departed this Life December 18:1786

Chase James the first Son of James Chase Departed this Life August
19:1797

Chase Ezekill the Son of James Chase Departed this Life October y^e 2:1798

Chase Buffinton the Son of James Chase Departed this Life December
11:1798

Chace Mark son of James Chace Departed this Life June 8:1809

Chace Robert Son of James Chace died April 7th 1810 in the Havanna

[Page 113/233 is blank]

[Page 115/234]

David the Son of Preservid **Brayton** and Content his wife Deceased this Life
the :18: of february being :17: years of age and 4 days and in the year
1732

Sarj^t Daniel Bowen Departed this Life the :22: day of february 1736/7 being
in the :48: year of his age

Debarh y^e Daughter of Hugh Cole and Martha his wif Decesed this Life
January 30:1736/7 being in her tenth year

Daniel Wilbor Departed this Life 28: of November 1741: being brought 73
years of age

Daniel Hix Departed this Life march the 21:1746/7 being in the [crossed out:
8] 6 year of his age

Deboar Mason the wife of Nathaniel Mason Deceased this Life the fift day
of may 1763 Beinging the fortyeth year of her age

Deboar Mason the daughter of Nathaniel Mason and of Deboar his wife
Decased this Life December y^e 9:1754

Diadania Chas Departed this Life November y^e 4:1763 Being in y^e 29 year
of her age and died with y^e Small pox

Daniel Luther Departed this Life march y^e 30:1770 Being in Sixty Ninth
year of his age

Daniel Salsbury Jr Departed this Life July y^e 20:1768 Being In the 21 year of his age

David Brayton the Son of Israel Brayton and of Mary his Wife Departed this Life April y^e 19th 1776 being in the sixteenth year of his age

Daniel the Son of Jonathan **Kingsley** and Patience his wife Departed this Life April y^e 26:1776 in the forth year of his Age he being Drowned in the Mill Brook

[Page 116/235]

David the Son of Jonathan **Kingsley** and Patience Departed this Life November the 19 AD 1799 in the 23 year of his age with the yaller fevour the first day he saild for home from the Havannah

Daniel the Son of Jonathan **Kingsley** and Patience his wife who dyed in the Cape francois on the 14 day of September AD 1802 with the yallow fevour in the 24 year of his Age

[Pages 117/235, 118/237, and 119/238 are blank]

[Page 120/239]

Elizebath the wife of Samuel **Mason** Deceased this Life March the 3^d:1717/8

Elisabeth the wife of Edward **Slade** and the Daughter of William **Anthony** and Mary his wife Deseased this Life February y^e :6:1719/20 being in y^e :22^d year of her age

Elisabeth Finny Deceased this Life March y^e :7:1719/20

Elisabeth the Daughter of George **Krock** and Elisabeth his wife Deceased this Life the 20th: of April :1725

Esther Fox Departed this Life August :26:1737 aged about Eighty nine years old

Elisabeth the Daughter of Elkane **Bullock** and Sarah his wif Deceased this Life the 3 of January 1741/2

Edward Cole the Son of Ebenezer Cole & Mehitable his wife Departed this Life the 30: day of may 1744 Being almost 31 years of age

Elisabeth Kingsley the Daughter of Cp^t Hez^h **Kingsley** and Elisabeth [his] wife Departed this Life february the 20:1750/51 being in the 22 year of her age

Edward Luther Departed this Life January the 11th:1754 being in the 80th year of his age from the 27 of april Last

Elisabeth Mason the Wife of Elder Job **Mason** Departed this Life January the 28:1754 aged 54 years

Coron^{tt} **Edward Kinnecut** Departed this Life in the Land of Hollon the 24 day of June 1754 being in the 39 year of his age

Elisabeth Powers Departed this Life the 17 day of November 1754 being in the 58 year of her age

Cp^t **Edward Slade** Departed this Life april the 5:1755 being in the 61: first year of his age

Elisabeth Luther the Daughter of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife
Departed this Life July the 2:1759 being 2 years & 4 months & 11 days
old

Elisabeth Shearman the Daughter of Robart Shearman & of Elisabeth his
wife Departed this Life January the 4:1752

[Page 121/240]

Elisha Mason Departed this Life the 25 day of July in the year 1760 Being in
the Sixty first year of his age

Elec Slad the daughter of Benjamin Slead and of Abigal his wife departed
this Life 24 day of february 1744

Elizabeth Mason y^e Daughter of Job Mason and of Elisabeth his wife
Deceased June y^e 14:1763 In the Ninteenth year of her age

Elezar Chase departed this Life october y^e 17:1763 with the Small pox

Elisha Luther the Son of Levi Luther and Martha his wife departed this
Life November y^e 11:1763 Being In the 23 year of his age and he died
with the Small pox

Elisabeth Luther y^e Daughter of Robart Luther & Eliabeth his wife
Departed this Life November y^e 13:1763 Being In the 28 year of her age
and She died with the Small pox

Elizabeth Luther y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Luther Jr and of Mary his wife
Departed this Life November y^e 19:1763 Being 4 year and 7 month & 10
days old and She Died with the Small pox

Elisha Chase Departed this Life october y^e 17:1764

Eber Luther Departed this Life march y^e 7:1770 About midnite Being 34
years and one month and 15 days old

Elisha Luther of Worrin Departed this Life In June y^e 25:1770 Being in the
66 year of his age

Elihugh Mason the Son of Russel Mason and of Eunis his wife Departed
this Life august y^e 28:1770

Edward Luther Departed this Life March the :7:1776 Being In y^e 58 year of
His Age

[Page 122/241]

Elisabeth Slead the Daughter of Benjamin Slead and of Abigail his Wife
Departed this Life July the 31:1772

Elisha Sharmond the Son of Caleb Shearmond and Sarah his wife was Born
february y^e 24:1774

Edward Thurber Departed this Life March y^e :25:1777: In the [blank] of His
Age

Elisha the Son of Silas Luther and of Martha his wife Departed this Life
June y^e 28:1776

Elisabeth Chase the Dagter of Bial Chase and Patience his wife Departed
this Life August y^e 6:1786

Esek Luther the Son of Joseph Luther and Jain his wife Departed this Life
June y^e 2:1794

[Page 123/242]

Elisabeth Kingsley the Wife of Hezekiah Kingsley Departed this Life
November y^e 21:1769 in the 70 year of her Age

[Page 124/243]

Freelove the wif of John **Baker** departed this Life august y^e 26:1736 being in
her 22 year of her age the Daugter of Caleb Luther and Mary his wif

Francis the Dafter of Joseph **Tayer** and of Sarah his Wife Departed this Life
May y^e 12:1776 in the fourth year of her age

Francis Baker Departed this Life January y^e 26:1791

[Page 125/244]

Gorge Wood Departed this Life february y^e 26:1730 In the fiftet firs year of
his age

[Page 126/245]

Freelove the wif of John **Baker** Deceaced this Life August the 26:1736

[Page 127/246]

Hannah Luther daughter of Decon Nathaniell Luther and Ruth his wife
Deceased this Life April y^e :16th 1719 Being in y^e :22^d: year of her age

Hezekiah Luther Decesed this Life July the :28:1723 being in the 83 year of
his age

Hepzabeth the Wife of Pelatiah **Mason** Deceased this Life the :24 of august
:1727 being in the :54: year of her age

Hannah the Wife of Joseph **Winslow** Deseased this Life the :27 of
September 1727 being in the 33 year of her age

Hezekiah Luther the Son of Deacon Nathaniel Luther and Ruth his wife
Deceased this Life the 2nd day of may 1730 being in the :33: year of his
age

Hephzibah Luther daughter of Nathaniel Luther and Marcy his wife
deceased this Life January the 30:1732/3

M^r Hugh Cole Departed This Life february 16:1739 bein In his 80th yeare of
his age

Hezekiah Mason Departed this Life April 4:1738 being in his 34 year of his
age

Hopestill the Wife of Hezekiah **Kingsley** Deceased this Life the 20 day of
February in the year 1743/4 being in [blank]

Hannah Hix the Daughter of Benjamin Hix and of Martha his wife
Departed this Life may the 1:1749

Hezekiah Bowen Departed this Life the 12 day of may 1751 being in the
Sixty ninth year of his age

Hannah Brown the Daughter of James Brown and of Hannah his wife
Departed this Life may the 2:1757 two years and two months old

[Page 128/247]

Hopstill Thurber y^e Wife of Edward Thurber Deceased this Life July y^e 31:1763 Being in the 49 year of her age

Hezekiah Luther Departed this Life october y^e 27:1763 Being in y^e 88 year of his age and he died with the Small pox

Hezekiah Luther Juner Departed this Life november the 1:1763 Being in the thir [*crossed out: fift*] 6 year of his age and he Died with the Small pox

Hannah Mackoon Departed this Life November y^e 11 1763 Being 41 years and 8 days old and she died with the Small pox

Hannah Eddy the wife of Elisha Eddy Departed this Life y^e 23 day of September 1765 and In the fifty firs year of her age

Hannah Luther the Wife of John Luther Departed this Life october y^e 14:1766 and In fotieght year of her age

Hannah Wood Departed this Life June y^e 2:1769 and In the forteth year of her age

Hannah Salsbury the wife of Caleb Salsbury and Daughte of Hezekiah Luther J^r and of Mary his wife Departed this Life September y^e 25:1772 aged 20 years 11 munths 5 days old

Hannah Luther the Daughter of John Luther and Hannah His Wife Departed this Life october the first Day a Sater Day morning She wold have Been 21: years old the :3 day of November 1774: Revelations the :14 and 13: and I Heard a voice from heaven Saying unto me write Blessed are the Dead which Die in the Lord from henceforth yea saith the Spirit that they may Rest from their Labours and their works Do follow them

[Page 129/248]

Hezekiah Kingsley Departed this Life february y^e 19th:1768 In the 70 year of his Age

[Page 130/249]

John Wheatten Ju Departed this Life february the 20th in Swanzey being in his 27 year of his age In y^e yeare 1705/6

Johannah the wife of Samuel Barns departed this Life the 19th of July 1710

John Martin Deceased this Life March the 21:1712/13 being Eighty years of age

Isreal the Son of Nathaniel Peck and of Sarah his wife Deceased March y^e 27:1714

Joshua Finney: Decesed this Life : September the 7:1714

M^r John Brooks Decesed this Life : in Swanzey November the 22:1714

John Toogood Deseased : march the :12:1714/15

John the son of Nathaniel Peck Deceased July y^e 23:1714

John y^e Son of Nathaneil Peck and Judath his wife deseased may y^e 14:1716

John Haile Deceased this Life february the 19:1717/18

Joseph Carpenter Decased this Life february the 26:1717/8

- Mr John Allen Deceased this Life September the :22:1723 being in the 84 year of his age
- Joseph the Son of George Krocke and Elizabeth his wife Deceased this Life the :19: of October 1723
- Joseph Winslow Deceased this Life august the :7:1727 being in the 43 year of his age
- Joseph Cole Deceased this Life January the :18:1730/31 being in the 44 year of his age
- John Paddock Deceased this Life May the :12: day :1719:
- Joseph the Son of James Paddock and Sarah his wife Deceased this Life November the :27: day 1722
- John the Son of James Paddock and Sarah his wife Deceased this Life august the :10: day 1723
- John the Son of John Butterworth and Deborah his wife Deceased this Life the :23 day of November 1730
- James Cole the son of James Cole and Dority his wife Departed this Life June the 24:1731
- James Cole the Son of James Cole and of Dority his wife Deceased this Life may the :29:1734
- Joseph Luther Departed this Life the 22 day of March 1736 being in the 68 Sixty Eight year of his age
- Jonathan Phinney Departed this Life November the 26:1736
- James Eastabrook the son of Nathaniel Eastabrook and Sarah his wif Departed this Lif January 23:1736/7
- Jonathan Luther the son of Nathaniel Luther and of Marcy [or Marey?] his wife departed this Life September the 5:1735
- Joanna Cole the Daughter of Hugh Cole and Martha his wif Departed this Life July 30:1736 In y^e 23 yer of her Eage
- John Cole y^e son of John Cole Jun and Abigil his wif Departed this Life Jun 20:1736 being in his 12 yer
- James Cole y^e Son of John Cole and Abigil his wif Departed this Lif march 20:1731 six wekes old
- Mr John Wheaten Departed this Lif July 25:1737 abought 5 a Clok being in his Eighty Eight yers old
- Mr Jonathan Hill Departed This Life february 9th 1737/8 being in his 52 yers of his age
- Jabez Finney y^e son of John Finney and Anne his wif Departed this Lif may 5:1739
- Jonathan Phiney y^e son of Jonathan Phiney and Mary his wif Departed this Lif September y^e 2:1739
- James Cole the son of James Cole and Doritey his wif Departed this Lif June 24:1731

James Cole the son of James Cole and Doritey his wif Departed this Lif may 29:1734

Jale Eddy the daughter of Michil Eddy and of Jale his wif Deceased this Life November y^e 3:1756

[Page 132/251]

James Child Departed this Lif february the 10:1738

John Luther the son of John Luther and of Judith his wife Departed this Life march the :18:1726 Entered into his 11: year of his age

Joseph Brown the Son of John Brown Jun^r and of Lydia his wife Departed this Life in Suranan august the 17:1745 at 11: of the Clock being 18: years 4: months and 11: days old

James Anthony Departed this Life the 31 day of may 1748 being in the 36 year of his age

James Slead the Son of William Slead and of Rose his wife Departed this Life february the 24:1746

Judith Luther the Wife of John Luther Departed this Life march the 18:1750/51 being in the 65 year of her age

Capt^t John Brown Departed this Life the 28 day of april 1752 Being in the 77 year of his age

Leu^t John Brown Departed this Life the 18 day of may 1754 Being in the 50 year of his age

Joseph Gardner the Son of Peleg Gardner and Hannah his wife Desesed this Life June the 1 day 1753

Joseph Cole Departed this Life the 10 day of May 1757 in Jimiaca being entered into the 31 year of his age

Jerathmel Perry the Son of John Perry & of Sarah his wife departed this Life the 28 day of June 1759 being one month and 14 days old

John Greenman Departed this Life August the :7:1758 being in the 43 year of his age killed in the service

Deacon Isaac Mason Departed this Life January the 25:1742 being in the Seventy forth year of his age

James Brown the son of James Brown and of Hannah his wife Departed this Life March the 23:1748: 8 month and 10 days old

Jonathan Brown the Son of Daniel Brown and of Ann his wife Departed this Life october the 1:1759

[Page 133/252]

Jonathan Shearman the son of Robart Shearman & of Elisabeth His wife Departed this Life in the Land of portaprince in the twenty third year of his age in the month of march

Job Anthony the Son of John Anthony and of Lyda his wife Departed this Life January y^e 15:1763 In the Land of Jemacho Being in the twenty Seven year of his age

Israel Anthony the Son of John Anthony and Lydia his wife Departed this Life In the Land of Jemecho on the 17 day of april 1765 Being 21 years and 2 Month and 19 days old

Cp^t Jonathan Slead Departed this Life November the 2:1764 In the Sixty Second year of his age

Joseph Cole the Son of Joseph Cole and of Susannah his wife Departed this Life November y^e 9:1769 Being seventeen years and ten months and thirteen days old

Joseph Laton Departed this Life November y^e 14:1770 Being In the 41 year of his age

John Slead Departed this Life february y^e 14:1771

Cap^t John Look Departed this Life August y^e 29:1776

Job Martin Departed this Life September y^e 19:1773 In the :49: year of his age

Judah Ormsbe Wife of Jacob Ormsbe Departed this Life october y^e 19:1777 In the 52 Second year of her age

Joseph Luther the Son of David Luther and Phebe his wife Departed this Life by a Cart Whele Running against his head on November y^e 2:1767

[Page 134/253]

July the :17:1775 On Monday Night last died of An Apoplexy and Malignant fever and on Wednesday were interred the Remains of that truly venerable Man Elder **Job Mason** In the 81th year of His age. He had faithfully laboured in the Gospel ministry :47: years more than :37: of which he was an ordained Elder of the Second Baptist Church in Swanzey. It may with Truth Be Said that He magnified His office in that while he Dispensed the Gospel to others he Exhibited in His own Life and Conversation the most striking proof of its tendency to make men truly wise useful and good. The Dear Bereaved Church May justly Sorrow Because they shall See His face no more for he was indeed a pastor Guide and Example to the flock over which ye Holy Ghoste had made Him an overseer. His family has lost in him all that is included in the idea of a father, and human Society one of the most Amiable Benevolent and useful of members. He retained until his Last sickness a most uncommon Degree of activity and vigour in Both the powers of his body and mind it was thought. Though for Some time before his Death He was Deprived of his Speech that He Retained the Exercise of his Reason to the last in Broken accents however before his lips were Sealed He said "I Know in whom i have Believed and that he is able to Keep that which i Have Committed to his Care against that Day." "I Heard a Voice from Heaven Saying write Blessed are the Dead which Die in the Lord yea saith the Spirit Henceforth they Rest from their Labours and their works do follow them."

Joseph Kingsley Departed this Life January y^e 26:1782 in the 73 year of his age

Innocent Kingsley the Wife of Benjamin Kingsley Departed this Life May
y^e 18:1779

Jonathan Mackoon the Son of Jonathan Mackoon and of Ruth his wife
Departed this Life by Being drowned in a Brook March y^e 22:1782

Joseph Luther the Son of Esek Luther and of Patience his wife Departed
this Life By falling of a Mast July 12:1788 In the 40 year of his Age

John Mason Departed this Life on the 18 day of September 1795 in the 80
year of his age

[Page 135/254]

Kingsley Mason y^e Son of Russel Mason and of Rhoda his wife Departed
this Life october y^e 23:1761 aged 2 years and 4 months and 3 days: and
the same houre of the Day he was born he died I think. Russell Mason.

James Sisson Departed this Life November 3:1805 In the 89 year of his age

James Mason the Son of David Mason and of Sarah his wife died in
Havanna Sep^t 18:1807 Aged twenty one year two Month and four Days

[Page 136/255]

Lyddie the wife of Theophilus **Luther** decesed march the 27:1706

Ledy Cole the Daughter of James Cole and Doritey his wif Departed this
Lif December 6th:1735

Lidya the Wife of Leu^{nt} John **Brown** departed this Life the 17 day of
february 1747/8 being in the 43 year of her age

Levi Luther Departed this Life october y^e 28:1763 Being in the 58 year of his
age and he died with the Small pox

Lyda Luther y^e wife of Paul Luther Departed this Life December y^e 6:1763
Being 30 year and 25 days old & she died with the Small pox

Cp^t Levi Shareman Departed this Life In marthabray In Jemacho on the 14
day of may 1765 and he Died with the Small Box [sic]

Luther Pirce the Son of John Pirce and of Sarah his wife departed this Life
In Situate In Rhode Island Goverment on the 19 day of october 1767
Being ten years and fore month and seventeen days old

Lillis Lewis the wife of Joseph Luis Departed this Life November y^e 7:1765
In the 25 year of her age

Lois Eddy the wife of Obediah Eddy Deceased June y^e 2 day 1770 In the 22
year of her age

Lydia Sharmon the wife of Zephinah Sharmon Departed this Life october
y^e 28:1770 Being 20 years and six months and eleven days old

Ledia the wife of Alanson **Luther** Departed this Life December y^e 12:1786
in the 37 year of her age

Lillis Lee the wife of Stephen Lee Departed this Life September y^e 17:1800
in the 46 year of her age

[Page 137/256]

Lidia Mason the wife of Noble Mason Departed this Life January y^e
18:180[2?] in the 50 second year of her age

Letitis Brown Widow of William Brown Departed this life April 11th 1807 in the Seventy Second year of her age

[Page 138/257]

Mary the wife of John Cole Deceased this Life Novem^{br} y^e 10:1711

Mary the Wife of Isreal Sabin Deseased this Life December y^e 8:1715

Martha y^e Daughter of Isreal Sabin & Mary his wif Deceased november y^e 29:1715

Mary the wife of Joseph Winslow Deseased this Life march y^e :28:1719 being in y^e 32 year of her age

Martha Carpenter Deceased this Life march the :22:1735 being in the :73: year of her age or their about

Martha Phinney the Daughter of John Phinney and Ann his Wife Departed this Life June the :12:1735 the same day it was born

Mary Mason the Daughter of Job Mason and Alse his wif Departed this Life November y^e 5th:1736 Aged 18 years

Mary Cole y^e wider Departed this Life April 19:1738

Mary Luther Departed this Life January 8:1739/40 Aged about 71 one years old

Marcy Finney y^e wife of Joshua Finney Departed this Life february 12:1724/5

Mary the Wife of Benjamin Barton Departed this Life November the 4 day and on the first day of the Week being in the 36 year of her age

Mary Harden the Wife of Richard Harden Departed this Life December the 26:1759 being [*crossed out: in the*] :73: year of her age and about 3 months

Deacon Malatiah Martin Departed this Life January the 30 day 1761 being in the 88 year of his age

Margret Luther the Daughter of Thomas Luther and of Mary his wife Departed this Life June y^e 3:1759 Being Eight months and Seven days old

[Page 139/258]

Malachi Mason the Son of Russell Mason & Rhoda his wife Departed this Life January y^e 25:1762 In Bridgtown in Barbados his age was 18 years & Eleven months

Martha Luther the wife of Hezekiah Luther Departed this Life November y^e 2:1763 Being in the 76 years 11 months 16 days old and She died with the Small pox

Martha Luther the daughter of Levi Luther and of Martha his wife Departed this Life November 5:1763 and in the 21 year of her age and She died with the Small pox

Moses Luther Departed this Life November y^e 23:1763 Being In the [*blank*] of his age and he died with the Small pox

Mary Round the wife of Chase Round departed this Life December y^e 25 day 1757

Mary Dagget the wife of Amos Dagget departed this Life august y^e 26:1765

Marey [*Marcy ?*] Cole the Daughter of Joseph Cole and of Susannah his wife Departed this Life october y^e 25:176[9?] Being fifteen years two months and twenty one days old

Mary Luther the Daughter of Nathaniel Luther and of Sarah his wife Departed this Life January y^e 11:1753

Mary Winslow the wife of Ollever Winslow Departed this December y^e 18:1769 In the Sixteth year of her age

Margrat Brown the Daughter of James Brown and of Hannah his wife Departed this Life the 4 day of may aged 23 years 2 months and 8 days old [*sic*]

[*Page 140/259*]

Martha Luther the Daugter of Edward Luther and of Sarah his Wife was Born october y^e 21:1752 [*sic*] on Satirday about the mid of the after Noon and Departed this Life November y^e 21:1772 [*sic*] on Sunday Nite about half after twelve a Clock Nine ours old

Mary Mason the wife of Job Mason Departed this Life august y^e 2 day 1772 aged 66 years

Mary Archer Departed this Life April y^e 14:1774

Mary Sharmond Dafter of Zepanah Sharmond and Mary his Wife was Born february the 16:1775

[*Pages 141/260 and 142/261 are blank*]

[*Page 143/262*]

Nathaneil y^e Son of James **Mason** and Roas his wif Deceased march y^e 31:1716

Decon Nathaniell Luther Decesed this Life April y^e :12th: 1719 being in His :55: year of his age

Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel **Kingsley** and Christian his wife Deceased this Life January the :6:1727/8 being in the forth year of his age

Nathan Barton the Son of Benjamin Barton and Mary his wife Deceased the :9: day of may :1736 bing about thirteen months old

Nathan Barden Departed this Life november 17:1736 In his 28 yere of his age

Leu^{nt} Nehemiah Cole Departed this Life may the :22: 1753 being in the 46 year of his age

Nathaniel Kingsley Departed this Life July the 12:1752 being in the Seventy fifth year of his age

Nathaniel Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther and of Marcy his wife Deceased this Life august y^e 5:1763 Being in y^e 44 year of his age

Nathan Luther Departed this Life february y^e 8:1768 Being In the Seventy third year of his age

Nathaniel Luther the Son of Nathaniel Luther Jr and of Sarah his wife Departed this Life august y^e 18:1750 In the fifte year of his age

Nathan Reed Brayton the Son of Israel Brayton & of Mary his wife
Departed this Life February y^e 3rd:1776

Nancy the Dafter of John Lewin June^t and of Bethiah his wife Departed
this Life the 25 Day of December 1782

[Page 149/263]

Obadiah Bowen Deceased this Life September y^e 10:17[torn] [Written above
the line: "aged 82" and, in pencil, "1710"]

Obediah Slead departed this Life october y^e 17:1730

Oliver Kingsley the Son of Nathaniel Kingsley and Christian his wife
Departed this Life the 8 day of June 1739

Obadiah Bowen the Son of Daniel Bowen and Priscilla his wife Departed
this Life may the 13:1748 being in the 29 year of his age

Olliver Winslow Departed this Life December the 12:1769 Being 60 years
and two month and seven days old

[Page 145/264]

Prudence Curtice Deceased this Life November the 10:1727 being in the :76
year of her age

Phebe the Daughter of Robart Luther and Elisabeth his wife Departed this
Life January the :31:1734/5 being five years and eight months oald to a
day

Phebe Slaed y^e wiff of Edward Slaed Departed this Lif July 5:1735

Pheb the Daughter of Bniman Bartin and of Mary his wif Departed this Life
April y^e 4:1739

Peleg Luther the Son of Levi Luther and of Martha his wife Departed this
Life June the 30:1759 being in the one an twentyth year of his age

Preservid Brayton Departed this Life May y^e 21 1761 Being 79 years of his
age

M^r Pelatiah Mason of Swansey Deceased this Life March y^e 29:1763 aged 94
years and the Last Zurvier of Six Brethren the yongest was 70 years of
age when he Deceased

Patience Luther y^e Daughter of Levi Luther & of Martha His wife Departed
this Life November y^e 6:1763 Being 19 year and six month and 9 days
old and she died with the Small pox

Paul Luther Departed this Life october y^e 21:1765

M^r Philip Cornal Departed this Life october y^e 27:1765 Being In the 31: year
of his age

Patience Cole the daughter of Constant Cole and of Desiah his wife
departed this Life June y^e 29:1768

[Page 146/265]

Phebe Peck the Wife of Cap^t Peleg Peck Departed this Life July the 29:1778

Cor^{ll} Peleg Gardner Depart this Life August y^e 10:1789 in the Seventy first
year of his Age with the Cancer

Peleg Luther the Son of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife Departed this

Life on the Eleaventh day of October 1780 in a harry Cane at See by Best account in the twenty first year of his Age

Patience Mason the wife of Elder John Mason Departed this Life October y^e 22:1793 in the 74 year of her Age

[Page 147/266 is blank]

[Page 148/267]

Richard Haile Ju^r Decaesed this Life february the 8:1717/8 being in 37 year of His age

Robart Carr Decased this Life y^e 12th of October 1722 being in ye [blank]

Ruben Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and Martha his wife Departed this Life the 13: day of may being 5: months and 13: days old in the year 1746

Decon Richard Harden Departed this Life may the 15:1748 being about Seventy one or there about years of age

Ruth Mason the Widdow of Aaron Mason decesed Departed this Life october the Sixth day in the year 1753

Robe Luther the daughter of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife departed this Life the 23 day of June 1759 being sumthing better than two years old

Rufus Anthony the Son of Benjamin Anthony and of Matha his wife Departed this life November y^e 17:1762 By Being Castaway at Seay Being in the Eighteenth year of his age [*crossed out: in November the 27:1762*]

Robart Luther Departed this Life october y^e 26:1763 Being In the 59 year of his age and he died with the Small pox

Rubin Luther Departed this Life october y^e 30:1763 Being In the 19 year of his age and he died with the Small pox

Rhoda Luther the daughter of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife Departed this Life march the 18:1770 Being fore year and eleven month and twenty six days old

Robert Chace Son of James Chace Died in the Havanna April 7th 1810

[Page 149/268]

Solomon Curtis Disseesed this Life April y^e 20:1712 Being in the Sixty Ninth year of his Age

Samuel Luther^{Ju} Deceased this Life July y^e 23:1714

Samuell the Son of Samuell Shearman and Sarah his wife Deseased this Life Agast y^e 26:1719 in y^e 13 year of his age

Susanna y^e wife of Docter William Wood Deseased this Life march y^e :8:1718 being in y^e 52 year of her age

Elder Samuel Luther Departed this Life December the 20:1716 being about Eighty years of age

- Seth the Son of Joseph Winslow and Hannah his wife Deceased this Life November : :1727 being in the eight month of his age
- Sarah the Daughter of William Slade Juner and Hannah his wife Deceased this Life the :19 of february :1729 or 30 being in the twelf year of her age
- Samuel Eastabrook Son of Thomas Eastabrook and his wife Johannah Deceased this Life the :21: day of November 1732
- Susanna Luther the Daugher of Caleb Luther [and] Mary his wif Departed this Lif february 22:1726/7 in the ninth year and half of her age
- Samuel Luther the Son of Caleb Luther and Mary his wif Departed this Lif february 15:1729 or 30 in the 2 week of his age
- Sarah the wife of William Carter departed this Life April y^e 4th 1737 in the thirty seventh yeare of her age
- Sarah Luther the wife of Nathaniel Luther Departed this Life September y^e 29:1750 In the twenty third year of her age
- Sarah Brown the Dafter of William Brown and Lettice his wife Departed this Life August y^e 9:1780 in the Ninth year of her age
- [Page 150/269]
- Sarah Luther the wife of Hez^h Luther Deceased this Life the 25: of august 1722 being about 81 years of age
- Seth Eddy Deceased this Life December y^e 30:1737
- Susan Cole y^e Daughter of John Cole and Abigal his wif Deceased this Life July 2:1736 being about 15 years of her age
- Sarah Cole y^e Daughter of John Cole and Abigal his wif Deceased this Lif July 13:1736 being about one yeares old
- Samuel Eddy Departed this Life the 27: day of march in the year 1744 being in sixty ninth year of his age
- Samuel Mason Departed this Life January the 21:1743/4 being in the Eighty Seventh year of his age
- Sarah Luther the Wife of Theophylus Luther Departed this Life february the 7:1750/51 being in the 53 year of her age
- Sarah Luther the Wife of Nathaniel Luther Juner Departed this Life the 29 day of September 1750 being in the :22 year of her age
- Seth Brown the Son of Cap^t John Brown and of Mary his wife Departed this Life in Surranan the 24 day of march 1752 being in the 27 year of his age
- M^r Samuel Sailsbury Departed this Life the 26 day of august 1757 being 91 years of age
- Simeon Luther Departed this Life the 23 day of July 1758 being in the 42 year of his age on the first day of the week
- M^r Samuel Lee Depared this Life the 3 day of September 1761 aged 73 years and 3 months
- Lef^t Samuel Slead Departed this Life July the 25:1765 and In the forty forth year of his age

Seth Cole Departed this Life September y^e 2:1772 about midnite In the 64 year of his age

Sarah the Dafter of Jonathan Kingsley and Patience his wife Departed this Life March y^e 25:1776 Being in the Seventh year of her age

[Page 151/270]

Samuel Luther the son of Edward Luther and of Sarah his wife died November 15:1835 in the 72 year of his age

[Pages 152/271 and 153/272 are blank]

[Page 154/273]

Elder Thomas Barns Deseased this Life June y^e 8:1706 Being In the Sixty fifth year of his age

Insin Thomas Eastabrooke Deceased this Life april y^e 14:1713 being above 80th years of age

Tabetha Brooks the wife of John Brooks Decesed this [torn] in Swanzey November the 19:1714

Thomas Mackoon Deceased this Life april the :15: 1733

M^r Thomas Wood Departed this Life the Second day of february 1754 being in the Ninety first year of his age

Theophylus Luther Departed this Life September the :1:1755 being in the Sixty Six year of his age

Thomas Luther the Son of Robart Luther and of Elisabeth his wife Departed this Life october y^e 27:1763 and In the 32 year of his age and he died with the Small pox

Thomas Wood Departed this Life July y^e 1:1752 and in the 40 year of his age

[Pages 155/274 and 156/275 are blank]

[Page 157/276]

Valintine the Son of Joseph Mason Ju^r Departed this Life May y^e 21:1715

William Salsbury Deceased this Life april y^e 3:17[26 or 36?] Sixty Seventh year of his age

William Slaid Departed this Lif Tusday Evening the 24: of october 1738

William Anthony Departed this Life the 28 day of December 1743 being in the Sixty year of his age

William Luther the son of John Luther & of Olive his Wife Deceased this Life September y^e 24:1778 Being one year and most two days old

William Brown Departed this Life on the 9 day of July 1805 in the 77 year of his Age

[Page 158/277 is blank]

[Page 159/278 is folded back]

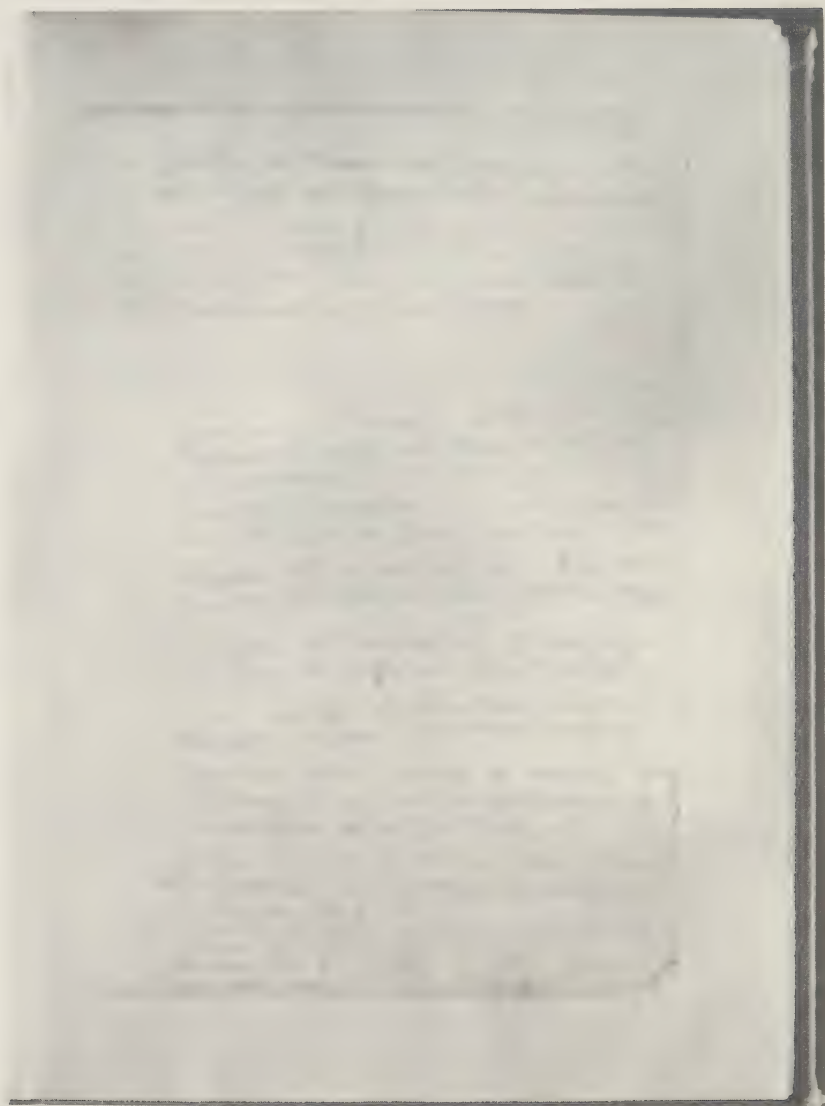
William Slaid the Son [folded] and of Mary his wife was born [folded] 1775

A loose, small scrap of paper inside the back cover says:

Swanzey october the 30:1730

This may Certifie that while the Banns of matrimony betwixt Thomas Wood Juner and Martha Childs both of Swanzey stood posted up as the Law Directs: Elisabeth Wheaten of s^d town came to me and forbid me giveing s^d Tho^s Wood Jun a Certificate by Reason he had promised her marriage and that she was with child by him.

Hez^h Luther Town Clerk



Swansea Book A, page 9 (see page 6 of this book)

VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF

SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS

BOOK D

BIRTHS & MARRIAGES

1762-1797

INTRODUCTION

The spine of this book is stamped with the title *BIRTHS / AND / MARRIAGES / 1762-1797 / TOWN OF SWANSEA*. In the upper left hand corner of the outside front cover is a small piece of white gummed paper which says *D*.

This volume is not the original book. Instead, leaves of the original have all been affixed to pages in this volume. At the time of microfilming in 1972, a notation indicated, "This whole volume has been silk-screened. It has faded writing, ink spots and pages yellow with age."

Each page has a number commercially printed in the upper corner. There are also pencilled numbers on the original leaves themselves, which do not coincide with the printed numbers. In the following transcription, numbers to the *left* of the diagonal mark (/) refer to pencilled numbers on the *original leaves*; numbers to the *right* refer to the printed numbers in the upper corner of each page of *this volume*.

Many pages have been badly mutilated. A number are torn, some with large parts of the page missing. It is apparent that some of the original leaves are totally missing from this volume. The pages are often very much out of alphabetical sequence. Some leaves are of such a size and shape as to indicate they were once perhaps loose sheets instead of leaves of the original volume.

There are presently 77 pages in Book D. Entries commence with marriages of grooms whose first names begin with the letter C. The first 48 pages are marriages. Births start on page 49 and end on page 77.

The arrangement of the entries in Carter's 1930 version of Book D (see p. 46) indicates that the leaves of the original had been placed in their present order before that time. As with Book B, numerous serious errors have been found in Mrs. Carter's version of Book D.

The arrangement of the entries in Marion Pearce Carter's 1930 "published" version of these Swansea records (see p. 46) indicates the leaves of the original records had been arranged as they are in this volume prior to the time she did her work.

As with Book B, numerous serious errors have been found in Mrs. Carter's version of Book D. The original writing reveals many incorrect names and dates which crept into her version, though they were clear in the original.

MARRIAGES

[Page 119/1 consists of a small piece of paper stating:]

To all People to whom it may Concern these may certi that **Belona Chase** of Swanzey and Son of James Chase and Diadame his wife Was Born the Seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord Christ seventeen hundred and sixty three as Witness our hands

Swanzey May y^e 7:1784
Attest Thomas Church

her
Ruth X Chase
mark
Elisabeth Thomas
Jonathan Luther

Bristol SS Swanzey May y^e 7:1784 then Parsonilly appeared Before the Subscriber M^{rs} Ruth Chase M^{rs} Elisabeth Thomas M^r Jonathan Luther and on Solomn Engagement Delivered the above Certificate by Them Subscribed to be Just and true upon the Perel and Penalty of Pargarey
Attest Thomas Church Justice of y^e Peace

[Page 2 is blank]

[Page 2/3]

Calib Hill and Hannah Hill both of Swanzey was married march the the
[sic] 26:1776 By me Russil Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Christopher Shearman & Hannah Franklin Both of Swanzey was married
may y^e :5:1777

Caleb Luther and Lovina Seamans Both of Swanzey was married April y^e
:6:1775 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Caleb Slead and Abagal Shearman both of Swanzey was married october y^e
25:1778 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Charles Mason and Mary Wardel both of Swanzey was married December
y^e 6:1778 By Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Caleb Sallisbury of Bristol and **Ruth Tewgood** of Swanzey was Married
January 28:1781 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Caleb Shearman and Anne Bowers Both of Swanzey was Married march y^e
21:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Cuffe Slead and Bethany Crooker Both of Swanzey was married October y^e
17:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Caleb Anthony and Rebecca Trip Both of Swanzey was Married December
y^e 25:1785 by Michil Eddy Minister

Caleb Mason and **Mary Gardner** Both of Swansea was Married September y^e 11:1735 [*sic; should be 1785*] by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Charles Chase a Resident of Swansea and **Betsey Gardner** of Swansea was Married November y^e 11:1787 by me Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Cuffe Slead and **Bethany Crooker** Both of Swansea was Married October 17:1784 by me Russell Mason [*Duplicate -- see above*]

Cranston Kingsley and **Easter Bliss** of Rehoboth was Married November y^e 21:1790 by me Russell Mason of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Clarke Chase Resident of Swansea and **Phebe Mason** of Swansea were Married Jun y^e 20:1792 by Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptist Church in Swansea

Caleb Gardner and **Sebary Mackoon** Both of Swansea were Married November y^e 8:1792 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

[Page /4 is blank]

[Page 4/5]

David Hix and **Mary Gibbs** Both of Swansea was married June y^e 12:1777 by Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Daniel Pettis and **Amy Luther** Both of Swansea was Married october y^e 19:1777 By Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

David Robinson and **Sarah Buffinton** Both of Swansea Was Married october y^e 26:1777 By Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

David Bowers and **Hannah Bowers** Both of Swansea Was Married November y^e 16 1777 By Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Daniel Barney Resident of Warren and **Rebakah Barney** of Swansea was married May y^e 6:1779 by me Jabez Wood Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Daniel Hail and **Cyntha Buffinton** both of Swansea was Married May y^e 7:1780 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church in Christ in Swansea

Daniel Cole of Warrin and **Zilphia Tewgood** of Swansea was Married May y^e 28:1780 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Daniel Jones of Dighton and **Bethany Peirce** of Swansea was Married July 29:1781 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Daniel Fish of Dighton and **Rebecca Baker** of Swansea was married february y^e 13:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

David Hix and **Jane Hillen** Both of Swansea was married August y^e 28:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Bristol SS Swanzey June y^e 8:1786 **David Brayton** of Rehoboth and **Charity Chase** of Swanzey was Joined in the Covenant of Marriage by me David Pierce Justice of Peace

David Read Resident in Swanzey and **Betsey Bourn** of Swanzey was Married June y^e 7:1787 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

David Bozworth of Rehoboth and **Elisabeth Luther** of Swanzey was Married January 12:1788 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Den Brown and **Barbary Slead** Both of Swanzey was Married June y^e 15:1788 by me Russell Mason

David Bowen Resident of Swanzey and **Mary Davis** of Swanzey was Married September y^e 28:1788 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

David Wood Juner and **Rebeckah Loreing** Both of Swanzey was Married March y^e 8:1789 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Durphee Read and **Welthy Keen** Both of Swanzey ware Married October 29th:1789 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

[Page 5/6]

Daniel Martin and **Anne Mason** Both of Swanzey Married May y^e 1:1791 by me Christopher Mason Justice of the Peace

David Brown of foster and **Marcy Slade** of Swanzey ware Married January 24:1793 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 6/7]

Ephraim Hathaway of Dighton and **Elisabeth Seamans** of Swanzey was married May the 19:1776 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in sd Swanzey

Elisha Brown and **Mary Salisbury** Both of Swanzey was Married September the :8:1776 By me Russil Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Edward Gardner and **Elisabeth Brown** Both of Swanzey was married December the 22:1776 By me Russil Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Ephraim Chase and **Phebe Chase** Both of Swanzey was married July y^e :24:1777: By me Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Elisha Brown of Swanzey and **Anne Kinnicut** of Barrinton was married March y^e 26: Day 1778 By M^r Solomon Townsend D D Doctor of Divinity

Eseck Taber of Dartmouth and **Robe Brown** of Swanzey Was Married March y^e :5:1778 By me Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Ebenezer Chase and **Mary Fitch** Both of Swanzey Was Married September y^e :20:1778 By Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Edward Mason and Sarah Luther Both of Swanzezy was married December y^e 31:1778: By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Edward Clark of Cumberland and **Elisabeth Look** of Swanzezy was married January y^e :12:1779: By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Edward Chase and Sibel Slead Both of Swanzezy was Married April y^e 17:1779 by me David Pierce Justice of peace in Swanzezy

Elexander Arnold and Avis Martin Both of Swanzezy was Married June y^e 17:1779 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Elisha Cornell and Hopenstill Peirce both of Swanzezy was Married June y^e 20:1779 By me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Elexander Gardner and Anne Luther Both of Swanzezy was Married February the 3:1780 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Ebenezer Cole and Sarah Cole Both of Swanzezy was Married March y^e 26:1780 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Ebenezer Terry of freetown and **Olive Mason** of Swanzezy was Married March y^e 26:1780 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Eddy Luther and Charity Bozworth Both of Swanzezy was Married March y^e 25:1781 By me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

[Page 7/8]

Eleaser Mason of Richmond and **Rebecca Mason** of Swanzezy was Married June y^e 20:1781 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Edward Mason and Tamer Hale both of Swanzezy was Married July y^e 19:1782 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Ebeniser Sage of Middletown in Conicticut and **Sarah Read** of Swanzezy was Married october y^e 31:1782 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Ezekiel Luther and Susannah Sisson Both of Swanzezy was Married November y^e 1:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Elisha Cornell and Patience Runnells Both of Swanzezy was Married August y^e 30:1785 by Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Ezra Luther and Mary Sisson Both of Swanzezy ware Joined in the Covenant of Marriage October y^e 29:1786 by me David Peirce Justice of Peace

Elisha Martin and Ame Mason Both of Swanzezy was Married April 26:1787 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Elisha Cornell and Rachil Luther Both of Swanzezy Married July y^e 12:1787 By me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Eliphalet Shaw of Dighton and **Susannah Brown** of Swanzey was Married March 20:1788 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Ephraim Jones of the State of New York and **Mary Read** of Swanzey was Married June y^e 8:1788 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Ezra Chase and **Hannah Whood** Both of Swanzey was Married September y^e 3:1789 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Eleazer Woodmansee and **Ruth Marvell** Both of Swanzey was Married November 29:1788 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Edward Palmer and **Rebeckah Wilbur** Both of Swanzey were married September 27 1789 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Edward Slead and **Mary Slead** Both of Swanzey was Married April y^e 1:1790 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Elias Dupre Trafton Resident in Swanzey and **Bethany Gardner** of Swanzey was Married february 14:1790 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Eseck Sisson a Resident of Swanzey and **Sebary Luther** of Swanzey was Married June y^e 30:1790 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 8/9]

Francis Bourn and **Ann Peirce** both of Swanzey was Married November y^e 1:1781 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Francis Baker and **Sarah Sallisbury** Both of Swanzey was Married April y^e 29:1789 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 9/10]

Edward Luther and **Syntha Hale** Both of Swanzey was Married September y^e 9:1790 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 10/11]

Brown Semans and **Hulda Cain** Both of Swanzey was Married January y^e 19:1777 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in s^d Swanzey

Beniamin Chase and **Sarah Cornal** Both of Swanzey Was Married August y^e :11:1777: Before me Levi Wheaten Justis of Peace

Henry Hatheway of Freetown and **Susannah Pearce** of Swanzey was Married August y^e 22:1777 Before me Levi Wheaten Justis of Peace

Beniamin Sallisbury and **Lydia Baker** both of Swanzey was Married January y^e :15:1778 By Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Beniamin Kelton of Warwick and **Elisebeth Hale** of Swanzey was Married february y^e :12:1778 By Russill Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

- Benjamin Hix** and **Elisabeth West** Both of Swansea was married December y^e 2 d:1778 By Russill Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Barnabas Wood** and **Mary Easterbrook** Both of Swansea was Married April y^e 10:1779 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Benjamin Burdon** of St Georgs in the Continental Service and **Hannah Church** Now Residing in Swansea was married June y^e 24:1779 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Benjamin Tripp** Residing in Swansea and **Sibbel Chace** of Swansea was Married November y^e 9:1779 Before me Levi Wheeton Justice of Peace
- Benjamin Mason** of Freetown and **Freelove Barney** of Swansea was Married October y^e 3:1779
- Benjamin Chase** and **Elisabeth Targee** Both of Swansea was Married September the 28:1780 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Buffum Slead** and **Elisabeth Shearman** Both of Swansea was Married December y^e 10:1780 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Barnard Hale** of Worrin and **Betsey Munroo** of Swansea was Married January 19:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Benjamin Mason** and **Mehitable Millar** both of Swansea was Married January 19:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Benjamin Robinson** and **Sarah Anthony** Both of Swansea was Married December y^e 23:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Baker Slead** and **Hannah Peirce** Both of Swansea was Married March y^e 18:1784 by me Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea Russell Mason Pastor
- [Page 11/12]
- Benjamin Gibbs** and **Patience Wood** Both of Swansea was Married July y^e 7:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Benjamin Wever** and **Patience Law** Both of Swansea was Married August y^e 4:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Benjamin Luther** and **Lidia Chase** Both of Swansea was Married October y^e 23:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Bernard Hill** and **Sarah Wheeton** Both of Swansea was Married April y^e 30:1786 by me Russell Mason Pastor in Swansea
- Barton Luther** and **Mary Brown** Both of Swansea was Married December y^e 28:1786 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea
- Benanuel Marvel** Resident of Swansea and **Sarah Mason** of Swansea ware Married January y^e 17:1788 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Benjamin Jenks of Tivertown and **Mary Thomas** a resident of Swanzezy was Married April y^e 19:1789 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Benjamin Davis and **Sarah Bowers** Both of Swanzezy Married September y^e 10:17[89? - torn]

Benjamin Cole of White Crick in the State of New York and **Ledia Shaw** of Swanzezy weare Married June y^e 4:1790 by me Nathaniel Cole Elder

Benjamin Mason of Swanzezy and **Sarah Bourn** of Somerset ware Married January y^e 13:1793 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzezy

Benjamin Kingsley and **Mary Lawton** Both of Swanzezy ware Married August y^e 14:1791 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

[Page 12/13]

Asa Deen of Dighton and **Alce Mason** of Swanzezy was Married Nov[torn] by me Christopher Mason Justice of the peace [County records have Nov. 28, 1790]

Abraham Read Resident of Swanzezy and **Jale Heth** of Swanzezy was Married December y^e 3:1792 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzezy

Abner Chase and **Sarah Lewin** Both of Swanzezy ware Married october 25:1792 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Abisha Buffinton and **Sarah Chase** Both of Swanzezy was Married November y^e 24:1791 by me Christopher Mason Justice of peace

[Page 13/14]

[A]lexander Mason of Warrin and **Barbery Mason** of [S]wanzezy was Married September y^e 15:1776: By me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

[D]ecember the 24:1775 Then **Alanson Luther** and **Lydia Short** Both of Swanzezy was married By me Jabez Wood Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Aron Lewis and **Mary Mason** Both of Swanzezy was Married April y^e 4:1779 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Arether Dennis a Resident of Swanzezy and **Elisabeth Robinson** of Swanzezy was Married May y^e 9:1780 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Amos Wood and **Chloe Lawton** Both of Swanzezy was Married August y^e 6:1780 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Aron Baker and **Ledia Weaver** both of Swanzezy was Married February y^e 15:1781 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Abizer Philips of Dighton and **Chloe Chase** of Swanzezy was Married January y^e 2:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

- Aron Mason and Hannah Read Both of Swanzey was Married April y^e
13:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [A]ron Chase and Susanna Cornell Both of Swanzey was Married May y^e
20:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Arthur Davis and Harty Brown Both of Swanzey was Married December y^e
26:1785 by David Dyen Justice of Peace
- Asa Jones of Dighton and Sarah Peirce of Swanzey were Married May y^e
3:1787 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Amos Luther and Bethany Luther Both of Swanzey were Married
November y^e 5:1786 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey
- Asa Cornell and Martha Mason Both of Swanzey was Married November
y^e 30 1786 by me Russell Mason Elder of a church of Christ in Swanzey
- Aron Baker and Syntha Gardner Both of Swanzey was Married June y^e
25:1789 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Aron Luther of Swanzey and Jane Sisson of Warrin ware Married february
14th [torn] by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
[Feb. 14. 1790 in County Records]
- Allin Mason and Bethia Mason Both of Swanzey was Married Oct[torn] by
me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey [Oct. 17. 1790
in County Records]
- [Page 15] *Edges torn; names and dates in italics supplied from County records.*
- [Cale]b Wilbour and Elizabeth Trafforn both of Swa[nzey were] married
April y^e 23:1769 by Russell Mason Elder of [a Church] of Christ in said
Swanzey
- [Levi] Wood and Sibbel Mason both of Swanzey was [married July 23. 1769]
[torn] Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in said Swanz[ey]
- Ambrose Banabey of freetown and Elisabeth W[ilbore] [m]arried September
y^e 3rd:1769 by me Russel Mason El[der of a Church of] Christ in said
Swanzey
- Caleb Arnold and Zean Luther Both of Swanzey [were] married November
y^e 19:1769 by me Russell Mason [Elder of] a Church of Christ in said
Swanzey
- [Benjami]n Buffinton and Hannah Greenman Both of Swanzey [were
married Decem]ber y^e 4:1769 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey
- [Amos] Mason & Jean Buffom both of Swanzey was marr[torn] Elder of a
Church of Christ in Swanzey Jan [11. 1770]
- [Benja]min Kingsley of Rehoboth and Anne L[uther] [of Swa]nzey was
married February y^e 5:1770 by Me [torn] Elder of a Church of Christ in
Said Swanzey
- [Jon]athan Buffinton & Lydia Shearman both of Swanzey was married
[March 4.1770] by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Said
[Swanzey]

- [Richard] Shearman & Elisabeth Bowen both of Swanzey was m[arried March 7.] 1770 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Sw[anzey]
- [B]anajah Mason & Mary Hail both of Swanzey was married [b]y me Russell Mason Elder of a church of Christ in said Sw[anzey]
- Ebenezer Wilson & Anne Austen both of Swanzey was married [March] y^e 29:1770 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in [Swanzey]
- [Philip] Millard & Rhobe Mason both of Swanzey was married [March 29 1770] by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in sd Sw[anzey]
- [D]aniel Cartwright & Mary Weaver both of Swanzey was ma[arried Apr.] 29:1770 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swa[nzey]
- David Hix & Penelope Cornell both of Swanzey was marrie[d June 17] 1770 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swa[nzey]
- [Benja]min Mason & Mary Stacy Both of Swanzey was marrie[d June 28 1770] by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [Thomas] Horton of Rehoboth and Mary Chase of Swanzey [were married Aug. 2] 1770 by Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [Zephania]h Shearman & Lyda Anthony both of Swanzey [were married Jan. 9. 1774 by] Russell Mason Elder of [a Church of Christ in Swanzey]
- [Page 16] *Edges badly torn; names and dates in italics supplied from County records.*
- [Peleg Shear]man & Mary Heath both of Swanzey was married [Sept. 2 1]770 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [Aaron Fisk of] Scituate and Phebe Lewis of Swanzey was married [Sept. 13 1770] by Russell Mason Elder
- [John Cole] and Susannah Salsbury Both of Swanzey was married october [4 17]70 by Russil Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [Joseph] Lewis & Patients Peirce both of Swanzey was married october [18 1]770 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [Silas L]uther & Martha Luther both of Swanzey was married [Dec.] y^e 2:1770 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [Job Winslow] and Sarah Luther both of Swanzey was married [Dec. 2 1770] by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [Philip Walker] of Scituate and Amy Hill of Swanzey was [married Dec. 6] 1770 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [Paul Cha]se & Mary Killey both of Swanzey was married Dec [20 17]70 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [William] Eddy and Amy Eddy Both of Swanzey was married [Dec.] 27:1770 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [William] Horton of Rehoboth & Content Brayton of Swanzey was [married Dece]mber y^e 30:1770 by Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

- [*Whitefield*] **Whiting** of Warren and **Rachel Salsbury** of Swanzey was marr[*ied Jan. 1*] 1771 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [*Preserved*] **Eddy & Lyda Davice** both of Swanzey was married Januar[*y 3.1771*] Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in sd Swanzey
- [*Edward Gra*]y & **Mary Thurber** both of Swanzey was married [*Feb. 24 1771 by Rus*]sell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in sd Swanzey
- [*Christophe*]r **Barney** of Swanzey and **Experence Smith** of Rehoboth [*were marrie*]d may y^e 31:1772 by Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [*Paul*] **West** a Resident in Swanzey and **Elisabeth Hill** of Swanzey [*was marri*]ed october y^e 4:1772 by Russel Mason Elder
- [*Thos. Goss*] A Resident in Swanzey and **Hannah M[arvel]** was married october y^e 22:1772 by Russ[*ell Mason*] Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [*Page 17*] *This page contains two scraps of different original leaves. Names and dates in italics are supplied from County records.*
- Zephaniah Grinman** and **Abigail Martin** Both of Swanzey was Married March y^e 9:1780 by Levi Wheeton Justice of Peace
- [*Job Eddy and A*]me **Chase** both of Swanzey was married February 2 [1775] by Russell Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in sd Swanzey
- [*Joseph*] **Baker** of Dighton and **Dorcase Mason** of Swanzey [*were marri*]ed february y^e 2:1775 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [*Amos*] **Hill & Lidia Shearman** both of Swanzey was married feb[*ruary 5*] 1775 by Russell Mason Eld^r of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [*Page 18*] *This page is badly torn. Names and dates in italics are supplied from County records.*
- Joseph Fisk** of Scituate in Rhod island Government [*and*] **Mary Lewis** of Swanzey was married November y^e [1. 1772] [*by*] Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swan[*zey*]
- Israel Gardner & Elisabeth** [*Slead*] both of Swan[*zey*] was married Novemb[*er 6. 1772*] [*by Russell*] Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Elisha Wood** of Swanzey and **Lurany Miller** a Resident [*of Swanzey*] was married December y^e 13:1772 by Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Childe Luther** and **Sarah Jenkins** both of Swanzey [*were married*] December y^e 27:1772 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Ch[*rist in Swanzey*]
- Richard Sisson & Jean Fones** both of Swanzey was married [*Feb.*] y^e 28:1773 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in [*Swanzey*]
- Nathan Peck** of Rehoboth and **Rhoda Luther** of [*torn*] was married march y^e 1:1773 by Ru[*ssell Mason Elder of a*] Church of Christ in sd [*Swanzey*]

- Uriah Chase & Sarah Manchester Both [torn] march y^e 13:1774 by Russell Mason Elder of a Chu[rch of Christ in Swanzey]
- Simeon Wood & Rhobe Luther both of Swanzey [were married March 17] 1774 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Chris[t in Swanzey]
- [He]zekiah Chase & Jemima Lewin both of sa[torn] [were married] march y^e 20:1774 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church [of Christ in Swanzey]
- Jacob Winslow of Freetown and Ruth Brad[torn] married May y^e 20:1774 by Russell Mason Eld^r ["Brown" in County records; original clearly resembles "Brad--"]
- Morril Baker & Robe Simmons both of Swanzey [were married Sept.] y^e 18:1774 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church [of Christ in Swanzey]
- Dennis Carter a Resident of Swanzey an[d Patience Voce of] Swanzey was married December y^e 18:1774 b[torn] of a Church of Christ in sd Swanzey
- Resolved Johnson of Killingly and Elisabeth [Brown of Swanzey] was married January y^e 12:1775 by Russell [Mason Elder of a Church] of Christ in sd Swanzey
- Edward Slead & Elifull Shearman both of [Swanzey were married Jan. 15. 1775 by] Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Thomas Kinsman of Bristol & Elisabeth [Miller were married Jan.] 20:1775 by Russel Mason Eld^r of a C[hurch of Christ in Swanzey]
- [Page 19 appears to have been a loose piece of paper, folded down the middle.]
- Obadiah Luther Resident of Swanzey and Mary Luther of Swanzey was mariad April 26:1795
- Reuil Hollis of Dartmouth and Amy Wood of Swanzey was married June y^e 1:1795
- George Wolden of Dighton and Robe Eddy of Swanzey was married September y^e 26:1795
- Semion Cole and Elisabeth Baker Both of Swanzey was married october y^e 22:1795
- Prsarved [sic] Shearman of Sommersett and Avis Gardner of Swanzey was married october y^e 29:1795
- Aaron Bowen of Warren and Lyda Brown of Swanzey was married January y^e 21:1796
- Caleb Mosher Resident of Swanzey and Levina Wood of Swanzey was married february y^e 26:1796
- Phillip Chase of Summersett and Bathiah Wood of Swanzey was married march y^e 17:1796
- Jonathan Trott a Resident of Swanzey and Sarah Mason of Swanzey was married June y^e 13 1796
- Giles Luther and Elisabeth Edd [sic] both of Swanzey was married october y^e 10:1796

Levi Wheaton E^{sq} and **Mary Luther** both of Swanzey was was married
December y^e 18:1796 [sic]

Aaron Cole and **Betsy Brown** both of Swanzey was married January y^e
12:1797

[Page 20 is the other side of the previous page, with a title: "Marriage Records."]

Benjamin Martin of Swanzey and **Sarah Lewis** of Rehoboth was married
february y^e 8:1797

William Luther and **Betsy Luther** both of Swanzey was married May y^e
8:1797

Enos Wood a Resident of Swanzey and **Lyda Chase** of Swanzey was
married June y^e 8:1797

Seth Linkdon of Bristol and **Phebe Luther** of Swanzey was married July y^e
24:1797

James Layton and **Else Luther** both of Swanzey was married August y^e
13:1797

Eber Luther and **Lovina Lawton** both of Swanzey was married September
the 7:1797

All of the above and foregoing marriges was Don at the times before
mentioned (In Swanzey) by M^r Russell Mason Elder of a Church of
Christ In s^d Swanzey Swanzey December y^e 15:1797

January y^e 29:1798 then **Samuel Barret** of Killingly and **Hannah Chase** of
Swanzey was maried by me Russell Mason Recorded Elder

[Page 22/21]

Henry Peirce of Rehoboth and **Lydia Mason** of Swanzey was married June
y^e 8:1777 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Henry Bragg and **Hannah Palmer** Both of Swanzey was Married November
y^e 15:1781 by me Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Henry Gibbs and **Bethany Brown** Both of Swanzey was Married August y^e
1:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Hezekiah Luther and **Mary Luther** Both of Swanzey was married
September y^e 11:1785 By Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Hezekiah Miller of Rehoboth and **Marther Mason** of Swanzey was Married
August y^e 12:1787 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Hale Mason and **Sarah Cole** Both of Swanzey was Married September
14:1788 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Harford Cole and **Margret Bowers** of Swanzey Married January 1:1792 by
me Nathanel Cole Elder

Hezekiah Luther and **Marcy Mackoon** Both of Swanzey was Married
November y^e 5:1791 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

[Page 22 is blank]

[Page 24/23]

William Arnold of Warren and **Elisabeth Buffinton** of Swanzey was married November the 24:1776 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Malin of Providence and **Hail Brown** of Swanzey was married July y^e 10:1777 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Runals and **Patience Chase** Both of Swanzey was married october y^e :5:1777: By Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Weson Chase and **Patience Law** Both of Swanzey was Married December y^e :10:1775: By Russill Mason Elder of a Church in Swazey

William Buffinton and **Candace Sallisbury** Both of Swanzey was Married September y^e :20:1778: By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Davis a Resident of Rehoboth and **Mary Peck** of Swanzey was married January y^e 7:1779 By Rusill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Gardner and **Zerviah Mackoon** Both of Swanzey was Married January y^e :17:1779: By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

William Reede of Rehoboth and **Sarah Handy** of Swanzey was Married October y^e 12:1779 by me Charles Thompson Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Prockter Resident in Warrin and **Amy Chace** of Swanzey was Marriad May y^e 27:1779 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Chase and **Sarah Buffinto** [sic] Both of Swanzey was Married the 13 Day of November 1783 by Ezra Richmond Justice of Peace

William Pulling the Son of John Pulling of Swanzey and **Marcy Randell** of North Providence the Dagter of Henry Randell of s^d Town were Lawfully Joined to Gather in Marrage in North Providence in April y^e 23:1786 by Samuel Winsor Elder of the Baptis Church of Christ in Johnson

William Richman of North Providence and **Hannah Mason** of Swanzey was Married October y^e 3:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Warrick Hill and **Ledia Frack** Both of Swanzey was Married January 1786

Wessen Earl and **Sarah Slead** Both of Swanzey ware Joined in the Covinant of Marriage July y^e 2:1789 by me David Peirce Justice of peice

Elias Dupre Trafton Resident in Swanzey and **Parthany Gardner** of Swanzey ware Married february y^e 14:1790 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Chase and **Betsey Caswell** Both of Swanzey ware Married January 19:1790 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 24 is blank]

[Page 26/25]

Gedion Hore and **Sibell Wood** of Swanzezy was Married September y^e 5:1779 by me Russell Mason Pater [sic] of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

George Case and **Patience Mason** Both of Swanzezy was Married September y^e 15:1779 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Gardner Anthony and **Sarah Slead** Both of Swanzezy was Married July y^e 6:1780 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

George Sisson Juner of Worrin and **Bethany Luther** of Swanzezy were Joined in the Covenant of Marrigge on the 10 Day of June 1781 by me David Peirce Justice of Peace

Gedion Woodmansee of Darkmouth and **Almy Carter** of Swanzezy was Married October y^e 7:1781 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

George Lawton of freetown and **Anne Shearman** of Swanzezy was Married November y^e 15:1781 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Gardner Barton and **Mariam Edmister** Both of Swanzezy Married September 14:1788 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

George Fish and **Comfort Clark** Both of Swanzezy ware Married March y^e 28:1790 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of the Baptis Church in Swanzezy

Gardner Sisson Resident of Swanzezy and **Easter Woodmansee** of Swanzezy was Married June y^e 4:1790 by me Nathaniel Cole Elder

[Page 26 is blank]

[Page 28/27]

Marriges Recorded By John Luther: 1776

Israel Brayton and **Mary Bowers** both of Swanzezy was married March y^e 23:1775 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Jonathan Mackoon and **Ruth Luther** Both of Swanzezy was Married March y^e 30:1775 by me Russel Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Jesse Sanders of Warrin & **Roby Wood** of Swanzezy was married May y^e: 11: 1775 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

John Mace and **Louica Peirce** Both of Swanzezy was Marr[ied] May y^e 31:1775: By me Elder Russell Mason

John Peirce and **Luse Bozworth** Both of Swanzezy was Married July y^e 2:1775 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Jerathniel Swazey and **Sarah Hillen** Both of Swanzezy was Married August 13:1775 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Jonathan Allen and **Anne Robrson** both of Swanzezy was Married September y^e :10:1775: By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

John Gray and **Martha Layton** both of Swanzey was Married September 26:1775: By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Chase and **Elisabeth Turner** both of Swanzey was Married November 12:1775 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Cotten a Resident in Swanzey and **Abigail Mason** of Swanzey was Married March y^e 20:1775 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Weson Chase and **Patience Law** both of Swanzey was Married [Dec?] y^e 10:1775 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Caleb Luther and **Lovina Seamans** Both of Sw[anzey] was married April y^e 6:1775 By me Russell Mason Eld[er of a Church] of Christ in Swanzey
[Page 29/28]

James Martin and **Hannah Chase** Both of Swanzey was married December y^e :17:1778: By Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Brown Resident of Swanzey and **Betse Raidon** of Swanzey was married January y^e :7:1779: by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

July y^e 20:1777 Then **Jonathan Allen** of Providence and **Rachel Miller** of Swanzey was Married By me Jabez Wood Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

September the :9:1778 Then **Joseph Mason** of Warren and **Vina Round** of Swanzey was married By me Jabez Wood Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

December :27:1777 Then **Jacob Chase** and **Constant Sanders** Both of Swanzey was married By Me Jabez Wood Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

February the :11:1779 Then **Jabez Wood** Resident in Swanzey and **Marcy Mason** of Swanzey was married By me Jabez Wood Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Jeremiah Wheeton and **Phebe Slead** Both of Swanzey was Married February y^e 7:1779 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Luther and **Elisabeth Mackoon** Both of Swanzey was Married March 18:1779 by Me Rusell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jonathan Hail a Resident of Swanzey and **Mary Mason** of Swanzey was Married July y^e 4:1779 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Northam Residing in Swanzey and **Diany Shearman** of Swanzey was Married July y^e 4:1779 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Bennit of Valintown and **Anne Brown** of Swanzey was Married October y^e 21:1779 By me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Bristol SS Swanzey December y^e 17: AD 1780 This may Certifi that this Day **Joseph Barney** of S^d Swanzey and **Hannah Barney** Late of Newport presented themselves and were Lawfully Joyned together in Marriage Covenant By me **Silvanus Martin** Justice of y^e peace

Bristol SS Swanzey October y^e 8:1780 **Ichabod Read** of Freetown and **Elisabeth Law** of Swanzey were Joined in the Covenant of Marriage by me **David Peirce** Justice of peace

John D. Foristor Residing in Swanzey and **Rebeckah Bowers** of Swanzey was Married March y^e 19:1780 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Barton of Worrin and **Ruth Hill** of Swanzey was Married August y^e 6:1780 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Pratt a Resident of Swanzey and **Margret Rairdin** of Swanzey was Married [February 6 - 1781? - under mounting at edge of page] By me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 30/29]

Jeremiah Capwell of Coventry in the State of Rhode Island and **Sarah Wood** of Swanzey was Married June y^e 11:1780 by me **Charles Thompson** Pastor of a Church in Swanzey

Joreom Jones Residing in Swanzey and **Mary Kingsley** of Swanzey was Married february y^e 20:1780 by me **Charles Thompson** Pastor of a Church in Swanzey

John Franklin Residing in Swanzey and **Anne Mason** of Swanzey were Married September y^e 3:1780 by **Charles Thompson** Pastor of a Church in Swanzey

Isaac Brightman of freetown and **Candace Luther** of swanzey were Married January y^e 20:1780 by me **Charles Thompson** Pastor of a Church in Swanzey

Joseph Robinson and **Sarah Marvel** Both of Swanzey was Married April y^e 8:1781 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Luther of Worrin and **Silinda Brown** of Swanzey was Married November y^e 1:1781 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jonathan Bowen of Glossestoor and **Hannah Lewis** of Swanzey Married february y^e 17:1782 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jarad Chase and **Betty Luther** both of Swanzey was Married february y^e 24:1782 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jabez Luther of Worrin and **Ledia Brown** of Swanzey was Married february y^e 24:1782 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Shaw and **Mary Toping** Both of Swanzey was Married April y^e 22:1781 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Brayton and **Sarah Bowers** both of Swanzey was Married November 21:1782 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Davis and **Ledia Brown** both of Swanzey was married December 19:1782 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joshua Chatman of Groton and **Jemima Slead** of Swanzey was Married January y^e 27:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Mason and **Phebe Baker** Both of Swanzey was Married July y^e 24:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Isaac Sisson and **Esther Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married october y^e 17:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Mace of Providence and **Mary Lee** of Swanzey was Married by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey April 22:1784

John Eddy and **Marcy Chase** both of Swanzey was Married May y^e 20:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Isaac Sterns of Newport and **Phebe Luther** of Swanzey October y^e 14:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Chase and **Isabel Thomas** Both of Swanzey Was Married October 24 1785 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 31/30]

Jedediah Luther and **Prudence Read** both of Swanzey was Married November 21:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church in Swanzey

John Rogers Resident of Swanzey and **Sarah Wood** of Swanzey was Married November y^e 28:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joshua Willbur and **Elisabeth Parson** Both of Swanzey was Married September y^e 5:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Bristol SS Dighton March y^e 1:1785 These May Certify that **John Marvel** and **Elisabeth Norton** Both of Swanzey wear Legally Married at Dighton pr me Ezra Richmond Justice of Peace

Isaac Carter of Rehoboth and **Mary Chase** of Swanzey was Married April the 7:1785 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Bristol SS Swanzey June y^e 15:1786 **James Neal** Resident of Swanzey and **Mary Arcason** of Swanzey was Joined in the Covenant of Marriage by David Peirce Justice of Peace

James Terry and **Elisabeth Thomas** Both of Swanzey was Married August y^e 7:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Bristol SS Swanzey October 15:1786 **Joshua Bourn** and **Elisabeth Peirce** Both of Swanzey were Joined in the Covenant of Marriage by me David Peirce Justice of Peace

- Bristol SS Swanzey June y^e 15:1786: **James Neal** Resident in Swanzey and **Mary Arcason** of sd Swanzey were Joined in the Covenant of Marriage by me David Peirce Justice of Peace [*duplicate; see above*]
- Jonathan Peckham** and **Innosent Wood** Both of Swanzey was Married July y^e 2:1786 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- John Gardner** and **Betsey Slead** Both of Swanzey was Married November y^e 4:1787 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Jerathmeel Chase** and **Sybill Wheeton** Both of Swanzey was Married November y^e 4:1787 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Joseph Gibbs** and **Sybil Slead** Both of Swanzey was Married November y^e 15:1787 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Joseph Jenckes** of Providence and **Mary Bowers** of Swanzey was Married March y^e 15:1788 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Joseph Slead** and **Else Shearman** Both of Swanzey was Married April y^e 20:1788 By me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Joseph Swasey** and **Polly Harris** Both of Swanzey were Joined in the Covenant of Marriage September y^e 3:1788 by me David Peirce Justice of Peace
- Job Luther** and **Parthany Gardner** Both of Swanzey was Married July y^e 27:178[8 or 9] by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey [8 and 9 are written over each other in original]
- James** [*Frost ?*] and **Sylvestor Weeden** Both of Swanzey was Married October y^e 23:1788 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- [Page 32/31]
- Jonathan Peirce** and **Anne Peirce** Both of Swanzey was married December the 28:1775 By me Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- John Vorce** and **Judah Luther** both of Swanzey was married may the 9:1776: By me Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Joseph Burden** and **Perthany Luin** Both of Swanzey was married may y^e 16:1776: By me Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Joseph Baker** of Rehoboth and **Rose Mason** of Swanzey was married July the 14:1776: by me Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- John Chase** and **Lyda Peirce** both of Swanzey was married September y^e 8:1776 By me Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Jonathan Johnson** and **Elisabeth Terry** Both of Swanzey was married october y^e :17:1776: By me Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Job Chase** and **Patience Luther** both of Swanzey was married December the 8:1776: By me Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Harksons and **Mary Brown** Both of Swanzey was married february y^e
:20:1777: By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Thomas and **Elisabeth Weden** Both of Swanzey was married June y^e
:17:1777: By Levi Wheaton Esq. Justis of the Peace

John Jones and **Mary Hollon** Both of Swanzey was married march y^e
:20:1777 by Elder Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Mason and [~~crossed out: Mary~~] **Elisabeth Davis** both of Swanzey was
married June y^e 15:1777 by Elder Russill Mason Elder of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Chase and **Delany Luther** Both of Swanzey was married August y^e
:17:1777: By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Brightman of freetown and **Elisabeth Hill** of Swanzey was married
August y^e 24:1777: By Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

John Cole and **Marah Eddy** of Swanzey was married November y^e :8:1777
By Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Shaw and **Nabbe Marvel** both of Swanzey was married November y^e
:9:1777 By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 33/32]

James Davis and **Susanah Chase** both of Swanzey was married november
y^e 30:1777 By Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Greatraks of Warren and **Betse Whiteing** of Swanzey was married
December the :5:1777: By Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Joseph Hobbart and **Sibil Wood** Both of Swanzey was married January y^e
4:1777 by Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Isack Barker of Providence and **Marcy Brown** of Swanzey was married
february y^e :17:1778 By Russill Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Jonathan Anthony and **Patience Gardner** Both of Swanzey was married
May y^e :14:1778 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

John Brown and **Abigail Brown** Both of Swanzey was Married may y^e
21:1778 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Job Dagged of Swanzey and **Phebe Sisson** of Warrin was married June y^e
:11:1778 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jedediah Baker of Rehoboth and **Chloe Peirce** of Swanzey was married
September y^e 25:1778 by Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Job Cole and **Esther Martin** Both of Swanzey was married December y^e
:10:1778 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Jeremiah Wheaten Anthony the Son of David Anthony and of [*incomplete*]

Jeremiah Wheaten of Rehoboth and **Hannah Slead** of Swanzey was
Married June y^e 7:1789 by Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Isaac Lawton of Swanzey and Elisabeth Godbe Resident of Swanzey was Married January 22th:1787 by John Mason Elder

John Toogood and Marcy Cole both of Swanzey ware Married April 15:1790 by John Mason Elder

Joseph Kingsley and Parthany Marvell Both of Swanzey was Married September y^e 16:1790 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

John Eddy and [sic] of swanzey and Mary Slead of Somerset was Married October y^e 7:1790 by me Philip Slead Elder of the Baptis Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Brown and Susanah Cole Both of Swanzey Married february 10:1791 By me Nathaniel Cole Elder

John Pulling Juner and Grace Trafton was Married October 20 1791 by me Philip Slead Elder of the Baptist Church in Swanzey

[Page 34/33]

Kezia the Dafter of Joseph Mason and Hannah his wife was Born August y^e 23:1778

[Page 34 is blank]

[Page 36/35]

Linnard Munro Residing in Swanzey and Hannah Franklin of Swanzey was Married by me August 21:1780 pr me Charles Thompson Pastor of a Church in Swanzey

Levi Shearman and Hannah Loreing Both of Swanzey was married November 5:1786 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Limon Hogges of Limon and Sarah Davis of Swanzey were Married february 1790 By John Mason Elder

[Page 37/36]

Meletiah Washburn of Norton and Mary Hearth of Swanzey was married february y^e 20:1777 By me Elder Russell Mason

Michal Molton a Resident In Swanzey and Dorithy Brown of Swanzey was married April y^e 26:1778 by Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Micajah Chase of Swanzey and Hannah Shove of Dighton was married at Swanzey September y^e 9:1779 by me Levi Wheeton Justice of peace in Swanzey

Michil Eddy of Swanzey and Phebe Willbur of Johnson were Lawfully Married together in Johnson September :27:1787 By Samuel Winsor Elder of the Baptist Church of Christ in sd Johnson

[Page 38/37]

Nathan Reed and Content Brayton both of Swanzey was married may y^e 29:1777 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Nathanel Round of Rehoboth and **Avis Chase** of Swanzey was married
September y^e :20:1778: By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

September the 28:1777: Then **Nathan Barney** and **Betse Jackson** Both of
Swanzey was married by Me Jabez Wood Elder in Swanzey

Nathaneel Shove of Dighton and **Huldah Chase** of Swanzey was Married
March y^e 26:1779 by me Levi Wheeton Justice of peace in Swanzey

Nabby the Dafter of Joseph **Mason** and Hannah his wife was Born May y^e
8:1774

Nathaneel Cole and **Anne Cole** Both of Swanzey was Married November
y^e 29:1779 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Nathaneel Kingsley and **Leah Handy** both of Swanzey was Married
January y^e 6:1782 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Nathaneel Lewis and **Candace Peirce** both of Swanzey was Married
January y^e 9:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Nathan Horton Miller Resident in Swanzey and **Marther Wood** of Swanzey
was Married August y^e 29:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church
of Christ in Swanzey

Nathaneel Cole [of] Middleborough and **Anna Anthony** of Swanzey was
Married October y^e 17:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey

Nathan Wood of Swanzey and **Ledia West** of Rehoboth was Married
february y^e [5 or 6]:1785 [5 and 6 *overwritten in original*]

Nathaneel Bozworth of Warrin and **Zurviah Mason** of Swanzey was
Married November 25:1790 by me Christopher Mason Justice of the
Peace

[Page /38]

Obediah Brown and **Easther Wood** Both of Swanzey was Married August
y^e 28:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Obediah Smith Resident in Swanzey and **Susanna Davis** of Swanzey were
married October y^e 28:1787 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey

[Page 40/39]

Parker Cole and **Lois Martin** Both of Swanzey was married January the
:12:1778 by Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Parker Hill and **Elisabeth Chase** Both of Swanzey was married July the
8:1778 By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Phillip Teary and **Bette Mason** Both of Swanzey was Married by me Russell
Mason November y^e 24:1779 Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Peleg Luther and **Mary Nichalls** Both of Swanzezy were Married October y^e 29:1780 by Charles Thompson Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Philip Peirce and **Anna Manchester** both of Swanzezy was Married December y^e 15:1782 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Pardon Mason and **Anna Hale** Both of Swanzezy was Married April 24:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Peleg Brightman of freetown and **Bethany Hill** of Swanzezy was Married March y^e 26th:1787 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Peleg Kingsley of Ryalston and **Daborah Mason** of Swanzezy was Married October 14:1787 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Peleg Kingsley Juner of Royalston and **Anna Mason** of Swanzezy was Married March the 25:1789 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Pomp Bicknal of Barrinton and **Jane Shearman** of Swanzezy was Married March 28:1790 by Russell Mason Elder

Philip Slead Juner and **Elisabeth Gardner** Both of Swanzezy was Married April y^e 13:1791 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Peter Wever Resident of Swanzezy and **Sarah Luther** of Swanzezy was Married May y^e 23:1790 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzezy

Peleg Gardner Juner and **Nancy Gardner** Both of Swanzezy was Married November y^e 22:1792 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

[Page /40 is blank]

[Page 42/41]

Robart Gibbs and **Martha Hix** Both of Swanzezy was married march the 21:1776: By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Ruiben Mason of Glosister and **Hannah Peirce** of Swanzezy was married february the 23:1777: By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Richard Cole and **Patience Martin** Both of Swanzezy Was Married September y^e 5:1779 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Elder **Russell Mason** of Swanzezy and Mr^s **Mary Munro** Residing in Swanzezy were Joined in Marriage August y^e 13:1780 by me Charles Thompson Pastor of a Church in Swanzezy

Rubin Woodmansee and **Sarah Targee** Both of Swanzezy ware Joined together in Marriage February y^e 4:1782 by Silvanus Martin Justice of the peace

Richard Hampton of South Coraliner and **Mary Bowers** of Swanzey was Married September y^e 1:1782 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Rial Chase and **Patience Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married April y^e 29:1784: by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Richard Luther and **Zilphia Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married August y^e 1:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Richard Caswell and **Phebe Tary** both of Swanzey was Married November y^e 5:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Richmond Walker of Dighton and **Margret Bowers** of Swanzey was Married October y^e 6:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Richard Hale and **Daborah Lewis** Both of Swanzey were Married March y^e 4:1787 By me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Rubin Wheaton and **Ruth Slead** Both of Swanzey was Married April y^e 15:1787 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Richard Hale and **Elisabeth Shearman** Both of Swanzey were Married November 15:1792 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzey

[Page /42]

William Arnold of Warren and **Elisabeth Buffinton** of Swanzey was married November the 24:1776 by me Russill Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Samuel Smith of Dighton and **Sarah Woodmace** of Swanzey was married october the 3:1776 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Simeon Chase and **Ann Luther** Both of Swanzey was married June y^e 16:1776 By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Samuel Baker of Rehoboth and **Bethany Mason** of Swanzey was married january y^e 26:1777: by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Melatiah Washburn of Norton and **Mary Heath** of Swanzey was married february the 20:1777: By me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Stephen Anthony and **Sarah Luther** Both of Swanzey was married December y^e 14: 1777: By Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Samuel Lee of Swanzey and **Lydia Dewolf** of Warren was married April y^e :18:1778: By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Shubiel Peirce of Rehoboth and **Abigal Mason** of Swanzey was married November y^e 5:1778: By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Simeon Wheaton and **Ruth Kingsley** Both of Swanzey was Married August y^e 2:1778: By Russill Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Stephen Boorn and **Deborah Chase** Both of Swanzeý were joyned in the Covenant of Marriage by me **David Peirce** Justice of Peace August 20th:1778

Samuel Read of Freetown and **Charity Boorn** of Swanzeý was Joined in Marriage by me **David Peirce** Justice of peace in Swanzeý *[no date given; probably ca. 1778-79]*

Samuel Lewis and **Sarah Peirce** Both of Swanzeý was Married May 16:1779 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Seth Simmons and **Abigail Brown** Both of Swanzeý was Joyned in the Covenant of Marriage January y^e 2:1780 By me **David Peirce** Justice of peace

Silas Peckham of Providence and **Elisabeth Luther** of Swanzeý was Married November y^e 13:1779 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Samuel Hoar and **Phebe Mason** Both of Swanzeý was Married Janu^{ry} y^e 2:1780 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Simeon Potter Cockron a Resident in Swanzeý and **Hannah Gardner** of Swanzeý was Married November y^e 26:1780 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Stephen Marvel of Rehoboth and **Mary Luther** of Swanzeý was Married March y^e 9:1781 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Samuel Read and **Anne Mason** Both of Swanzeý was Married January y^e 24:1782 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý
[Page 44/43]

Theophilus Luther and **Martha Eddy** Both of Swanzeý was Married April y^e 26:1778: By **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Timothy Lewis of Swanzeý and **Elliner White** of Rehoboth was married December y^e :17:1778: By **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

August the 24:1777 Then **Thomas Martin** and **Hannah Short** Both of Swanzeý Was Married By me **Jabez Wood** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Thomas Wever and **Hannah Law** Both of Swanzeý was Married May y^e 2:1779 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Thomas Lawton of Freetown and **Hannah Barnabe** a Resident of Swanzeý was Married July y^e 4:1779 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Thomas Evens of Freetown and **Rebeckah Luther** of Swanzeý was Married March y^e 9:1780 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Thomas Read of Rehoboth and **Hannah Bourn** of Swanzeý was Married December y^e 5:1784 by me **Russell Mason** Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Tory Davis of Tivertown and **Elisabeth Shearman** of Swanzey was Married November y^e 6:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Theophilus Luther and **Zilphia Shearman** Both of Swanzey was Married November y^e 13:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Bristol SS Swanzey January y^e 29:1787 **Thomas Crosbis** Resident in Swanzey and **Freeborn Marvel** of s^d Swanzey were Joined in the Covenant of Marriage by me David Peirce Justice of peace

Timothy Lewis and **Submit Bullock** Both of Swanzey were Married April y^e 1:1787 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Thomas Lewin and **Phebe Slead** Both of Swanzey ware Joined in the Covinant of Marriage August y^e 28:1788 by me David Peirce Justice of peace

Sarah the Dafter of **Charles Thomson** and Sarah his wife was Born April y^e 16:1782

[Page /44 is blank]

[Page 46/45]

Upham Luther and **Elisabeth Martin** Both of Swanzey was married December y^e 1st:1771 By Russil Mason Elder of a Church of Christ In Swanzey

Seth Wood and **Mary Hale** Both of Swanzey was Married December the 19:1787 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Samuel Bowen of Warrin and **Susannah Mason** of Swanzey was married february 14th:1788 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Samuel Gardner and **Avis Shearman** Both of Swanzey was married May y^e 18:1788 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Silvester Perry of Dighton and **Patience Peirce** of Swanzey was married December 13:1787 by me David Peirce Justice of Peace

Bristol SS Swanzey January 6:1788 **Samuel Swasey** and **Mary Hawker Shelden** both of sd Swanzey ware Joined in the Covenant of Marriage by me David Peirce Justice of Peace

Samuel Baker and **Patience Chase** Both of Swanzey was married March 27:1788 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Sebary Cornell of Somerset and **Abigail Mason** of Swanzey was married March y^e 31:1790 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church Christ in Swanzey

[Page /46 is blank]

[Page 48/47]

Samuel Mason of Warrin and **Hannah Anthony** of Swanzey was married May y^e 12:1782 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Stephen Marvel and Mary Lawliss both of Swansea was Married August y^e
8:1782 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Stephen Boosher and Mary Lewin Both of Swansea was Marriade March
y^e 27:1788 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzy

Simeon Cole and Sarah Tripp Both of Swansea was Married March y^e
30:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Stephen Chaffey and Patience Mason Both of Swansea was Married
December y^e 14:1783 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ
in Swansea

Samuel Peirce of Warrin and Robe Wood of Swansea was Married May y^e
9:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Silvester Chase and Elisabeth Eddy Both of Swansea was Married May y^e
20:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Samuel Luther and Patience Hill Both of Swansea was Married October y^e
3:1784 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Stephen Luther and Mary Chase Both of Swansea was Married October
10:1784

Solomon Vinson and Susanna Hall Both of Swansea was Married May y^e
28:1786 by Michil Eddy Minister

Shefield Luther and Mary Caswell Both of Swansea was Married April y^e
3:1785 by Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Shefield Weaver and Rhode Gibbs Both of Swansea was Married June y^e
23:1785 By Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Shubill Franklin and Betsey Barney Both of Swansea was Married
September y^e 21:1786 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ
in Swansea

Stephen Nichalls of Swansea and **Robe Kinnecut** of Warrin was Married
October 15:1786 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzy

Samuel Robinson and Mary Edmester Both of Swansea was Married
November :2:1786 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzy

Samuel Baker and Patience Chase Both of Swansea was Married March
27:1788 by Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Stephen Manchester and Sarah Robinson Both of Swansea ware Married
July 10:1788 by Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Stephen Gardner and Mary Lee Both of Swansea Married July 22:1788 by
me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

[Page 49/48]

Simeon Kingsley and Rose Mason Both of Swansea was Married January
24:1789

Samuel Luther and Rebeckah Brown Both of Swansea was Married April
15:1789 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansea

Simeon Jones of Dighton and **Ledia Gardner** of Swanzey was Married July 30:1789 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Stephen Chase and **Rachil Bowers** Both of Swanzey ware Married September 27:17[*torn; 1789 in County records*] By me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Simeon West and **Barshaba Peirce** both of Swanzey was Married July y^e 11:1790 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Shubael Willmarth of Adams and **Hannah Anthony** of Swanzey was Married february y^e 12:1792 by me Nathaniel Cole Elder

[Page 50/49]

BIRTHS

William Luther the Son of John Luther and of Olive his wife was Born September y^e 22: Day of :1777: a munday

William May Wilson the Son of James Wilson & of Ruth his wife was Born august y^e 5: day :1763: a fry Day

William the Son of David **Luther** and Ann his wife was born February the 4 Day 1774

William Mason the Son of Noble Mason and Ledia his wife was Born May the 28:1780

William Winslow the Son of Ebenezer Winslow and Elisabeth his wife was Born May y^e 11:1781

William Lewin the Son of William Lewin and of Mehitable his wife was Born March y^e 8:1765

William and **Sarah** Son and Dafter of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was Born September y^e 7:1781

William the Son of Benjamin **Buffinton** and of Hannah his wife was Born March y^e 22:1779 on the second day of the week

William the Son of Edward **Chase** and of Sibyll his wife was Born in Rehoboth January y^e 5:1782

William the Son of William **Brown** and Lettice his wife was Born September y^e 13:1776

William Slead the Son of Peleg Slead and of Mary his wife was Born December y^e 8:1775 and on the sixth day of the week

William the Son of Christopher **Mason** and of Anne his wife was Born April y^e 16:1777

William the Son of Ephraim **Chase** and of Phebe his wife was Born November 20th:1780

William Handy the Son of Samuel Handy and Patience his wife was Born April y^e 11:1772

[Page 51/50]

The Beths of Peleg Pecks Children

Hannah the Dafter of Peleg Peck and of Phebe his wife was Born March y^e
17:1757

William Peck Born october y^e 30:1758 the Son of Peleg Peck and of Phebe
his wife

Mary Peck the Dafter of Peleg Peck and of Phebe his wife was Born May y^e
5:1760

Nicholas Peck the Son of Peleg Peck and Phebe his wife was Born January
y^e 9:1762

Betty and Phebe the Dafters of Peleg Peck and Phebe his wife was born
August y^e 12:1763

Rebecca Peck the Daughter of Peleg Peck and of Phebe his wife was Born
August y^e 19:1765

Thomas Peck the Son of Peleg Peck and of Phebe his wife was Born
February y^e 12:1767

Hezekiah Peck the Son of Peleg Peck and Phebe his wife was Born october
y^e 27:1768

Seth Peck the Son of Peleg Peck and of Phebe his wife was Born June y^e
13:1770

Sarah Peck the Dafter of Peleg Peck and Phebe his wife was Born february
y^e 21:1772

Diana Peck the Dafter of Peleg Peck and Phebe his wife was Born
December y^e 26:1774

Peleg Peck the Son of Peleg Peck and Phebe His wife was Born May y^e
5:1776

Ruth Peck the Dafter of Peleg Peck and of Phebe his wife was Born April y^e
29:1778

Abigail Peck the Dafter of Peleg Peck and of Mary his wife was Born July y^e
22:1782

Olive Peck the Dafter of Peleg Peck and of Mary his wife was Born
february y^e 2:1784

Jason Peck the Son of Hannah Peck was Born March y^e 22:1782

Cranston Peck the Son of Peleg Peck and of Mary his wife was Born
January y^e 2:1786

Salisbury the Son of Peleg Peck and of Mary his wife was Born January 28^d
1788

Benjamin the son of Peleg Peck and of Mary Peck his wife was Born June
3^d 1790

[Page 54/51]

Ann Whiting the Daughter of Whitfield Whiting and Rachel his wife was
Born November y^e 15:1773

Aaron the Son of **Barnabas Luther** and of **Mehetebel** his wife was Born May
y^e :10:1776: a friday

Ase Ormsbe the Son of **Orrmsbe** & of **Judah** his wife was Born January the
:17:1765

Anna the Dafter of **Joshua Willbur** and of **Anne** his wife was Born July
8:1785 at the City of Newport

Aggnes the Daughter of **James Wilson** & of **Ruth** his wife was Born october
the :26: day :1759: on y^e 7 day of y^e week :12:0: clock at Night

Alanson the Son of **John Luther** & of **Hannah** his wife was Born may y^e
21:1750 a munday

Arnold Ormsbe the Son of **Jacob Ormsbe** & **Ruth** his wife was Born
february the :13:1778

Aaron Thurber Mason the Son of **Noble Mason** and of **Lydia** his wife was
Born March the 15:1778

Andrew Cole the Son of **Beniamin Cole** and of **Rebeckah** His wife was Born
february y^e :2:1774

Amey Chase the Daughter of **Caleb Chase** and of **Sarah** his wife was Born
January y^e 28:1763

Alse Shearman the Daughter of **David Shearman** and of **Abagil** his wife
was Born September y^e :30: day 1771 & Died December y^e 18: day 1771

Abigil the Daughter of **David Shearman** & of **Abigail** his wife was Born
June the :1: Day :1778

Anna Slead the Dafter of **Peleg Slead** and of **Mary** his wife was born April
y^e 14:1778 on the third day of the week

Anna the Dafter of **John Brown** and **Abigail** his wife was Born January y^e 3
day 1779

Anne the Dafter of **Jonathan Mackoon** and of **Ruth** his wife was Born
January y^e 25:1784

Abigail the Dafter of **Job Dogget** and of **Phebe** his wife was Born August y^e
17:1781

Anne the Dagter of **Vallintine Bowen** and **Jemima** his wife was born
September y^e 6:1770

Anna the Dafter of **Elisha Brown** and **Anna** his wife was Born September y^e
15:1783

[Page 55/52]

Betse Brown the Daughter of **Eseck Brown** & **Patience** his wife was Born
December y^e :13:1749

Bethiah y^e Daughter of **Seth Wood** & of **Rhobe** his wife was Born June the
:1:1776

Barton Cole the Son of **Beniamin Cole** and of **Rebeckah** his wife was Born
July the :15:1776

Beniamin the Son of **David Shearman** & of **Abagil** his wife was Born
November the :28: Day 1779

Bashaba Luther the Dafter of Elis Luther and Bashebe his wife was Born
August y^e 31:1780

Barton Luther the Son of David Luther and Phebe his wife was Born
february y^e 9:1759

Benjamin Luther the son of David Luther and Phebe his wife was Born
June y^e 22:1763

Betty Winslow the Dafter of Ebenezer Winslow and Elisabeth his wife was
Born May y^e 9:1773

Benjamin the Son of James Wheeton and of Sarah his wife was Born
October y^e 30:1775

Barton the Son of Benjamin Kingsley and of Innocent his wife was Born
May y^e 8:1776

Betcy the Dafter of John Lewin Juner and of Bethiah his wife was Born
August y^e 6:1775 on the first day of the week

Benjamin the Son of Edward Chase and Sibyell his wife was Born April y^e
28:1782

Bennajah Bowen the Son of Vallintine Bowen and of Jamima his wife was
Born May y^e 3:1763

[Page 56/53]

Candace Luther the Daughter of John Luther and of Hannah his Wife was
Born Apriel the :2: day :1757 a saterday

Cloe the Daughter of Jacob Barney & of Ruth his Wife Was Born March the
:8:1754: on the First day of the week

Cynthia Luther the Daughter of John Luther and of Hannah his Wife was
Born November y^e :18:1760

Candace Luther the Daughter of Alanson Luther and of Lydia his Wife was
Born march the :14:1779 & the first day of the week Nine a Clock at
Night

Cranston Lewin the Son of William Lewin and Mahitable his wife was born
May y^e 27:1776

Crammell and Martin the twins and Sons of Robart Luther and of
Mehitable his wife was Born December y^e 21:1777

Caleb the Son of Job Dagget and of Phebe his wife was Born March y^e
27:1779 on Saturday

Content the Dafter of Elisha Willbur and Lidia his wife was Born March y^e
26:1782

Christopher Mason the Son of Edward Mason the 3 and of Tamer his wife
was Born April y^e 27: Ad 1783

Champlin Peirce the Son of Benjamin Peirce and of Content his wife was
Born January y^e 15:1773

Charles the Son of Charles Thomson and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e
8:1786

[Page /54]

Darius Perry Son of John Perry & of Mary his Wife Was Born August the 18:1776

David the Son of David **Shearman** & of Abagil his Wife was Born march the 5 day 1775 & Died october y^e 7 day 1776

David the Son of David **Luther** and Ann his Wife was Born May 16th:1771

David Luther the Son of David Luther and Phebe his wife was Born March y^e 21:1774

Daniel the Son of Benjamin **Buffinton** and of Hannah his Wife was Born June y^e 19:1783 on the fifth day of the week

[Page 58/55]

Elisha Chase the Son of Seth Chase & Mary his wife was Born March y^e :24:1768: a Thursd day

Elisabeth Chase y^e Daughter of Seth Chase and Mary his wife was Born august y^e 6:1774 a saturday Night

Ephraim Chase was Born may y^e 6:1756 y^e Son of Jabiz & Mary Chase his wife

Elisabeth Chase was Born September y^e 6:1757

Benjamin Chase was Born July y^e 9:1759

Mary Chase was Born August y^e 6:1761

Catherine Chase was Born July y^e 13:1763 She is gone out of time

Jabez Chase was Born August y^e 6:1765

Edmons Chase was Born June y^e 16:1767 He is gone out of time

William Chase was Born May y^e 9:1769

Catherine Chase was Born July y^e 28:1771 She has left time

George Chase was Born March y^e 19:1774

Patience Chase was Born march y^e :1:1776

The above Named Children are the Children of Jabez Chase & Mary his wife
Recorded by John Luther

Elisabeth the Daughter of James **Wilson** & of Ruth his wife was Born November :y^e: 27:1763: a Wednesday

Elisher Luther y^e Son of Elezar Luther & of Mary his wife was Born July y^e 9: Day :1767

Elezar the Son of Elezar **Luther** and of Mary his wife was Born January the :2: Day :1772

Ester y^e Daughter of Seth **Wood** & of Rhobe his wife was Born July y^e 22:1763

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Seth **Wood** and of Rhobe his wife was Born April y^e :9:1774

Eseck the Son of Joseph **Luther** & of Jean his wife was born August y^e :8:1773 first day of the week

Simmons the Son of Joseph **Luther** & of Jean his wife was Born June the :2 day 1775 on y^e 6 day of the week

[Page 59/56]

Elisabeth the Dafter of **Jonathan Anthony** and **Patience** his wife was Born August y^e 24:1778 on Munday about Eight of the clock in the morning
Else the Dafter of **Silas Luther** and **Martha** his wife was Born July y^e 22:1771

Eber the Son of **Silas Luther** and **Martha** his wife was Born August y^e 2:1773

Elisha the Son of **Silas Luther** and **Martha** his wife was Born September y^e 28:1775

Elisabeth the Dafter of **David Anthony** and **Submit** his wife was Born November y^e 20:1779

Elisha the Son of **Benjamin Sallisbury** and **Ledia** his wife was Born December y^e 18:1778

Ebenezer Winslow the Son of **Ebenezer Winslow** and **Elisabeth** his wife was Born September the first day 1770

Ephraim Martin Lewin the Son of **William Lewin** and **Mehitable** his wife was Born August y^e 22:1781

Esek the Son of **Benjamin Pine** [*Peirce?*] and of **Hannah** his wife was Born November y^e 17:1776

Elisha the Son of **Hezekiah Kingsley** and of **Mary** his wife was Born July y^e 15:1770

Elisha the Son of **Elisha Willbur** [*Jr ?*] and of **Ledia** his wife was Born August y^e 19:1778

Eleaser the Son of **Harler Luther** and **Mehitable** his wife was Born march y^e 23:1782

Elisabeth Mason the Dafter of **Noble Mason** and of **Lidia** his wife was Born April 28:1782

Elisabeth the Dafter of **Benjamin Peirce** and of **Content** his wife was Born March y^e 19:1777

[Page 60/57]

Earl Duglis Peirce the Son of **Benjamin Peirce** and of **Content** his wife was Born May y^e 15 AD 1780

Eber the Son of **Christopher Mason** and of **Anne** his wife was Born March y^e 21:1775

Elisabiath the Dafter of **Wheaton Luther** and of **Hannah** his wife was Born January y^e 28:1784

Elisabeth the Dafter of **Rial Chase** and of **Patience** his wife was Born October y^e 10 AD 1784

[Page 61/58]

George Shove the Son of **Nathaneel Shove** and **Huldah** his wife was Born August y^e 19:1783

George Sisson Shearman the Son of **Mary Shearman** was Born June y^e 7:1779

[Page 62/59]

Hannah Luther the Daughter of Upham Luther and of Elezebeth his wife was Born September y^e :4:1777 a Thurs Day morning

Hannah y^e Daughter of Moses Horton & of Rebaker his wife was Born August the :22: day 1754

Hopestill the Daughter of Jacob Ormsbe & of Ruth his Wife was Born June the :14:1774

Hannah y^e Daughter of Harler Luther & of Rachel His Wife was Born February the 22:1776

Hezekiah the Son of David Luther and Ann his Wife was born February the 26:1769

Hannah Chase the Dafter of Jabez Chase and Mary his wife was born March y^e 30:1778

Hannah the Dafter of Thomas Kingsley and of Hannah his wife was Born November y^e 6:1766

Humphrey Winslow the Son of Ebenezer Winslow and Elisabeth his wife was Born September 19th:1768

Hannah the Dafter of Job Luther and of Ledia his wife was Born July the 7 day 1781

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Kingsley and of Mary his wife was Born January y^e 20:1768

Hail the Son of Benjamin Kingsley and of Innocent his wife was Born April y^e 23:1773

Holmes Slead the Son of Peleg Slead and of Mary his wife was Born february y^e 6:1781 on the third day of the week

Hannah the Dafter of Peleg Slead and Mary his wife was Born May y^e 24:1783 on the seventh day of the week

[Page 63/60]

Jonathan Phillips the Son of Jonathan Phillips and of Liley his wife was Born December the 22:1775

James Chase y^e Son of Seth Chase & Mary his Wife was Born february the 6:1772 a Thurs Day Night

Jonathan Chase y^e Son of Seth Chase & Mary his wife has Born November y^e 29:1776 a fryday

Jonathan Slead y^e Son of Job Slead and Prudence his wife was Born February y^e 8: day 1779 on y^e 7 day of the Week

Jacob the Son of Jacob Barney & of Ruth his wife was Born January y^e 29: day :1756 on y^e first day of the week

John the Son of Seth Wood and of Rhobe his wife was Born Desember y^e :4: day 1765

Isaac Sanford Perry the Son of John Perry & Mary his wife was Born September y^e 11:1771

- Jeremiah the Son of Elisha Brown & of Anney his wife was Born December the 20:1778
- Job Sanders the Son of Joseph Sanders and Hopestill his wife was Born August y^e 27:1776
- John the Son of Michael Molten and Dothathy his wife was Born July the 7 day :1778
- Icabud Wood the Son of James Wood and of Hannah his wife was Born December y^e 19:1777
- James Wood the Son of James Wood and Hannah his wife was Born September y^e 18:1780
- Joseph Luther the Son of David Luther and Phebe his wife was Born January y^e 29:1756
- Jonathan Luther the Son of David Luther and Phebe his wife was Born July y^e 4:1758
- Joseph Luther the Son of David Luther and Phebe his wife was Born March y^e 15:1769
- [Page 64/61]
- James Luther the Son of David Luther and Phebe his wife was Born March y^e 24:1776
- John Winslow the Son of Ebenezer Winslow and Elisabeth his wife was Born November y^e 28:1766
- John Lewin the Son of William Lewin and of Mehitable his wife was Born August y^e 17th:1771
- James the Son of Benjamin Pine [*Peirce?*] and Hannah his wife Born December y^e 27:1779
- Joseph the Son of Benjamin Kingsley and of Innocent his wife was Born November the first 1768
- Job Slead the Son of Job Slead and Prudence his wife was Born September y^e 18th:1778 on fryday he is the second son of the Name
- John Eddy Lewin the Son of John Lewin Juner and of Bethiah his wife was Born February y^e 11:1781 on the first day of the week
- James the Son of George Terry and of Abigail his wife was Born April y^e 11:1760
- Israel the Son of William Gardner and of Zerviah his wife was Born the 26 day of february 1784
- Jamima Bowen the Dafter of Vallintine Bowen and of Jamima his wife was Born May y^e 3:1765
- James Mackoon the Son of Jonathan Mackoon and of Ruth his wife was Born february y^e 16:1777
- Jonathan Mackoon the son of Jonathan Mackoon and of Ruth his wife was Born June y^e 22:1779
- Jinks the Son of Grindall Chase and Sally his wife was Born October y^e 24:1764

Joseph Heath the Son of Joseph Heath and Mary his wife was Born April y^e
24 1767

Jeremiah Buffinton the Son of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his wife
was Born August y^e 17:1785 Upon the forth day of the week

[Page 65/62]

Jonathan Hill the Son of Caleb Hill and of Mary his wife was Born April y^e
12:1776

James Thomas Hill the Son of Caleb Hill and of Mary his wife was born
November 17:1777

John the Son of Nathaniel **Tewgood** and of Martha his wife was Born
October y^e 8:1767

Jonathan Cole the Son of Nathaniel Cole [*incomplete*]

[Page /63 is blank]

[Page 67/64]

Kingsley Luther the Son of John Luther and Olive his wife was Born July
the :10: day 1775 on y^e 2 day of y^e week

Kezia Mason the Dafter of Joseph Mason and of Hannah his wife was Born
August y^e 23:1776

[Page 68/65]

Luther Cole the Son of Hezekiah Cole & of Patience his wife was Borne
march y^e 16:1775

Lydia Mason the Daughter of Noble Mason & of Lydia his wife was Born
July y^e 30:1773

Lidia the Dafter of Benjamin **Sallisbury** and Ledia his wife was Born
August y^e 25:1780

Ledia the Dafter of Elisha **Brown** and Anna his wife was Born March y^e
29:1781

Ledia the Dafter of Jabez **Chase** and Mary his wife was Born August y^e
13:1780

Ledia Shove the Dafter of Nathaniel Shove and Huldah his wife was Born
May y^e 4:1781

Lovina Lewin the Dafter of William Lewin and of Mehitable his wife was
Born January the 2[*blotted*]:1768

Levi the Son of James **Wheeton** and of Sarah his wife was Born May the
27:1777

Ledia Willbur the Dafter of Elisha Willbur and Lediah his wife was Born
November y^e 3:1774

Lurana the Dafter of Benjamin **Peirce** and of Content his wife was Born
January y^e first 1775

Ledia the Dafter of Christopher **Mason** and of Anne his wife was Born July
y^e 14:1784

Luther the Son of Stephen **Anthony** and of Sarah his wife was Born April
y^e 14:1780

Luther the Son of Caleb Hill and of Mary his wife was Born March y^e
28:1773

[Page /66 is blank]

[Page 70/67]

Martin Luther the Son of Upham Luther and Elesebeth his wife was Born
April the 1:1774 on y^e 6 day of y^e week

Mary Luther the Daughter of Jonathan Luther & Elisabet his wife was Born
April y^e 25:1776

Mary the Daughter of Theophilus Luther & Easter his wife was Born May
y^e 13:1769 Saturday

Moses y^e Son of Moses Horton & Rebecker His wife was Born March y^e
:31:1757

Mary Luther y^e Daughter of Elezar Luther & of Mary his wife was Born
March the 26: day :1775

Mehitabel Born February y^e 7:1763 the Daughter of Harler Luther & of
Rachil his wife

Marcy Martin the Daughter of Benjamin Martin and of Sarah his wife was
Born May y^e 15:1751

Gideon Martin was Born February y^e 14:1753

Simeon Martin was Born April y^e 18:1755

James Martin was Born May y^e 27:1757

Thomas Martin was Born November y^e 15:1759

Benjamin Martin was Born March the 10:1762

Holden Martin was Born April y^e 5:1765

Kingsley Martin was Born August y^e 6:1767

These Eight Martins By Name are all the Children of Benjamin Martin and
of Sarah His Wife

Mary Mason the Daughter of Noble Mason & of Lydia his wife was Born
october y^e 9:1775

Martha Clark Mason the Daughter of Noble Mason & of Lydia his wife was
Born March y^e 15:1778

Mary the Dafter of Silas Luther and Martha his wife was Born November
the 26:1777

Mary the Dafter of Thomas Kingsley and Hannah his wife was Born
December y^e 23:1759

[Page 71/68]

Mary the Dafter of Richard Cole and of Patience his wife was Born January
y^e 14:1781

Mary the Dafter of William Lewin and of Mahitable his wife was Born
August the first 1763

Martin and Crummell Twins the Sons of Robart Luther and of Mehitable
his wife was Born December y^e 21:1777

- Mary the Dafter of Hezekiah Kingsley and of Mary his wife was Born
December y^e 29:1774
- Mason the Son of Benjamin Kingsley and of Innocent his wife was Born
May y^e 6:1778
- Marcy Bowen the Dafter of Vallintine Bowen and of Jemima his wife was
Born February y^e 2:1768
- Mary Mason the Dafter of Barnabus Mason and of Hannah his wife was
Born November y^e 26:1769 Upon the first day of the week
- Marcey the Dafter of Jonathan Mackoon and of Ruth his wife was Born
July y^e 1:1775
- Mary Heath the Dafter of Joseph Heath and of Mary his wife was Born
June y^e 6:1769
- Mary Hale the Dafter of Jonathan Hale and of Mary his wife was Born June
y^e 6:1783
- Margaret the Dafter of Stephen Anthony and of Sarah his wife was Born
August 5:1785
- Moss Stephen the Son of William Moss and of Mary his wife was Born
March y^e 25:1772
- Moss Polly the Dafter of William Moss and Mary his wife was Born June y^e
12:1774
- Moss Israel the Son of William Moss and of Mary his wife was Born July y^e
21:1776
- Moss William the Son of William Moss and Mary his wife was Born March
y^e 11:1778
- Moss Betsey the Dafter of William Moss and of Mary his wife was Born
March y^e 28:1780
- Moss Marther the Dafter of William Moss and Mary his wife was Born
March y^e 11:1782
- Mors Preserved the Son of William Mors and Mary his wife was Born
August y^e 7:1783
- Mors James the Son of William Mors and Mary his wife was Born May y^e
15:1786
- Marther the Dafter of Caleb Hill and of Mary his wife Born April y^e 24:1783
[Page 72/69]
- Moses Brayton a Malato man the Son of Lois Brayton Born June y^e
17th:1762
[Page 73/70]
- Nance Burrows y^e Daughter of Joseph Borrows & Deborah his wife was
Born July y^e :27:1777 & on y^e first day of the week
- Nabbe Mason the Dafter of Joseph Mason and Hannah his wife was Born
May y^e 8:1774
- Nathanel Shove the Son of Nathaneel Shove and Huldah his wife was
Born March y^e 20:1780

Nancy the Dafter of Silas Luther and of Marther his wife was Born June y^e
13:1780

Nathan the Son of Benjamin Kingsley of Innocent his wife was Born
August y^e 28:1770

Nathan the Son of David Anthony and Submit his wife was Born August y^e
27:1781

Nathaneel the Son of Nathaneel Cole and Anna his wife was Born July y^e
16:1780 on the six day of the week

Nancy the Dafter of John Lewin Juner and of Bethiah his wife was Born
June y^e 24:1778 on the third day of the week

[Page /71 is blank]

[Page 75/72]

Obediah the Son of Peleg Slead and of Mary his wife was Born August y^e
30:1773 on the second day of the week

Oney Mason the Son of Noble Mason and Ledia his wife was Born May y^e
10:1787

[Page 76/73]

Philip Mason the Son of Russell Mason and Rebecka his wife was Born
May y^e 22:1774

Patience y^e Daughter of Seth Wood & of Rhobe his wife was Born January
y^e 18:1761

Patience the Dafter of David Luther and Ann his wife was Born September
the 24:1766

Polle Procter the Dafter of William Procter and Ame his wife was Born July
the 22 Day 1780

Pearce the Son of James Luther of Worrin and of Filinda his wife was Born
the 30 Day of April 1782

Parthany the Dafter of William Gardner and of Zerviah his wife was Born
the 26 Day of November 1784

Patience Mason the Dafter of Noble Mason and of Lediah his wife was
Born June y^e 1:1784

Polly Anthony the Dafter of Stephen Anthony and Sarah his wife was Born
September y^e 29:1778

Phebe the Dafter of Benjamin his Buffinton [sic] and of Hannah his wife
was Born June 25th:1788

[Page 77/74]

Slead Chase y^e Son of Seth Chase & Mary his wife was Born April y^e
:14:1770: a Saterdag

Sarah Ormsbe Daughter of Jacob Ormsbe & of Judah his wife was Born
January y^e :7:1769

Seth the Son of Caleb Luther & of Lovine his wife was Born March y^e
3:1777

Sarah the Dafter of **Esek Brown** and **Patience** his wife was Born May y^e
23:1748 on the fifth day of the week

Sally the Dafter of **Joseph Tayer** and of **Sarah** his wife was Born March y^e
29:1777 on the seventh day of the week about one a Clock in the
morning

Slead the Son of **Job Luther** and **Lediah** his wife was Born January y^e
17:1779

Susannah Luther the Dafter of **David Luther** and **Phebe** his wife was Born
June y^e 26:1772

Sinthya Price the Dafter of **Benjamin Price** and of **Hannah** his wife was
Born March y^e first 1774

Silvester the Son of **Robart Luther** and of **Mehitable** his wife was Born May
y^e 9:1773

Simeon Potter Corkron the Son of **Simeon Potter Corkron** and of **Hannah**
his wife was Born April y^e 14th:1781

Samuel Cole the Son of **Nathaniel Cole** and **Anna** his wife was Born March
y^e 6:1782

Sarah and **William** Son and Dafter of **Jonathan Kingsley** and of **Patience** his
wife were born September y^e 7:178[4? - blotted]

Simeon Luther the Son of **Silas Luther** and of **Marther** his wife was Born
September th 7:1782 on the seventh day of the week

Sally the Dafter of **Grindall Chase** and of **Sally** his wife was Born March y^e
17: 1785 in the Town of Rehoboth

Sarah Wood the Dafter of **James Wood** and **Hannah** his wife was Born
March :11:1782

[Page 78/75]

Rebecker y^e Daughter of **Moses Horton** & **Rebaker** his wife was Born
January y^e :4: day 1752

Rebeckah the Daughter of **Beniamin Buffinton** and **Hannah** his wife was
Born August ye:23:1770: on the 5 day of the week

John the Son of **Beniamin Buffinton** and **Hannah** his wife was Born April
the :16:1772: on the 5 day of the week

Gardner the Son of **Beniamin Buffinton** and **Hannah** his wife was Born
July y^e 5:1774: on the 3 day of the week

Beniamin the Son of **Beniamin Buffinton** and of **Hannah** his wife was Born
April the :5:1777: on y^e 7 day of y^e week

Robart Read the Son of **Nathan Read** and **Phebe** his wife was Born in
March 1779

Rebecca y^e Daughter of **Harler Luther** & of **Rachel** his wife was Born
September y^e 4:1770

Rhobe y^e Daughter of **Seth Wood** & of **Rhobe** his wife was Born october the
31:1771

Shubael y^e Son of Peletiah **Mason** and of Sarah his wife was Born April the :4:1767

Richard y^e Son of Elisha Chase & of Sarah his wife was Born June y^e 7: day :1774: the third Day of the week

Rebecca Brown the Dafter of John Brown and Abigail his wife was Born August y^e 30:1780

Rebecca the Dafter of Job Slead and of Prudence his wife was Born on the 12 Day of of [sic] June :1781 on Tuseday

Rebecca the Dafter of James Wood and Hannah his wife was Born October y^e 12:1784

Sebery y^e Daughter of Harler **Luther** & of Rachel his wife was Born october the 4:1767

Seth y^e Son of Seth **Wood** & of Rhobe his wife was Born July y^e 22:1769

Sarah Brown the Daughter of Jeremiah Brown & of Rebekah his wife was Born March y^e 26:1770

Sarah y^e Daughter of Elisha Chase & of Sarah his wife was Born may y^e :15:1778 Six Day of y^e week

Shubael y^e Son of Peletiah **Mason** & of Sarah his wife was Born April y^e :4:1767

Sarah the Daughter of Eseck **Brown** & of Patience his wife was Born May y^e :7:1749

Sally Tayer the Daughter of Joseph Tayer & of Sarah his wife was Born March y^e :31:1777 In Swanzey

Stephen the son of David **Luther** and of Ann his wife was Born June y^e 9:1761

Sarah the dafter of Benjamin **Buffinton** and of Hannah his wife was Born November y^e 1:1781 on the fifth day of the week

Salley Lewin the Dafter of John Lewin Juner and of Bethiah his wife was Born December y^e 27:1772 on the first day of the week

Silvester the Son of Edward Chase and of Sibyll his wife was Born October y^e 6:1783

Susanna Mason the Dafter of Barnabus Mason and of Hannah his wife was Born february y^e 10:1768 on the forth day of the week

Simeon Luther the Son of Wheeton Luther [and] of Hannah his wife was Born January y^e 26:1783

Sarah Gray the Dafter of Edward Gray and Mercy his wife was Born November 26:1777

[Page 80/77]

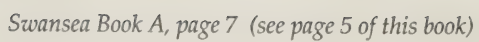
Theophilus y^e Son of Theophilus **Luther** & of Easter his wife was Born September y^e :20:1772: first day of the week

Thomas the Son of David **Luther** and Ann his wife was Born April y^e 27:1764

Thomas the Son of Thomas **Kingsley** and Hannah his wife was Born May
y^e 8:1763

Timothy the Son of Christopher **Mason** and of Anne his wife was Born
February y^e 16:1779

Thomas Peirce Luther the Son of Wheeton Luther and Hannah his wife
was Born December y^e 16:1781



VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS

BOOK C

BIRTHS & MARRIAGES 1739-1858

INTRODUCTION

The spine of this book is stamped in gold leaf with the title: *BIRTHS / & MARRIAGES / 1739-1858 / TOWN OF SWANSEA*. In the upper left hand corner of the outside front cover is a small piece of white gummed paper which says: C.

This volume is larger than the previous ones, and is in better condition. It is all handwritten and is readily legible. **For the first time, the births were alphabetized according to surname.** However, the marriages section reverted to alphabetizing by the *first* name of the groom. Pages have been numbered in the upper corner in pencil sometime prior to microfilming. The pages are numbered up to 211 as the last page containing any vital record entries.

Although the majority of the Births and Marriages are in the 1780s and later, there are many entries obviously post-entered many years after the event, ranging from 1739 to the 1770s. A number of these were identical to entries in earlier volumes, but many of them do not appear elsewhere in Swansea vital records.

At the end of the Marriages section are a number of pages specifically allocated to marriage returns from other towns, forwarded to the Swansea Town Clerk by clerks in other towns, in accord with a Massachusetts state law. At the start of this section, on page 179, is the statement: "Record of Marriages prior to the year 1800 sent to this Town from other Towns in this Commonwealth as required by laws of 1857, Chap. 84, Sec. 4." These marriages date as far back as the early 1700s and even into the late 1600s.

BIRTHS

[Page 1] [blank]

[Page 2]

Anthony Willbur the Son of Caleb Anthony and of Rebecca his wife Born
September ye 10:1786

Anthony Rufus the Son of Caleb Anthony and of Rebecca his wife Born
August ye 17:1788

Arnold Chloe the Dafter of Allexander Arnold and Avis his wife Born
february 26:1780

Arnold Philip the Son of Allexander Arnold and Avis [his] wife Born
December ye 1:1781

Arnold Sarah the Dafter of Allexander Arnold and Avis his wife Born
October ye 20:1783

Anthony Hezekiah Son of Hezekiah Anthony and of Susannah his wife
born March 20^t 1803

Anthony Benjamin Son of Hezekiah Anthony and of Susannah his wife
born October 13th 1805

Anthony Simon Son of Hezekiah Anthony and of Susannah his wife born
November 4^t 1807

Anthony Elizabeth Slade Daughter of Gardner Anthony Jr and of Sarah his
wife was born June 26th 1808

Anthony Mary Buffinton Daughter of Gardner Anthony Jr and of Sarah his
wife was Born December 21st 1809

Anthony Lydia Daughter of Gardner Anthony and of Sarah his wife was
born in the Town of Somerset August 18th 1791

Anthony Ambrose Son of Wilbour Anthony and of Mary his wife was born
September 17 - 1808

Anthony Hail Mason Son of Wilbour Anthony and of Mary his wife was
born July 21st 1810

Anthony Gardner Shays Son of Gardner Anthony & of Sarah his wife born
October 7 - 1811

Anthony George Wilson Son of Hezekiah Anthony and of Susannah his
wife born March 14th 1810

Austin Mary Daughter of George Austin a resident of Swanzey & of
Betsey his wife born February 6th 1822

Anthony Ambrose Son of Wilbour Anthony and of Mary his wife born
September 11th 1808

[Page 3 A]

Anthony Hail Mason Son of Wilbour Anthony and of Mary his wife Born
July 22th 1810

Anthony Mary Mason Daughter of Wilbour Anthony and of Mary his wife
Born June 27 - 1814

[rest of page is blank]

[Pages 4, 4a and 4b are blank]

[Page 5B]

Brown Anne the Dafter of John Brown and Abigail his wife was Born
January ye 3 Day AD 1779

Brown Anne the Dafter of Elisha Brown and Anne his wife was Born
September ye 13:1783

Brown Betsy Brown [sic] the Dafter of Esek Brown and of Patienc ehis wife
was Born December 15:1749

Bowen Benjahah [sic] the Son of Vallintine Bowen and of Jemima his wife
was Born May ye 3:1763

Barney Cloe the Dafter of Jacob Barney and of Ruth his wife was born
March ye 2:1754 on the first day of the week

Buffinton Daniel the Son of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his wife
was born June ye :19 1783 on the fifth day of the week

Brown Elisabeth the Dafter of Seth Brown and of Susanna his wife was
born January ye 23:1784

Brown Ledia Gardner the Dafter of Seth Brown and of Susanna his wife
was Born June ye 24:1786

Buffinton Rebeckah the dafter of Benjamin Buffinton and Hannah his wife
was born August 23:1770 on the 5 day of the week

Buffinton John the Son of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his wife was
born April 16:1772 on the 5 day of the week

Buffinton Gardner the Son of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his wife
was born July 5:1774 on Tuesday

Buffinton Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his
wife born April 4:1777

Buffinton William the Son of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his wife
born March 22:1779

Buffinton Sarah the Dafter of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his wife
born November 11:1781 on the fifth day of the week

Buffinton Daniel the Son of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his wife
Born June 19:1783 on the fifth day of the week

Buffinton Jeremiah the Son of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his wife
born August 17:1785 on the first day of the week

Buffinton Phebe the Dafter of Benjamin Buffinton and of Hannah his wife
Born June ye 25:1788

Buffinton Stephen the Son of of Benjamin Buffinton and Hannah his wife
Born Dec. 19 1794

Brown Mason Gardner the Son of Seth Brown and of Susanna his wife
born August:11:1789

Butterworth Levina Brown the Dafter of Benjamin Butterworth and Polly
his wife was born December ye 29:1795

Brown Polly the Dafter of William Brown and Lettis his wife born January ye 26 - 1770

Brown Phebe the Dafter of Dan Brown and Barbary his wife Born October ye 3:1790

Brown Marcy the Dafter of Dan Brown and Barbary his wife Born March 23:1795

Brown Benson ye Son of Elisha Brown & of Anne his wife was born May 20:1798

[Page 6B]

Buffinton Samuel the Son of William Buffinton born July 26:1740

Susanna the wife of Samuel **Buffinton** born March ye 2:1739

Buffinton Elisha the Son of Samuel Buffinton and of Susanna his wife Born on the Eight day of June 1767

Buffinton Samuel the Son of Samuel Buffinton and of Susanna his wife was Born on the fourth day of November 1769

Buffinton Susanna the Dafter of Samuel Buffinton and of Susanna his wife was Born on the 18 day of October 1773

Buffinton Elisabeth the Dafter of Samuel Buffinton and of Susanna his wife was born on the 20th day of May 1776

Bailey Jesia the Son of Archibald Saintclear Bailey and Elisabeth his wife Born March 30th:1795 at one of the Clock in the morning

Barney Rebecca the Dafter of Josiah Barney and of Mehitable his wife Born March ye 31:1759

Barney Comfort the Son of Josiah Barney and of Mehitable his wife Born August ye 27:1765

Barney Nathaniel the Son of Josiah Barney and of Mehitable his wife was Born August ye 15 :1767

Allexander the Son of Josiah **Barney** and of Mehitable his wife Born December ye 26:1770

Barney James the Son of Josiah Barney and of Mehitable his wife was Born August ye 4:1775

Barney Mary the Dafter of Josiah Barney and of Mehitable his wife Born March ye 4:1778

Barney Miller the Son of Josiah Barney and of Mehitable his wife was Born November ye 10:1780

Barney Mehitable the Dafter of Josiah Barney and of Mehitable his wife was Born August ye 15:1782

Barney Amborose the Son of Christopher Barney and of Experance his wife was Born August ye 15:1778

[Page 7 B]

Baker Ledia the Dafter of Aron Baker and of Ledia his wife was Born June ye 8:1789

- Baker** John the Son of Aron Baker and of Sinthey his wife Born August ye 25:1791
- Baker** Elisabeth the Dafter of Aron Baker and of Sinthey his wife Born April ye 14:1793
- Baker** Avis the Dafter of Aron Baker and of Sinthey his wife Born January ye 21:1795
- Baker** Hale the Son of francis Baker and of Sarah his wife born August ye 8 -1789
- Bridgum** George the Son of Charles Bridgum and Rachill his wife was born in Dighton on the 28 day of November in the of our Lord 1779 [sic]
- Butterworth** Hezekiah the Son of Benjamin Butterworth and of Polly his wife was Born January ye 20:1798
- Bridgum** George the Son of Charles Bridgum and Rachil his wife born November 28:1779 in Dighton
- Brown** Elisabeth the Dafter of James Brown and Elisabeth his wife Born May ye 16:1797
- Brown** David the Son of James Brown and of Elisabeth his wife Born April ye 11:1799
- Buffinton** Harriet the Dafter of Gardner Buffinton and Mary his wife Born August ye 1:1798
- Brown** Jeremiah the Son of John Brown and Abigail his wife Born July 16th - 1785
- Brown** Abigail the Dafter of John Brown and Abigail his wife Born April 29th - 1787
- Brown** James Kinnicut and William Ball Brown the Sons of John Brown and of Abigail his wife was Born October ye 28 - 1789
- Brown** Matilda the Dafter of Joh Brown and Abigail his wife Born february 29th:1791
- Brown** Ctrina Brown [sic] the Dafter of John Brown and Abigail his wife born August 7th:1795
- Brown** Charlotta Dafter of John Brown and Abigail his [wife] was Born June 25th - 1798
- Butterworth** Alfrid the Son of Benjamin Butterworth and Polle his wife Born March 25:1801
- Bozworth** Mary Church the Dafter of Benjamin Bozworth and Anne his wie Born September ye 2:1801
- Brown** Jonathan the Son of James Brown and Elisabeth his wife Born at Rehoboth April ye 6:1801 about half after five of the Clock in the morning
- Brown** Lusannah the Daughter of James Brown and Elisabeth his wife was Born in Rehoboth October ye 2:1804 at one of the Clock in the morning
- Buffinton** Betse the Daughter of John Buffinton and Elisabeth his wife Born September 30:1799

Buffinton Martin Luther Son of John Buffinton and Elisabeth his wife Born
September 16:1804

Brown Nathan Wood Son of William Brown and of Freelove his Wife born
July 24th - 1807

Barney Mason Son of Jonathan Barney and of Elisabeth his wife Born
September 4th 1782

[Page 8 B]

Brown Marcy the Daughter of William Brown Juner and Freelove his wife
born March the 23:1803

Brown Gardner the Son of William Brown Juner and Freelove born March
18:1805

Brayton Mary the Daughter of John Brayton and Sarah his wife born
August ye 16:1783

Brayton Sarah the Daughter of John Brayton and Sarah his wife born
December 29:1785

Brayton William the Son of John Brayton and Sarah his wife born february
2th:1788

Barney Benjamin the Son of Hannah Bullock Turner Wartermen [sic] was
born in Swanzey May ye first 1788

Brightman Candace the Daughter of Isaac Brightman and of Candace his
wife was born in Swanzey on the 15: day of March 1792 just before Sun
Rise

Buffinton L. Slade Son of Jeremiah Buffinton and of Patience his wife was
Born October 19th 1807

Buffinton Matilda Daughter of Jeremiah Buffinton and of Patience his wife
born April 20th 1810

Barney Joseph Son of Joseph Barney and of Sarah his wife was born June
18th 1793

Buffinton Esther Daughter of John Buffinton and of Elisabeth his wife
Born May 31st - 1809

Buffinton Alvin Son of John Buffinton and of Elisabeth his wife Born
August 1st - 1811

Brown Mary Ann Daughter of William Brown and of Freelove his wife
born November 21st - 1809

Brown Samuel Son of William Brown and of Freelove his wife Born
October 26st 1811

Brown Aaron Wood Son of William Brown and of Freelove his wife was
Born October 21st - 1813

Brown Richard Sisson Son of Elisha Brown of of [sic] Anne his wife born
July 20th 1795

Buffinton John Son of Elisha Buffinton and of Sarah his wife Born April
16th 1798

[Page 9 B]

Brown Mason Son of William Brown and of Freelove his wife Born
January 12 - 1816

Buffinton Anna Daughter of John Buffinton 2^d and of Hopestill his wife
Born May 5th - 1813

Barney Patience B. Daughter of Willard Barney & of Polly his wife born
December 22^d - 1814

Barney William R. Son of Willard Barney and of Polly his wife Born
October 10th 1816

Barney Theophilus Son of Willard Barney & of Polly his wife born March
22ⁿ - 1818

Barney Albert Son of Willard Barney and of Polly his wife Born January 9th
- 1820

Barney Daniel B. Son of Willard Barney and of Polly his wife born Mrch 12
- 1822

Bosworth Rowena Daughter of Luthr Bozworth & of Loisa his wife Born
August 5th - 1821

Brayton Daniel Son of David Brayton & of Mary his wife born Aug^t 28th -
1822

Brown Marcus Aurillus Son of William Brown & of Freelove his wife Born
December 12:1819

Bosworth Elisabeth Daughter of Jonathan Bozworth and of Mary his wife
Born January 25th 1828

Bosworth Patience the Daughter of Jonathan Bosworth and Mary his wife
Born June 13th 1832

Brown Seth Son of Samuel Brown and of Sarah his wife born August
29th:1823

Brown Samuel Mason Son of Samuel Brown and of Sarah his wife born
February 3th - 1825

Brown Emery Davol Son of Caleb Bryant and of Avis his wife born
September 25:1821

[Page 10 B]

Buffinton Martin L. son of Martin L. Buffinton and of Ann his wife Born
July 17th 1837

Buffinton Esther Ann Daughter of Martin L. Buffinton and of Ann his wife
born May 10th 1839

Brown Betsey Daughter of William Brown and of Freelove his wife born
December 12th 1817

Bosworth Joseph Son of Jonathan Bosworth and Mary his wife born April
13th 1836

Buffinton Benjamin T. Son of Stephen Buffinton and of Mary his wife
Born June 20th 1815

Buffinton Edward G. Son of Stephen Buffinton and of Mary his wife Born
Dec 2 1816

Buffinton Patience Daughter of Stephen Buffinton and of Mary his wife
Born Aug 31.1819

Buffinton Ira Son of Stephen Buffinton and of Mary his wife Born July
8.1822

Buffinton Marcy Daughter of Stephen Buffinton and of Mary his wife
Born Aug 8.1829

[Pages 10a and 10b are blank]

[Page 11 C]

Cole Spencer the Son of Robert Cole and of Ruth his wife was Born April
ye 28:1768

Cole James the Son of Robert Cole and of Ruth his wife was born January
ye 27:1772

Cole Sarah the Dafter of Robert Cole and of Ruth his wife was born July ye
31:1775

Cole Luther the Son of Robert Cole and of Ruth his wife was Born October
ye 21:1781

Cole Ruth the Dafter of Robert Cole and of Ruth his wife was Born June ye
12:1784

Cole Thomas the Son of Robert Cole and of Ruth his wife was born May
the 12:1786

Cole Nancy the Dafter of Robert Cole and of Ruth his wife was Born May
ye 5:1788

Chase Elisabeth the Dafter of Royal Chase and of Patience his wife born
October ye 10:1784

Chase Elisabeth the Dafter of Royal Chase and of Patience his wife Born
August ye 4:1787 *[A later addition in margin: died March 27 1835]*

Chase Abigail the Dafter of Edward Chase and Sibyll his wife born May
21:1786

Chase Mason the Son of Edward Chase and of Sibyll his wife Born May ye
29:1789

Cole Polly the Dafter of Parker Cole and of Lowis his wife Born february
18:1783

Cole Nathaneel the Son of Nathaneel Cole and of Anna his wife was born
July ye 16:1780

Cole Samuel the Son of Nathaneel Cole and of Anna his wife was Born
March ye 6:1782

Cole Anna the Dafter of Nathaneel Cole and of Anna his wife was Born
february ye 1:1784 on the first day of the week

Cole Parthany the Dafter of Nathaneel Cole and of Anna his wife was
Born January ye 6:1786 on the fifth day of the week

- Cole Mason the Son of Nathaneel Cole and of Anna his wife was Born february ye 22:1788 on the sixth day of the week
- Cole David the Son of Nathaneel Cole and of Anna his wife was Born December ye 11:1789 on the Sixth day of the week
- Cole Jonathan Son of Nathaneel Cole and of Anna his wife Born October ye 31:1791 on the second day of the week
- Cole Hope the Dafter of Job Cole and of Easter his wife Born August ye 24:1779
- Chase Abigail the Dafter of Edward Chase and Sybill his wife Born May ye 21:1786
- Chase Mason the Son of Edward Chase and Sybill his wife Born May ye 26:1789
- Chase Slead the Son of Edward Chase and Sybill his wife Born October ye 19:1792
- Chase Phebe the Dafter of Edward Chase and Sybill his wife Born October ye 5:1794
- Cole James Son of James Cole and of Sally his wife Born August 26:1812
[Page 12]
- Cole Gilbert the Son of Esau Cole and of Susanna his wife Born May ye 16:1780 on Tuseday Eving about half after seven a Clock
- Cole Susanna the Dafter of Esau Cole and of Susanna his wife Born November ye 6:1787 on Wednesday morning a quarter of Seven a Clock
- Cole James the Son of Esau Cole and of Susanna his wife Born April ye 16:1785 on Tuseday morning about Eleaven of the Clock
- Cole Joannah the Dafter of Esau Cole and of Susanna his wife Born March ye 24:1788 on Monday Night about Eleaven of the Clock
- Cole Anna the Dafter of Esau Cole and of Susanna his wife Born february ye 12:1791 on fryday about twelve of the Clock at Night
- Chase Susanna the Dafter of William Chase and of Marcy his wife Born was born [sic] March ye 28:1746 on Thursday
- Chase Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Chase and of Marther his wife born the 3 day of August 1780
- Chase Barzilla the Son of Philip Chase and of Rachil his wife Born in Nantucket December ye 4:1775
- Chase Isaac Molatter [*mulatto?*] the Son of Joseph and Phebe Chase Born About ye year 1778
- Cornell Susannah the Dafter of Elisha Cornell j^u and Hopestill his wife Born November 11:1779
- Cornell Joseph the Son of Elisha Cornell j^u and Hopestill his wife Born June ye 18:1782
- Cornell James the Son [of] Elisha Cornell j^u and Hopestill his wife Born July 15:1785

Cornell Elisabeth the Dafter of Elisha Cornell j^u and Rachil his wife was
Born September ye 30:1790

Cornell Hopesill the Dafter of Elisha Cornell j^u and of Rachil his wife Born
November ye 28:1792

Cornell Mary the Dafter of Elisha Cornell j^u and of Rachill his wife Born
August ye 30:1795

Cornell Luther the Son of Elisha Cornell j^u and of Rachill his wife was
Born January 19:1798

[Page 13]

Cole Constant the Son of Constant Cole and of Disier his wife born
September ye 21:1772 on the second day of the week at Eight of the
Clock in the morning

Cole Jemima the Dafter of Constant Cole and of Desire his wife born
february ye 1775 [sic] on the 5 day of the week at 12 of the Clock in the
Morning

Chase Anne Sanders the Dafter of Joshua Chase and Anne his wife Born
March ye 17:1798

Cockrum Lidia the Dafter of Simeon Cockron and Hannah his wife born at
Bristol November 22:1782

Cockrom Nancy the Dafter of Simeon Cockrum and Hannah his wife Born
September 26:1785

Chase Patience the Dafter of Silvester Chase and Elisabeth his wife born
April ye 14 - 1786

Chase Mary the Dafter of Silvester Chase and of Elisabeth his wife was
born June ye 9 - 1788

Chase Betsey the Dafter of Silvester Chase and of Elisabeth his wife Born
May ye 7 - 1794

Chase Phebe the Dafter of Sylvester Chase and of Elisabeth his wife Born
October ye 8 -1796

Chase Edward the Son of John Chase and of Elisabeth his wife Born April
ye 28 - 1781

Chase John the Son of John Chase and Elisabeth his wife was Born
January ye 1 - 1778

Chase Thorndick the Son of Philip Chase and Rachil his wife Born May ye
21 - 1784

Cobb Dulcebella Watson Daughter of Silas Cobb Juner [and] Eunice his
wife was Born May 27:1802

Chase Philip the Son of Philip Chase and Rachil his wife was Born March
ye 17:1787

Cobb Daniel Smith the Son of Silas Cobb and Eunice his wife Born May
25th:1804

Caswell Hannah the Daughter of James Caswell and Ledia his wife Born
June 29:1805

Chase Phebe the Daughter of Jathmeel Chase and Sybbel his wife Born
July 4:1788

Chase Jerathmeel the Son of Jerathmeel Chase and Sybel his wife Born
March 4 - 1790

Chase Jeremiah the Son of Jerathmeel Chase and Sybel his wife Born
March 7th - 1790

Chase Sybel Daughter of Jerathmeel Chase and Sybell his wife Born June
5th - 1794

Chase Pearce the Son of Jerathmeel Chase and Sybell his wife Born
November 28th - 1796

Chase Benjamin Son of Jerathmeel Chase and Sybell his wife Born July
14th - 1799

Chase Patience dafter of Jerathmeel Chase and Sybell his wife Born
January 24 - 1803

Caswell James the Son of James Caswell & Ledia his wife Born July 23 day
1805

Chase Elisher Son of Royal Chase & of Patience his wife Born March 13th
1790

Chase Patience Daughter of Royal Chace & of Patience his wife Born
March 14th - 1792

Chase David Son of Royal Chase and of Patience his wife Born October
31th - 1795

[Page 14]

Chase Mathew the Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born
August 7:1776

Chase Sarah the Daughter of James Chase and of Susanna his wife born
October 25:1777

Chase Ezekill the Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born March
7 - 1779

Chase Robart Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born April
:19:1781

Chase Parry James the Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born
September 26:1785

Chase Mark the Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born
September 30:1782 [sic]

Chase Lulke [sic] the Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born
August 31:1786

Chase Buffinton the Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born
November 3:1787

Chase Samuel Buffinton Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born
April ye 1:1790

Chase Elizabeth Daughter of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born
Sept. 21st:1792

- Chase Susanna the Daughter of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born
December 21:1794
- Chase James the Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born April
17:1796
- Chase James the Son of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born Sept^r
23 - 1797
- Chase Lorana the Daughter of James Chase and of Susanna his wife Born
January 6:1800
- Cole William the Son of Ephraim Cole and of Watestill his wife Born
December 23 AD 1784
- Chase Job Cockull Son of Jabesh Chase and Elisabeth his wife Born April
:24:1788
- Chase Lusinda Daughter of Jabish Chase and Elisabeth his wife Born June
:15:1790
- Chase Ruth Daughter of Jabez Chase and Elisabeth his wife Born January
ye 2:1793
- Chase Edmun the Son of Jabez Chase and Elisabeth his wife Born
December 19:1795
- Chase Jabez the Son of Jabez Chase and Elisabeth his wife Born January
2:1799
- Chase Else the Daughter of Jabez Chase and Elisabeth his wife Born March
:20:1802
- Chase Joseph the Son of Jabez Chase and Elisabeth his wife Born february
5:1804
- Chase Hale the Son of Jabez Chase and Elisabeth his wife Born May ye
10:1806
- Chase Ann the daughter of Abner Chase and Sarah his wife Born April
24:1794
- Chase Abner the Son of Abner Chase and Sarah his wife Born february
19:1798
- Chase Thomas R the Son of Abner Chase and Sarah his wife Born
September 7:1800
- Chase Lysander Son of Abner Chase and Sarah his wife Born April ye
2:1803
- Cotten John Sleade the Son of John Cotten and Abigail his wife Born
february 26 -1795
- Chace Richard Son of Elisha Chace and Sarah his wife Born June 7th.1774
- Chace Joseph Son of Samuel Chace & of Mercy his wife Born Sept. 24:1790
- [Page 15]
- Chace Reed Betsey [*Betsey Reed*] Daughter of Richard Chace and of
Barsheba his wife Born July 28t 1801
- Chace John Son of Richard Chace and of Barsheba his wife Born April 5t
1802

Chace John as above Departed this life Sept. 22 1803

Chace Parthany Daughter of Richard Chace and of Barsheba his wife born June 2^D - 1804

Sephronia Chace Daughter of Richard Chace and of Barsheba his wife born October 12th - 1806

Chace Sepronia as above Died March 18^t - 1809

Chace Sisson Richard [*Richard Sisson*] Son of Richard Chace and of Barsheba his wife born June 13^t - 1809

Chace Adaline Daughter of Peleg G. Chace and Phebe Chace his wife Born October 14th 1807

Chace Henry Son of Peleg Chace & Phebe Chace his wife Born Jan^y. 7th - 1809

Casswell Luther Lawton Son of James Casswell and of Lydia his wife born July 18th - 1809

Chace Levi Son of Jonathan Chace & of Marther his wife was Born April 22nd - 1787

Chace Benjamin Hathaway Son of Richard Chace and of Barshaba his wife Born February 8th - 1812

Chace Reuben Son of Gilbert Chace & of Betsy his wife Born February 13:1814

Chace Noah Son of John Chace & of Elisabeth his wife Born March 31th - 1791

Chace Barney Son of Reuben Chace & Betsey his wife born August 5th 1797

Chace Elias Son of Reuben Chace and of Betsy his wife born March 19th - 1799

Chace Betsey Daughter of Reuben Chace & of Betsey his wife Born April 5th - 1801

Chace Huldah Daughter of Reuben Chace & of Betsey his wife born February 5th - 1803

Chace Nancy Daughter of Reuben Chace & of Betsey his wife born February 19 - 1805

Chace Weston Son of Weston Chace & of Mary his wife born Jan^y 3 - 1813
[Page 16]

Chace Royal Son of Richard Chace and of Barsheba his wife Born January 30:1816

Cornell Levi Son of Asa Cornell & of Martha his wife Born July 23 - 1797

Chase Charles Oren Son of Gilbert Chase & of Betsey his wife Born July 7th - 1819

Caswell George Terry Son of Richard Caswell & of Phebe his wife born September 16 - 1799

Chace Lydia Anthony Daughter of Levi Chace and of Lydia his wife Born April 6th - 1812

- Chace** Levi Bowers Son of Levi Chace and of Lydia his wife born June 13th 1820
- Chace** William Henry Fenner Son of Levi Chace and of Lydia his wife Born April 21th - 1822
- Chace** Phebe Ann Daughter of William L. Chace and of Diana his wife Born Nov. 24 - 1814
- Chace** Sally Daughter of William L. Chace and of Diana his wife born Jan^y 9. - 1817
- Chace** Mary Daughter of William L. Chace and of Diana his wife Born May 13 - 1819
- Case** Julia Eliza Ann Daughter of Gardner Case and of Rebeckah his wife was born May 11 - 1810
- Cornell** Stephen Son of James Cornell & of Amy his wife born November 8th 1809
- Cornell** Mason Son of James Cornell & of Ame his wife born December 18- 1811
- Cornell** Ardilia S. Daughter of James Cornell & of Ame his wife born Feb^y 26- 1814
- Cornell** Rosianna P. Daughter of James Cornell & of Ame his wife born May 11-1818
- Cornell** Ruth R. Daughter of James Cornell & of Ame his wife born March 6th - 1820
- Cornell** James W. Son of James Cornell & of Ame his wife born July 14-1822
- Cornell** Sepha P. Daughter of James Cornell & of Ame his wife Born April 15:1824
- [Page 17]
- Chace** Mary Ann Daughter of David Chace and of Mary his wife was born July 27 - 1822
- Cole** Elmira Daughter of Aaron Cole and of Betsey his [*wife*] was born October 31st - 1797
- Chace** Julia Ann B. Daughter of David Chace and of Mary Chace his wife Born April 13th - 1827
- Chace** Charles Frederick Son of Joseph F. Chace and of Betsey his wife was Born February 13th 1828
- Cornell** Alfred Son of William Cornell and Philena his wife was born March 1st 1814
- Cornell** Elisha Son of William Cornell and Philena his wife was born December 1st 1816
- Cornell** Alvira Mason daughter of William Cornell and Philena his wife was born May 16th 1819
- Cornell** Susan Simons daughter of William Cornell and Philina his wife was born February 2nd 1827

Cornell James Thomas Taylor son of William Cornell and Philena his wife was born March 22nd 1829

Chace Ephraim, Son of George Chace and Mahala his wife was born August 5th 1817.

Chace Mary Ann, Daughter of George Chace and Mahala, his wife, was born Feb'y 4. 1819.

Chace Benjamin, Son of George Chace and Mahala his wife was born March 13. 1821.

Chace Daniel, son of George Chace and Mahala his wife, born September 27. 1822.

Chace Sarah Brown, Daughter of George Chace and Mahala his wife, born October 26. 1824

Chace Clarisa Danforth, Daughter of George Chace and Mahala his wife born Feby 1.1828.

[Page 18]

Patience **Chase** Daughter of George Chace and of Mahala his wife born October 26th 1833

Chace John B. son of John Chace and Debrorah his wife born June 14-1816

Chase John B. Son of Reuben Chase 2^d and Elisabeth Chase his wife Born June 18-1819

[Pages 18a, 18b, 18c, 18d are blank]

[Page 19]

Dagget Patience the Dafter of Job Dagget and of Phebe his wife Born June y^e 12:1784

Dagget Esek the Son of Job Dagget and of Phebe his wife Born June y^e 3:1788

Davis Sally Daughter of Nathaniel B. Davis and of his wife Nancy was born September 1st - 1816

Davis Lydia B. the Daughter of John Davis and of Lydia his wife born October 30th - 1810

Davis James Son of John Davis & of Lydia his wife born June 3rd - 1813

Davis John Son of John Davis & of Lydia his wife born June 4th - 1816

Davis Edwin Son of John Davis & of Lydia his wife born October 30th - 1819

Davis Gilbert S. Son of John Davis and of Lydia his wife Born April 25th - 1825

Davis James F. Son of James Davis and Charlotte his wife born September 9th 1839

Davis John M. Son of James Davis and Charlotte his wife born December 11th - 1844

[Pages 20 and 20a are blank]

[Page 21]

Eddy Betsey the Dafter of Hezekiah Eddy and of Ledia his wife Born
September y^e 9:1768

Eddy Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Eddy and of Ledia his wife Born
September y^e 11:1770

Earl John the Son of Weston Earl and of Sarah his wife was Born May
24:1790

Earl Slead the Son of Weston Earl and of Sarah his wife was Born October
y^e 17:1791

Eddy James the Son of Job Eddy ^{ju} and of Ame his wife was Born
September y^e 6:1778

Earl Edward Slead the Son of Weson Earl and Sarah his wife was Born
October y^e 18:1795

Eddy William the Son of William Eddy and Ame Born July y^e 15:1784

Eddy Anne Daughter of William Eddy and of Ame his wife born
September 6:1772

Eddy Rhobe daughter of William Eddy and of Ame his wife born May 20th
1774

Eddy Sibbell daughter of William Eddy and of Ame his wife born January
7:1778

Eddy Ame daughter of William Eddy and of Ame his wife Born May
28th1781

Eddy Patience daughter of William Eddy and of Ame his wife Born March
20th1786

Eddy Mary daughter of William Eddy and of his wife Ame Born April
7th1790

Eddy Hezekiah Son of William Eddy and of Ame Eddy his wife Born
December 10th1793

Eddy Elisabeth Daughter of William Eddy and of Ame Eddy his wife Born
April 12th1797

Earle Weston Son of John Earle and of Robe his wife born February 19th -
1810

Earle Sarah Daughter of John Earle and of Robe his wife born September
16th - 1811

Eddy Gardner Son of John Eddy & of Marcy his wife was born the first day
of June 1798

Earle Charles Shearman Son of Edward Earle & of Ellener D. Earle his wife
born October 17th - 1818

[Page 22]

Earle Clarrissa Danforth Daught of Edward Earle and of Ellener D. his wife
born May 31st - 1821

Easterbrooks Caleb Son of Edward Easterbrooks and Deborah his wife
born at Warren R.I. Sep^t 5.1784

- Easterbrooks** Lydia Peckham, Daughter of Caleb Easterbrooks and Parthenia his wife born October 27.1810
- Easterbrooks** Edward, Son of Caleb Easterbrooks and Parthenia his wife born January 12th.1813
- Easterbrooks** Nelson Gardner, Son of Caleb Easterbrooks and Parthenia his wife born September 23.1816
- Easterbrooks** John, Son of Caleb Easterbrooks and Parthenia his wife born July 1st.1820
- Easterbrooks** Parthenia Gardner, Daught^t of Caleb Easterbrooks and Parthenia his wife born March 31. 1822
- Easterbrooks** Willard Davis, Son of Caleb Easterbrooks and Parthenia his wife born Nov. 20.1824
- Easterbrooks** Fanny Luther, Daugh^t of Caleb Easterbrooks and Parthenia his wife born Aug^t 17.1827
- Eastabrooks** John Son of Caleb Easterbrooks and of Parthany his wife born July 1 - 1819 [sic]
- Eastabrooks** Mary French Daughter of Caleb Eastabrooks and of Parthany his wife born June 16.1830
- Eastabrooks** James Edward Son of Caleb Eastabrooks and of Parthany his wife born November 22^d1832
- Eastabrooks** Deborah Francis Daughtr of Nelson G. Eastabrooks and Susan his wife born March 10:1837
- Eastabrooks** Edward Nelson Son of Nelson G. Eastabrooks and Susan his wife born December 15 - 1838
- Eastabrooks** Nelson Gardner Son of Nelson G. Eastabrooks and Susan his wife born September 2.1846
- [Pages 22a and 22b are blank]
- [Page 23]
- Frink** Rufus Son of Rufus Frink and of Betsey his wife was born March 9th - 1797
- Franklin** John Jackson Son of Reuben Franklin and of Betsey W. Franklin his wife was born November 4th - 1805
- [Page 23a is blank]
- [Page 24]
- Gardner** Job the Son of John Gardner and of Betsey his wife Born October y^e 9:1787
- Gardner** Jonathan the Son of Peleg Gardner and Ledia his wife Born November 25:1777
- Gardner** Henry the Son of Peleg Gardner ^{ju} and Nancy his wife Born february 25th:1793
- Gardner** Varnum the Son of Peleg Gardner ^{ju} and Nancy his wife Born December y^e 30:1797

Gardner Anny the Dafter of Peleg Gardner ^{ju} and Nancy his wife Born
January y^e 6:1799

Gardner Parey the Son of Peleg Gardner ^{ju} and Nancy his wife Born
October y^e 17 - 1794

Gardner Henry the Son of Henry Gardner and Parthany his wife Born
January 20 1802

Gardner Allexander the Son of Allexander Gardner and of Anne his wife
Born December y^e 10:1781

Gardner Henry the Son of Peleg Gardner and Ledia his wife Born January
y^e 14:1773

Gardner Barnabe Wilbur the Son of Anthony Gardner and Elisabeth his
wife was born the 20 day of August 1804

Gardner Ledia the Daughter of Allexandner Gardner and Anne his wife
Born July 8th:1780 on Saterdag About ten of the Clock in the Afternoon

Gardner Luther the Son of Allexandner Gardner and Anne his [*wife*] was
Born February the 17th:1783 on Munday about 7 of the Clock in the
Morning

Gardner Charles the Son of Allexandner Gardner and of Anna his wife
Born November 19:1785 at 12 of the Clock at Night and he decest This
Life November 26th

Gardner Peleg the Son of Allexandner Gardner and of Anna his wife born
September 19th:1786 on Tuseday about 5 of the Clock in the Afternoon

Gardner Anna the Daughter of Allexandner Gardner and Anne his wife
Born January 25th:1795 on the first day of the week about a Eleaven of
the Clock at Night

Gardner Loisuna Daughter of Peleg Gardner Jr & Nancy his wife born
January 14:1801

Gardner Joseph Son of Peleg Gardner Jr and Nancy his wife born January
16:1803

Gardner Hiram Son of Peleg Gardner Jr and Nancy his wife born January
8th:1805

Gardner Elmira Daughter of Peleg Gardner Jr and of Nancy his wife born
January 5th - 1807

Gardner Anthony Son of Anthony Gardner and of Elisabeth his wife was
born January 15th - 1806

Gardner Slade Betsey [*Betsey Slade*] Daughter of John Gardner and of
Betsey his wife was born March 27th - 1792

Gardner Slade Oliver John [*John Oliver Slade*] Son of John Gardner and of
Betsey his wife born August 23:1804

Gardner John Son of Stephen Gardner and of Polly his wife was born
October 13th - 1790

[Page 25]

Gardner Francis the Son of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife Born in
Bristol R I on May 5th 1789

- Gardner** Brayton Son of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife Born October 9th - 1779
- Gardner** Parthany Daughter of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife Born November 26.1781
- Gardner** Israel Son of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife born February 19.1784
- Gardner** William Son of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife born August 23.1786
- Gardner** Samuel Son of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife born December 14th.1791
- Gardner** Sarah Daughter of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife born April 21 - 1794
- Gardner** Zoviah Daughter of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife born August 30th - 1796
- Gardner** Elizabeth Daughter of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife born May 11th - 1799
- Gardner** Joseph Coe Son of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife born May 5th - 1801
- Gardner** James Son of William Gardner and of Soviah his wife born August 30th - 1806
- Gardner** Jonathan Son of Henry Gardner and of Parthany his wife Born October 4 - 1805
- Gardner** William Richmond Son of Henry Gardner and of Parthany his wife Born Dec^m 28th.1807 & Deceased the 28th Day of December 1809
[Page 26]
- Gardner** William Richmond Son of Henry Gardner and of Parthany his wife Born Dec^m 26th 1810
- Gardner** Charles Son of Henry Gardner & Parthany Gardner Born April 10th - 1812
- Gardner** Mahala Daughter of Samuel Gardner 2^d and of Avis his wife Born October 19:1788
- Gardner** Job Son of Samuel Gardner 2^d and of Avis his wife Born June 4 - 1790
- Gardner** Peleg Shearman Son of Samuel Gardner 2^d and of Avis his wife born March 21 - 1792
- Gardner** Preserved Shearman Son of Samuel Gardner 2^d and of Avis his wife born March 12. 1794
- Gardner** Parthany Daughter of Samuel Gardner 2^d and of Avis his wife Born May 1st - 1798
- Gardner** Avis Daughter of Samuel Gardner 2^d and of Avis his wife Born March 29 - 1796
- Gardner** Samuel Son of Samuel Gardner 2^d and of Avis his wife born June 17th - 1800

- Gardner Alexander Son of Samuel Gardner 2^d and of Avis his wife Born November 24th.1802
- Gardner Abigail Daughter of Samuel Gardner 2^d and of Avis his wife Born March 21st - 1805
- Gardner Jans (Black man) Son of Abinah Gardner a black woman born March 2^d - 1786
- Gardner Elisa Ann Daughter of Peleg Gardner & Anne his wife born October 25 - 1808
- Gardner Lydia Daughter of Peleg & Anne his wife born September 6th - 1809
- Gardner Rebeckah Daughter of Peleg & of Anne his wife born September 17th - 1812
- Gardner Clarisa Daughter of Peleg Gardner & of Anne his wife born May 16th - 1814
- Gardner Irene Daughter of Hezekiah Gardner & Almy his wife Born January 11th - [*year originally 1817; 1818 overwritten*]
- [Page 27]
- Gardner Anny Moriah Daughter of Mason Gardner and of Ruth his wife was Born December 28 - 1806
- Gardner Lauretta daughter of Mason Gardner and of Ruth his wife was Born March 8th - 1813
- Gardner Edward Mason Son of Mason Gardner and of Ruth his wife was Born May 15 - 1817
- Gardner S. Sylvester Son of Perry Gardner and of Mary Gardner his wife Born October 1st - 1817
- Gardner Albert Son of Anthony Gardner & of Elisabeth his wife was born January 14th - 1812
- Gardner Peleg W. Son of Peleg Gardner & of Nancy his wife Born December 21st - 1818
- Gardner Saraphine Collins Daughter of Henry Gardner and of Parthany his wife was born August 18th - 1815
- Gardner Caroline daughter of Henry Gardner and of Parthany his wife was born March 27th - 1818
- Gardner Parthany Augusta daughter of Henry Gardner and of Parthany his wife was born April 18th - 1820
- Gardner Israel Son of Israel Gardner & of Hannah his wife born December 10 - 1811
- Gardner Hannah A. Daughter of Hezekiah Gardner & of Almira his wife Born the 19th December 1820
- Gardner Sophia Mason Daughter of Henry Gardner & Parthenia his wife was born March 25. 1826
- Gardner Francis Brayton Son of Henry Gardner & Parthenia his wife born Feb'y 27. 1822

Gardner Caroline Elizabeth Daughter of Alexander Gardner 2^d & Lusanna his wife born December 26th. 1831

Gardner Mary Ann Cotton [*?Colton*] Daughter of Alexander Gardner 2^d & Lusanna his wife born June 29. 1835

Gardner Lydia Eliza Daughter of Israel Gardner 2^d and Ruth his wife born June 14th - 1840

Gardner Sarah Elisabeth Daughter of Israel Gardner 2^d and of Ruth his wife born December 31st - 1842

[Page 28]

Gardner Samuel B. Son of Job Gardner and of Susan his wife born October 2 - 1815

Gardner John B. Son of Job Gardner and of Susan his wife born April 1st - 1818

Gardner Margaret A. Daughter of Job Gardner and of Patience Gardner his wife born December 25. 1819

Gardner Alfred G. Son of Job Gardner and of Patience his wife born December 25. 1821 [*sic*]

Gardner Edward F. Son of Job Gardner and of Patience his wife [*born*] January 21. 1824

Gardner Job Son of Job Gardner and of Patience his wife born December 27. 1826

Gardner Patience Daughter of Job Gardner and of Patience Gardner his wife born May 6. 1829

Gardner Lucius Son of Job Gardner and of Patience Gardner his wife born May 13. 1832

Gardner William Son of Job Gardner and of Patience Gardner his wife born December 10th. 1835

Gardner Francis Brayton Son of Henry Gardener and of Parthania his wife was born February 22^d - 1822

Gardner Sophia Mason Daughter of Henry Gardner and of Parthania his wife born March 25th - 1826

[Page 29 is blank]

[Page 30]

Hale Sintha the Dafter of John Hale Juner and of Lurana his wife was Born November 15th. 1771

Hale Levi Son of John Hale Juner and of Lurana his wife was Born May y^e 5:1774

Hale Lurana the Dafter of John Hale Juner and of Lurana his wife was Born September y^e 16:1776

Hale John Son of John Hale Juner and of Lurana his wife was Born September 16:1778

Hale Anna the Dafter of John Hale Juner and of Lurana his wife was born January y^e 17:1781

Hale Edward Mason the Son of John Hale Juner and of Lurana his wife
born february y^e 1:1783

Hale Daniel the Son of John Hale Juner and of Lurana his wife was Born
January y^e 21:1785

Hale Hannah the Dafter of Richard Hale and Elisabeth his wife Born
December 24:1793 on Tuseday at four of the Clock in the afternoon

Hale Anne the Dafter of Richard Hale and Elisabeth his [*wife*] Born August
y^e 3:1795

Hill Gardner the Son of Barnard Hill and of Sarah his wife Born May y^e 29
- 1786

Hill Levi the Son of Barnard Hill and Sarah his wife born June y^e 25 - 1788

Hill Barnard the Son of Barnard Hill and Sarah his wife Born March y^e 23 -
1791

Hill Sarah the Dafter of Barnard Hill and Sarah his wife Born July y^e 9 -
1794

Hail Elisabeth the Dafter of Richard Haile and Elisabeth his wife Born July
y^e 2:1799

Hix Sally the Daughter of Robart Hix and of Elisabeth his wife Born July
16:1773

Hix Hannah the Daughter of Robert Hix and Elisabeth his wife Born
March 14 - 1776

Hix Benjamin the Son of Robert Hix and of Elisabeth his wife Born May 10 -
1778

Hix Betsey the Daughter of Robart Hix and of Elisabeth his wife Born
December 22:1785

Hix Ledia the Daughter of Robart Hix and of Elisabeth his wife Born July
16:1791

Hix Benjamin Departed this Life December 17:1802 Being Ninety one
years and five days old

Hix Henry the Son of David Hix and of Mary his wife Born May y^e 8:1787

Hill Stephen alies Munroo the Son of Sybill Hill was Born March y^e
13:1796

Handy Ambros the Son of Samuel Handy and Patience his wife Born
October y^e 21 - 1796

Handy Ledia the Daughter of Samuel Handy and Patience his wife Born
April 9 - 1800

Horton Martha Mason Daughter of Jabez Horton a resident of Swanzey
and Martha his wife Born July 10 - 1800

Horton Mary Wheeler Daughter of Jabez Horton a resident of Swanzey
and Martha his wife Born July 17th - 1801

Horton Joanna Wood Daughter of Jabez Horton a resident of Swanzey
and Martha his wife Born January 2^d:1803

Horton Jabez Nelson Son of Jabez Horton a resident of Swanzey and Martha his wife Born November 7:1806

Horton Caleb Miller Son of Jabez Horton a resident of Swanzey and Martha his wife Born July 10. 1811

Horton Santford Jackson Son of Jabez Horton formerly a resident of Swanzey and Martha his wife Born September 24 - 1817

[Page 31]

Hale Simmons the Son of John Hale ju and Jane his wife born April 11:1802

Hale Edward the Son of John Hale ju and Jane his [wife] was born October y^e 26 - 1803

Horton Otis Hiram the Son of Otis Horton and of Rebakah his wife Born August y^e 20:1803

Handy David the Son of Thomas Handy and Mary his wife was born June 14:1786

Hale Almira Daughter of John Hale and Jane his wife born April 1st - 1806

Hale M. Joseph Son of John Hale and Jane his wife born Sep^t 25 1809 in Boston

Hale Mason Son of Daniel Hale & of Cynthia his wife was Born February 4 - 1781

Phebe Hale Daughter of Daniel Hale and of Cyntha his wife was born August 26 - 1783

Hale William Son [of] Daniel Hale & of Cyntha his wife born Nov^r 18th - 1785

Hale Slade Son of Daniel Hale & of Cyntha his wife Born Sep^t 4th - 1788

Hale Cyntha daughter of Daniel Hale & of Cyntha his wife born April 23^d - 1791

Hale Daniel Son of Daniel Hale & of Cyntha his Wife born June 16 - 1794

Hale Nancy Daughter of Daniel Hale & of Cyntha his wife born Nov. 23^d - 1796

Hale Buffinton Jonathan Son of Daniel Hale & of Cyntha his wife born September 28th - 1800

Hale Baker Luther Son of Daniel Hale & of Cyntha his wife Born April 15 - 1803

Hale Betsey Daughter of Daniel Hale & Cyntha his wife born February 10th - 1806

Handy Thomas J^r Son of Thomas Handy and of Mary his wife born Sept. 20 - 1790

Hale Abbe Ann Daughter of John Hale and of Jane his wife Born in Cambridge September 2nd - 1809

Ira Handy Son of Thomas Handy & Lydia his wife was born October 11th. 1819

Hicks Samuel Dexter Son of Samuel Hicks and Fanny his wife born
October 15th. 1824

Hicks Joseph Gifford Son of Samuel Hicks and Fanny his wife born May 12
- 1830

Hicks Mary Gifford Daughter of Samuel Hicks and Fanny his wife born
January 28:1835

[Pages 31a and 31b are blank]

[Page 32]

Johnson Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Johnson and of Elisabeth his wife
was born December the 3 day 1776

Johnson Silvester the Son of Jonathan Johnson and Elisabeth his wife Born
March 18th 1778

Johnson Hipsabeth the Daughter of Jonathan Johnson and Elisabeth his
wife was Born february 28th:1780

Johnson James the Son of Jonathan Johnson and of Elisabeth his wife Born
January 8th:1782

Johnson Jeremiah Son of Jonathan Johnson and Elisabeth his wife Born
April: 1th:1784

Johnson Elisabeth daughter of Jonathan Johnson and Elisabeth his wife
Born April 15th:1786

Johnson Welcom Son of Jonathan Johnson and Elisabeth his wife born
January 25th:1794

Jones Gardner Son of Simeon Jones and of Lydia his wife born January 18 -
1790

Ingalls Elkanah Son of Elkanah Ingalls & of Polly his wife was born
November 4th - 1804

Ingalls Seth Haskell Son of Elkanah Ingalls and of Polly his wife born
March 21th - 1806

Ingalls William D Wolf son of Elkanah Ingalls and of Polly his wife born
December 25 1807

Ingalls Allen Haskell Son of Elkanah Ingall and of Polly his wife born
December 23 - 1809

Ingalls Hannah Paul Daughter of Elkanah Ingalls and of Polly his wife
Born November 11th - 1813

Ingalls Joshua King Son of Elkanah Ingalls and of Polly his wife was born
July 21 - 1816

Joseph Henry Nickols Son of Joseph D. Nickols and of Parthany his wife
born Jan^y 25. 1828

[Page 33 is blank]

[Page 34]

Kingsley Cranston Son of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was
Born february y^e 8th:1764 at four of the Clock in the morning on
Wendesday

Kingsley Elisabeth the Dafter of Jonathan Kingsley and Patience his wife was Born December y^e 16th:1765 at Eight of the Clock at Night on Monday

Kingsley Patience the Dafter of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was born June y^e 29th:1767 at Six of the Clock in the Morning on Monday

Kingsley Sarah the Dafter of Jonathan Kingsely and of Patience his wife was born June y^e 11th:1769 at Seven of the Clock in the Morning on the first day of the week

Kingsley Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was Born October y^e 8th:1771 on Tuseday at Eleaven of the Clock in the Morning

Kingsley Daniel the Son of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was Born March y^e 11th:1773 on Thursday at ten of the Clock at Night

Kingsley Anna the Dafter of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife [w]as Born December y^e 11th:1774 on the first day of the week at about two of the Clock in the Morning

Kingsley David the Son of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was Born August y^e 8th:1777 on the first day of the week at four of the Clock in the afternoon

Kingsley Daniel the Son of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was born August y^e 23th:1779 on Munday at Eight of the Clock at Night

Kingsley William and Sarah Son and Dafter of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was Born September y^e 7:1781

Kingsley Sophia the Dafter of Jonathan Kingsley and of Patience his wife was Born June y^e 2th:1785 on Thursday about Six of the Clock in the afternoon

Kingsley Philip the Son of Thomas Kingsley Juner and of Joanna his wife was Born January y^e 26:1788

Kingsley Lepha Bliss the Dafter of Cranston Kingsley and of Easter his wife Born March y^e 17:1791 on Thusday about Eight of the Clock in the fournoon

Kingsley Cranston [Brown?] the Son of Cranston Kingsley and Easter his wife Born November y^e 26:1792

Kingsley Samuel the Son of Cranston Kingsley and Easter his wife Born October y^e 16:1794

Kingsley Jonathan the Son of Cranston Kingsley and Easter his wife Born October y^e 15:1796

[Page 35]

Kingsley Susanna the Dafter of Amos Kingsley and of Ledia his wife was Born January y^e 23:1766

Kingsley Nathaniel the Son of Amos Kingsley and of Ledia his wife was Born August y^e 5:1769

Kingsley James the Son of Amos Kingsley and of Ledia his wife was Born March y^e 13:1772

Kingsley Ledia the Dafter of Amos Kingsley and of Ledia his wife was Born November y^e 28:1777

Kingsley Amos the Son of Amos Kingsley and of Ledia his wife was Born August y^e 5:1781

Kingsley Anthony the Son of Amos Kingsley and of Ledia his wife was Born April y^e 9:1784

Kingsley James Cole the Son of James Kingsley and Anne his wife was Born May y^e 2:1797 on Tuseday at 1 of the Clock and 12 mannets in the Morning

Kingsley Ammasa the Son of James Kingsley and of Anna his wife was Born the 28 Day of March 1799 on Thursday at a quarter after five in the afternoon

Kingsley David the Son of James Kingsley and of Anne his wife was Born the fifth day of January 1801 on Thursday at Nine of the Clock in the afternoon

Kingsley Amos the Son of James Kingsley and of Anne his wife Born October y^e 31:1805 at three of the Clock in the afternoon on the 5 day of the week

Kingsley David Departed this Life on the 17th day of May 1802

Kingsley James Cole Departed this Life on the 4 day of June 1805

Kingsley Sarah Cotton the Daughter of Jonathan Kingsley Jr and Mary his wife was Born in Warren Rhode Island May 17th 1806 4 oClock Afternoon Saturday

[Page 36]

Kingsley Elisha the Son of Hezekiah Kingsley ^{ju} and of Mima his wife Born February the 15 day: 1798

Kingsley Nathan Son of Hezekiah Kingsley ^{ju} and of Mima his wife Born June y^e 1 day 1800

Kingsley Luther Son of Hezekiah Kingsley ^{ju} and of Mima his wife Born August 23rd:1806

Kingsley Joseph Bowers Son of Nathan Kingsley and Julian his wife was Born April 10th - 1820

Kingsley Luther Son of Hezekiah Kingsley and of Mima his wife born August 23rd - 1806

Kingsley Henry P. Son of Hezekiah Kingsley and of Mima his wife was born May 8th - 1809

Kingsley Sally daughter of James Kingsley and Anna his wife was born Nov. 25th 1807

Kingsley Rhodolphus James Jⁿ Son of James Kingsley and Anna his wife was born February 10th - 1810

Kingsley Sophia daughter of James Kingsley and Anna his wife was born May 2nd - 1812

Kinsley Cole Lydia [*Lydia Cole*] daughter of James Kingsley and Anna his wife was born Febray 10th:1815

[Page 37 is blank]

[Page 38]

Luther Joseph the Son of Joseph Luther and of Jane his wife was Born September y^e 29:1771

Luther Esek the Son of Joseph Luther and of Jane his wife was Born August y^e 8:1773

Luther Simmons the Son of Joseph Luther and of Jane his wife was born June y^e 4:1775

Luther George the Son of Joseph Luther and of Jane his wife was born October y^e 12:1777

Luther Jane the Dafter of Joseph Luther and of Jane his wife was born March y^e 3:1780

Luther Barbary the Dafter of Joseph Luther and of Jane his wife was born August y^e 12:1781

Luther Mary the Dafter of Joseph Luther and of Jane his wife was born June y^e 12:1785

Luther Ledia the Dafter of Joseph Luther and of Jane his wife was born March y^e 8:1787

Luther Lilles the Dafter of Ellis Luther and of Bethshea his wife was Born March y^e 3:1786

Luther Marther Dafter of Ellis Luther and of Bethsheba his wife was Born September 20 - 1788

Luther Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Luther and of Elisabeth his wife Born September y^e 5 - 1778

Luther Benjamin the Son of Ledia Luther Born April 23:1783

Luther Allin the Son of Herler Luther and of Rachil his wife Born January y^e 17:1787

Luther Daborah Cook the Dafter of Ezra Luther and Mary his wife Born february y^e 8:1787

Luther Susanna Sisson the Dafter of Ezra Luther and Mary his wife Born August 7:1788

Luther Thomas the Son of Ezra Luther and Mary his wife Born May y^e 24:1790

Luther Anna the Dafter of James Luther Ju and Elisabeth his wife Born September y^e 16:1779

Luther James the Son of James Luther ju and Elisabeth his wife born April y^e 21 - 1781

Luther Jonathan the Son of James Luther ju and Elisabeth his wife born July y^e 6th - 1783

Luther Elisabeth the Dafter of James Luther ju and Elisabeth his wife born October 17 - 1785

Luther Mary Cole the Dafter of James Luther ju and Elisabeth his wife
born July 25 - 1787

Luther Joseph Cole the Son of James Luther Jr and Elisabeth his wife born
October 30 - 1789

Luther John Hale the Son of Edward Luther and Sinthia his wife Born
June y^e 10 - 1791

Luther Joseph Gardner Son of Samuel Luther and Rebeaca his wife Born
December 31:1789

Luther Silvester the Son of Eddy Luther and Charity his wife Born
December 17:1794

Luther Theophilus the Son of Alanson Luther and Ledia his wife was Born
february y^e 10:1777 at two of the Clock in the morning 1777

Luther Candace the Dafter of Alanson Luther and Ledia his wife was Born
March y^e 14:1779 at Nine of the Clock in the after-noon 1779

Luther Betsa the Dafter of Alanson Luther and Ledia his wife Born July
23:1785 on Saturday at three of the Clock in the afternoon 1785

Lewin Eddy John [*John Eddy*] Son of John Lewin Jr & his wife Bethiah was
born February 11th - 1781

[Page 39]

Luther Asa the Son of Alanson Luther and of Sarah his wife Born March y^e
6:1789 about Noon on fryday 1789

Luther Ira the Son of Alanson Luther and of Sarah his wife Born May y^e
25:1791 on Wednesday at one of the Clock in the Afternoon 1791

Luther Thomas Peirce the Son of Wheeton Luther and Hannah his wife
Born December y^e 16:1781

Luther Simeon the Son of Wheeton Luther and Hannah his wife Born
January y^e 26:1783

Luther Elisabeth the Dafter of Wheeton Luther and of Hannah his wife
born December 28:1784

Luther Elec the Dafter of Wheeton Luther and of Hannah his wife Born
March 23:1787 Departed this Life August 17:1791

Luther Richard [*Cranshaw* ?] the Son of Wheeton Luther and Hannah his
wife born March y^e 17:1789

Luther Huldah the Dafter of Wheeton Luther and of Hannah his wife
born August y^e 4:1791

Luther Wheeton Son of Wheeton Luther and of Hannah his wife was
Born September y^e 10:1793

Luther Henry the Son of Jedediah Luther and Prudence his wife Born
April y^e 13:1785

Laton Thomas allis Commins the Son of Vine Lawton Born April y^e 15th -
1795

Luther Esek the Son of Joseph Luther and Anna his wife Born June y^e
9:1795

Luther Thomas Sweet the Son of Samuel Luther and of Rebecca his wife was Born March y^e 14:1792

Luther John Brown the Son of Samuel Luther and of Rebecca his wife was Born October y^e 16:1794

Luther Sallisbury the Son of Calvin Luther and of Sarah his wife was Born January y^e 8:1773

Luther Unus the Dafter of Theophilus Luther J^r and of Mary his wife was [born] November y^e 5:1775

[Page 40]

Lewin Nathan the Son of John Lewin J^r and of Bethier was Born february the 3 day 1783 on the third day of the week

Lewin Galen the Son of John Lewin J^r and of Bethier his wife was Born June y^e 16:1787 on the 7 day of the week

Luther Marcus the Son of Alanson Luther and of Sarah his wife born November y^e 19:1795

Luther Joanna the Dafter of Alanson Luther and Sarah his wife born September y^e 14:1797

Luther George the Son of Barnabus Luther and Mahitabel his wife Born December y^e 8:1778

Luther Samuel Sweet the Son of Samuel Luther and Rebaca his wife born february 14 1790

Luther William the Son of Theophilus Luther and of Marther his wife Born November 13:1781

Lowring William alias Chase Son of Anne Lowring Born July 19 - 1789

Luther Rebakah the Dafter of Samuel Luther and his wife [sic] Born June y^e 18:1791

Luther Polley the Daughter of Samuel Luther and Abigail his wife Born April 17: - 1794

Luther Abigail the Daughter of Samuel Luther and Abigail his wife Born May 26 - 1796

Luther Daniel Beers the Son of Samuel Luther and Abigail his wife Born April y^e 20 - 1798

Luther Prissiler T. the Daughter of Samuel Luther and Abigail his wife born October 10 - 1800

Lewing Hail the Son [of] Hail Lewin and Ledia his [wife] was Born June y^e 12 - 1792

Lewin Henry the Son of Hail Lewin and of Ledia his wife Born January y^e 29 - 1794

Lewin Eliza Daughter of Hail Lewin and of Ledia his wife Born January y^e 3 1796

Lewin Gardner Trafton the Son of Hail Lewin and Ledia his wife Born May y^e 26 - 1798

Lewin William Young the Son of Hail Lewin and Ledia his wife born June y^e 3 - 1800

Lewin Nathaniel Peirce the Son of Hail Lewin and Ledia his wife born September y^e 6 - 1802

Lewin Heneritty C. the Daughter of Hail Lewin and Ledia his wife Born May 23 - 1804

Lawton Job the Son of James Lawton [*and*] Anna his wife Born January the 10 - 1777

Luther Susanna the Daughter of Simmons Luther and Susanna his wife Born february 7th:1806

Luther Hannah the Daughter of Job Luther and of Ruth his wife Born July 3 - 1804

Luther Timothy Pearce the Son of Job Luther and Ruth his wife was Born August 21:1806

Lawton Elizabeth Daughter of James Lawton J^r and Elsey his wife was Born December 13 - 1797

Lawton Luther Patience [*Patience Luther*] Daughter of James Lawton J^r and of Elsey his wife was Born July 14th - 1799

Lawton Lydia Daughter of James Lawton J^r & of Elsey his wife Born August 30th - 1802

Lawton Nancy Daughter of James Lawton J^r & of Elsey his wife Born August 11th - 1805

[Page 41]

Luther Zelmani the [*blank*] of James Luther and Ruth his wife Born November 17:1771

Luther Ledia the Dafter of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was Born October 6 - 1773

Luther Obediah the Son of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was Born October 19:1775

Luther Marcy the Dafter of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was Born December 21:1777

Luther Mary the Dafter of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was Born April y^e 12 - 1779

Luther Anne the Dafter of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was Born february y^e 7 - 1780

Luther James the Son of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was Born february y^e 3 - 1782

Luther Rebacah the Dafter of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was Born September y^e 1:1785

Luther Allexander the Son of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was Born October 23:1787

Luther Zephaniah the Son of James Luther and of Ruth his wife was Born february y^e 9:1790

Luther Watstill the Dafter of James Luther and of Ruth his wife Born february y^e 5:1792

Luther Sarah the Dafter of James Luther and of Ruth his wife born September y^e 2:1793

Luther Sallisbury the Son of Levi Luther and Betsey his wife Born July y^e 7:1797

Lawton Elisabeth the Dafter of James Lawton Jr and Else his wife Born December y^e 14 - 1797

Luther Giles the Son of Giles Luther and of Marther his wife was Born June y^e 8:1774

Lee Stephen the Son of Thomas Lee and Mariam his wife was born March y^e 22 - 1755

Lee Lettis the Dafter of Stephen Lee and of Lettis his wife was Born January 14 - 1783

Lee Sarah the Dafter of Stephen Lee and of Lettis his wife was Born October 14 - 1786

Lee Stephen the Son of Stephen Lee and Lettis his wife Born September y^e 6 - 1788

Lee David the Son of Stephen Lee and of Lettis his wife was Born March y^e 4 - 1793

Lee Elisabeth the Dafter of Stephen Lee and Lettis his wife born December 14 - 1795

Lowring William alleus Chase the Son of Anne Lowring Born July y^e 19 - 1789

Luther Susanna the Daughter of Theophilus Luther and Martha his wife Born January 26:1784

Lawton Parsons the Son of James Lawton and Anna his wife Born June 20:1783

Luther Lois Daughter of Theophilus Luther 2th and Mary his wife Born May y^e 27:1797

Luther Mary Daughter [of] Theophilus Luther 2th and Mary his wife Born December 16:1799

Luther Esther Daughter of Theophilus Luther 2th and Mary his wife Born August 4:1801

Luther Theophilus Son of Theophilus Luther and Mary his wife Born January y^e 12:1804

Luther Daborah daughter of Theophilus Luther and Mary his wife Born July 7:1805

Luther Ann Eliza Daughter of William Luther and of Ann his wife was Born April 4th - 1809

Luther Abraham Son of Theophilus Luther and of Marther his wife Born Decem^{br} 13:1786

[Page 42]

Luther Martin the Son of Upham Luther and of Elisabeth his wife Born
April y^e 1 - 1774

Luther Hannah the Dagter of Upham Luther and of Elisabeth his wife
born September 4:1777

Luther Elisabeth the Dagter of Upham Luther and Elisabeth his wife Born
June y^e 27:1780

Luther Patty the Dagter of Upham Luther and Elisabeth his wife Born
August 24:1783

Luther Easter the Daugter of Upham Luther and Elisabeth his wife Born
September 30:1786

Luther Hannah the Daufter of Upham Luther and Rachil his wife Born
July 24 - 1791

Luther Salle the Daufter of Upham Luther and Rachil his wife Born May
28 - 1793

Luther John the Son of Upham Luther and Rachil his wife Born March 13 -
1795

Luther Phebe the Daufter of Upham Luther and Rachil his wife Born
february 7:1798

Luther Hannah the Daufter of Upham Luther Departed This Life April y^e
10:1786 in the Ninth year of her Age

Luther Elisabeth the wife of Upham Luther Departed This Life December
18 - 1786 in the 36 year of her Age

Luther Martin Son of Upham Luther sald for the Havanna out of Bristol
and the Vessel has Never Bin heard of Since She Sald he was in the 25
year of his Age

Lewis Anne the Daugter of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born
August 26 - 1785

Lewis Candace the Dafter of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born
June 21 - 1787

Lewis Marcy the Daughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born
April 14 - 1789

Lewis Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born
february 16th - 1791

Lewis Hipsey the Daufter of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born
December 12th - 1792

Lewis Amos the Son of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born
January 14th - 1795

Lewis Mason the Son of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born
December 21th - 1796

Lewis Jessa the Son of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born
October 20th - 1798

Lewis Polle the Daughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born August 4th - 1800

Lewis Ledia the Daughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Candace his wife Born July y^e 4th - 1804

Lewis Lurana Daufter of Anna Lewis was Born October y^e 13th - 1804

Luther Esther Cole Daughter of Benjamin Luther and Lydia his wife was born July 16th 1786

Luther Silvester Son of Benjamin Luther and Lydia his wife was born November 19th 1788

Luther Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Luther and Lydia his wife was born November 9th 1792

Luther Anthony son of Benjamin Luther and Lydia his wife was born May 23^d - 1795

Luther Benjamin Cole Son of Benjamin Luther and Lydia his wife was born August 29th - 1805

[Page 43]

Luther Sarah the Daughter of Theophilus Luther and Zilpha his wife was Born May 3:1786 on Wednesday about Eleaven Clock at Night

Luther Jeremiah Son of Theophilus Luther and Zilphia his wife Born March 24:1788 on Munday about twelve at Noon

Luther Rhoda the Daughter of Theophilus Luther and Zilphia his wife Born March 15:1791 on Wednesday about twelve a Clock

Luther Seth Cole Son of Theophilus Luther and Zilpha his wife Born September 22:1793 on the first day of the Week about nine of the Clock in the morning

Luther Job the Son of Theophilus Luther and Zilpha his wife Born March 17:1796 on Thursday about for of the Clock in the Morning

Luther Ezra the Son of Theophilus Luther and Zilpha his wife Born January y^e 1:1799 on tuesday about four of the Clock in the afternoon

Luther Eliza the daughter of Theophilus Luther and Zilphia his Wife Born July 22:1802 was Born Thursday at a Eleaven of the Clock in the forenoon

Luther William Shearman Son of Theophilus Luther and Zilpha his wife Born July y^e 2:1805 on fryday at a Eleaven a Clock at Night

Luther Dyana the Daughter of Obediah Luther and Mary his wife was Born August 7 - 1795

Luther Elisha Chase the Son of Obediah Luther and Mary his wife Born September :13:1797

Luther Almira the Daughter of Obadiah Luther and Mary his wife born August:12:1802

Luther Pearce Son of James Luther and Philinda his wife was [born] April 27th AD 1782

Luther Mary Ann daughter of Theophilus Luther & Zilphia his wife was
Born on tuesday October 6 - 1807 at Eight of the Clock after noon

Luther Hiram Son of Simmons Luther & Susanna his wife was Born
October 10th - 1808

Luther Smith Hannah [*Hannah Smith*] Daughter of Simeon Luther 2^d and
of Polly his wife Born March 4 - 1807

Lewis Jonathan Son of Joseph Lewis and of Rhobe his wife Born
November 15th - 1802

Lewis Mary Daughter of Joseph Lewis and of Robe his wife Born August
3rd - 1805

[Page 44]

Lewis Loisa Daughter of Joseph Lewis and of Robe his wife Born April 14 -
1807

Lewis Hiram Son of Joseph Lewis and of Robe his wife Born July 21 - 1809

Luther Celestina Daughter of Simmons Luther and of Susannah his wife
born August 8th - 1811

Lewin Polly Daughter of Thomas Lewin and of Phebe his wife Born
December 21th - 1788

Lewin John Son of Thomas Lewin and of Phebe his wife born December
26th, 1793

Lewin Martin Son of Thomas Lewin and of Phebe his wife born July 8th -
1796

Lewin Phebe Daughter of Thomas Lewin and of Phebe his wife born
October 3rd - 1798

Lewin Ruth Daughter of Thomas Lewin and of Phebe his wife Born March
23, 1801

Lewin Louisa Daughter of Thomas Lewin and of Phebe his wife Born
April 11th - 1805

Lewin Joanna Daughter of Thomas Lewin and of Phebe his wife Born
December 3rd - 1807

Luther William Son of Abraham Luther and of Elisabeth his wife Born
March 15 - 1811

Luther Jeremiah Son of Theophilus & of [*blank*] his wife was Born January
16th - 1789

Luther Lloyd Son of Allen Luther and Mary his wife was born August 1 -
1797

Luther Bradford Son of Allen Luther and of Mary his wife was Born
December 2 - 1799

[Page 45]

Luther Mary Daughter of Samuel Luther & Patience his wife born May
21st 1787

Luther Antiel G. Son of Samuel Luther and Patience his wife born
September 7 - 1790

- Luther** Phebe Daughter of Samuel Luther & Patience his wife born
February 10th - 1793
- Luther** Rachal daughter of Samuel Luther & Patience his wife Born July 3^d
- 1795
- Luther** Mahala Daughter of Samuel Luther & Patience his wife born
February 5 - 1798
- Luther** Moriah Daughter of Samuel Luther & Patience his wife born
February 22 - 1805
- Luther** Thomas Son of Samuel Luther & Patience his wife born January 1 -
1805
- Luther** Hannah Daughter of Samuel Luther & Patience his wife born May
8th - 1808
- Luther** Phillip Son of Samuel Luther & Patience his wife born July 8th.
1810
- Luther** Nancy Daughter of Samuel Luther 3^d and of Abigail his wife Born
May 24 - 1812
- Luther** Samuel M. Son of Samuel Luther and of Abigail his wife born
November 15th - 1806
- Luther** Levi Son of Aaron Luther & of Jane his wife was born January 7th -
1795
- Luther** Eber Son of Silas and of Martha his wife was born August 2nd -
1772
- Luther** Elisha Son of Eber & of Lovina his wife was born March 26 - 1797
- Lawton** Zeniann Daughter of Perry Lawton & of Hopy his wife Born July
23rd - 1813
- Luther** Levi Son of Levi Luther & of Betsey his wife was born May 6th -
1799
- Luther** Elisabeth Daughter of Samuel Luther 4th & of Elisabeth his wife
born in Swansea the 8th Day of September 1818
- Luther** Hail Son of Aaron Luther & of Jane Luther his wife was born
February 15 - 1800
- Lewis** Thomas Williams Son of Daniel Lewis and of Nancy his wife born
November 24th:1819
- Lewis** Jeremiah Son of Thomas Lewis & of Innocent his wife born January
5 - 1796
- [Page 46]
- Lawton** James Harvey Son of Harvey Lawton and of Cynthia his wife Born
October 13th - 1806
- Lawton** Avis Daughter of Harvey Lawton & of Cynthia his wife born
March 23 - 1809
- Lawton** Ahdelia Daughter of Harvey Lawton & of Cynthia his wife born
October 16 - 1811

Lawton Mary Ann daughter of Harvey Lawton & of Cynthia his wife born July 19th - 1815

Lawton Alford Son of Harvey Lawton & of Cynthia his wife Born August 10 - 1817 born in Somerset

Lawton Joanna Northam daughter of Harvey Lawton and of Cynthia born in Somersit his wife Born March 17th - 1820

Lawton Amanda Melvina Daughter of Harvey Lawton and of Cynthia his Wife Born December 1st - 1821

Lawton Lloyd Son of Piersons Lawton & of Phebe Lawton his wife Phebe [sic] was born October 17th - 1812

Lawton Charles Son of Piersons Lawton & of Phebe Lawton his wife Born April 26th - 1814

Lawton Elizabeth Daughter of Piersons Lawton and of Phebe Lawton his wife Born July 3^d - 1817

Luther Rebeckah Brown Daughter of Joseph G. Luther and of his wife Tamer Born April 22nd - 1822

Lewin Hannah Cushing Daughter of Nathan Lewin and of his wife Hannah Cushing Lewin born May 25th - 1818

Lewin Mary Ann Daughter of Nathan Lewin and of his wife Hannah Cushing Lewin Born May 28th - 1820

Luther Elisabeth Gardner Daughter of Joseph G. Luther and of his wife Tamer Born December 14th - 1824

Luther Sarah Daughter of James Luther and of Elizabeth his wife Born February 10th - 1793

Luther Henry Son of James Luther and of Elizabeth his wife Born September 21st - 1795

[Page 47]

Luther Lydia Daughter of James Luther and of Elizabeth his wife born November 6th - 1797

Luther Tamer Daughter of James Luther and of Tamer his wife Born December 2^d - 1800

Luther Joseph Cole Son of James Luther and of Tamer his wife born January 31st - 1802

Lewin Francis Mary Daughter of Nathan Lewin and of Hannah C. Lewin his wife Born May 12th. 1828

Luther Elizebeth daughter of Stephen Luther and Mary his wife was born March 15th - 1791

Luther William Son of Abram Luther and Elizebeth his wife was born March 15th 1811

Luther Hezekiah Son of Abram Luther and Elizebeth his wife was born February 27th 1814

Luther Jeremiah Son of Abram Luther and Elizebeth his wife was born September 12th 1821

Luther Lydia Daughter of Job Luther and Parthana his wife born February 5th - 1789

Luther Parthenia Daughter of Job Luther and Parthenia his wife born January 16th - 1791

Luther Job Son of Job Luther and Parthenia his wife born May 17th - 1793

Luther Gardner Son of Job Luther and Parthenia his wife born March 1st - 1795

Luther Hannah Slade Daughter of Job Luther and Parthenia his wife born June 15th - 1797

Luther Fanny Daughter of Job Luther and Parthenia his wife born October 3^d 1799

[Page 48]

Luther Anna Gardner Daughter of Job Luther and Parthenia his wife born February 14th - 1802

Luther James Son of James Luther & Lydia his wife born Aug^t 16. 1811

Luther Jonathan Son of James Luther and Lydia his wife born January 25th 1816

Luther Henry Gardner Son of James Luther and Lydia his wife born May 26. 1818

Luther Lydia Daughter of James Luther and Lydia his wife born July 13. 1820

Luther Anna Gardner Daugh^t of James Luther and Lydia his wife born May 9. 1822

Luther Samuel Sweet Son of James Luther and Lydia his wife born July 8. 1824

Luther Joseph Newton Son of James Luther & Lydia his wife born January 4. 1828

Luther Benjamin Sisson Son of James Luther & Lydia his wife born Sep. 8. 1830

Luther Sarah Sweet Daughter of Joseph G. Luther and Tamer his wife born Saturday July 28. 1832 at 4 P.M.

Luther Joseph Gardner Son of Joseph G. Luther and of Tamer his wife born Friday September 22 - 1837

Luther Jeremiah Son of Simmons & Susanna Luther born September 24. 1814

This last birth recorded by Henry O. Wood Town Clerk Jan. 16. 1894 at the request of Harriet B. Luther - Bristol R.I. [sic]

[Page 49 is blank]

[Page 50]

Munroo John the Son of Stephen Munroo and of Maribah his wife Born April y^e 28:1780

Munroo Jonathan the Son of Stephen Munroo and of Maribah his wife Born January 14:1782

- Munroo** Philip the Son of Stephen Munroo and of Maribah his wife Born October 17:1784
- Munroo** James the Son of Stephen Munroo and of Maribah his wife Born March y^e 6:1787
- Munroo** Meribah the Dafter of Stephen Munroo and of Meribah his wife born April y^e 22:1789
- Mason** Philip Alias Thresher the Son of Salle Mason that was Brought up at John Masons was born April y^e 18:1786 Nancy Mason is Recorded under N
- Martin** Avis Aron and Chloe and Jonathan and Daniel the Sons and Dafters of Daniel Martin Juner and Rebeckah his wife are all Recorded in the Old Book
- Martin** Noble the Son of Daniel Martin Juner and of Rebeckah his wife was Born March y^e 28:1770
- Martin** Candis the Dafter of Daniel Martin Ju and of Rebeckah his wife Born March y^e 2:1772
- Martin** Levina the Dafter of Daniel Martin Ju and of Rebeckah his wife Born July 25:1776
- Martin** Stephen the Son of Daniel Martin Ju and of Rebeckah his wife Born february 24:1780
- Martin** Choloty the Dafter of Daniel Martin Ju and Rebeckah his wife Born January y^e 7:1782
- Mason** Sarah the Dafter of Edward Mason and Sarah his wife Born June y^e 4:1780
- Mason** Anne the Dafter of Edward Mason and Sarah his wife Born January y^e 30:1782
- Mason** Patience the Dafter of Edward Mason and Sarah his wife Born April y^e 10:1785
- Mason** Luther the Son of Edward Mason and Sarah his wife Born february 12th:1787
- Mason** Polla the Dafter of Edward Mason and Sarah his wife Born february y^e 7:1789
- Mason** Elisabeth the Dafter of Edward Mason and Sarah his wife Born february y^e 26:1795
- Munroe** Cornell the Son of John Munroo and Bethany his wife Born November y^e 13:1789
- Munroe** Minerva the Dafter of John Munro and Bethany his wife Born May y^e 23 - 1791
- Munroe** Samuel the Son of John Munroe and Bethany his wife Born March 23:1793
- Munroe** Nancy the Dafter of John Munroe and Bethany his wife Born January 31:1794
- Mason** Shubael the Son of Peletiah Mason and Sarah his wife Born April y^e 4:1767

Mason Phebe the Dafter of Benjamin Mason and of Mary his wife Born April y^e 30:1772

Mason Edmund Stacy the Son of Benjamin Mason and of Mary his wife Born July the 30th day :1781

Mary Mason the Dafter of Benjamin Mason and of Mehitabel his wife was Born July the 9 day 1784

[Page 51]

Mason Ezra the Son of Jeremiah Mason and of Phebe his wife born September 19:1784

Mason Mary the Dafter of Jeremiah Mason and of Phebe his wife born March y^e 4:1786

Mason Hannah Dafter of Jeremiah Mason and of Phebe his wife Born November 19:1787

Mason Nancy Dafter of Jeremiah Mason and of Phebe his wife Born January y^e 28:1790

Mason Phebe Dafter of Jeremiah Mason and of Phebe his wife Born April y^e 9:1792

Mason Ollive Dafter of Jeremiah Mason and Phebe his wife Born May y^e 9 :1794

Mason Alphard Son of Jeremiah Mason and Phebe his wife Born March y^e 29:1796

Mason Israel the Son of Job Mason ju and Martha his wife Born September y^e 13:1784

Mason Mary the Dafter of Job Mason ju and Marther his wife Born May y^e 18:1787

Mason Smith the Son of Job Mason ju and Martha his wife Born May y^e 12:1797

Mason Harding the Son of Noble Mason and Ledia his wife Born June y^e 25:1791

Mason Ermine the Dafter of Noble Mason and of Ledia his wife Born August y^e 1:1795

Mason Sally the Dafter of William Mason and Nancy his wife Born January y^e 9:1798

Mason Anthony the Son of David Mason and Sarah his wife Born May 27:1780

Mason John the Son of David Mason and Sarah his wife Born November 16:1782

Mason Edward Son of David Mason and Sarah his wife Born May 5 - 1784

Mason James the Son of David Mason and Sarah his wife Born July 14:1786

Mason David the Son of David Mason and Sarah his wife born March 21:1789

Mason Luther the Son of David Mason and of Sarah his wife Born August 7:1791

- Mason** Sarah Dafter of David Mason and of Sarah his wife Born february 15:1794
- Mason** Nancy Dafter of David Mason and of Sarah his wife was Born June 17 - 1796
- Mason** Avis Dafter of David Mason and of Sarah his wife Born July 6 - 1798
- Martin** Rubin the Son of Thomas Martin and of Hannah his wife Born April 1 - 1782
- Mason** Polly Brown the Dafter of John Mason and of Polly his wife Born february y^e 11:1794
- Mason** John Arnold Son of John Mason and of Polly his wife Born August y^e 3 day 1801
- Mason** Jeremiah the Son of Jeremiah Mason and of Phebe his wife Born March 7:1798
- Mason** Delana Daughter of Jeremiah Mason and of Phebe his wife Born July y^e 11:1799
- Mason** Thomas Luther Son of Jeremiah Mason and of Phebe his wife Born September 23:1801
- Munroo** Burden the Son of Stephen Munroo and of Maribah his wife Born October 26:1791
- Mason** Samuel the Son of Job Mason & of Martha his wife Born in Somerset february 27:1799
- [Page 52]
- Mason** Caleb the Son of Caleb Mason Jr and of Mary his wife Born August y^e 19:1785
- Mason** Phebe Daughter of Daniel Mason and of Elisabeth his wife Born february y^e 5:1794
- Mason** Mary Daughter of Daniel Mason and of Elisabeth his wife Born february 25:1796
- Mason** Elisha Son of Daniel Mason and of Elisabeth his wife Born March 18 - 1798 on the six day of the week about 4 aClock in the afternoon
- Mason** Hannah Buffinton Daughter of Daniel Mason and of Elisabeth his wife Born May 23:1803 and the second day of the week and she Departed this Life June 3:1803
- Mason** James the Son of James Mason and of Phebe his wife Born December 20:1783
- Mason** Daniel the Son of Edward Mason and Elisabeth his wife Born february 17 - 1778
- Mason** Edward the Son of Edward Mason and Elisabeth his wife Born July 23:1789
- Mason** Marcy the Daughter of David Mason and Sarah his wife Born November 14th - 1800
- Mason** Elisabeth Daughter of Daniel Mason and Elisabeth his wife Born December 7th 1805 pd by the father

- Mason** David Robinson Son of Benajah Mason and Ruth his wif was Born June 9th 1801 charged to the town
- Mason** Hale Mary [*Mary Hale*] Daughter of Benajah Mason and Ruth his wife was Born January 1st - 1804 ch^d to the town
- Mason** Edward Son of Edward Mason an Tamer his wife was Born August the 9th 1786
- Mason** Hale John [*John Hale*] Son of Edward Mason an Tamer his wife was born April 26th 1792
- Mason** Abbe Fales Daughter of Joseph Mason J^r & of Sally his wife was born March 23^d - 1807
- Martin** Elisabeth Daughter of James Martin 2^d and Betey his wife was born March 16th - 1805
- Martin** Hannah Daughter of James Martin 2^d an Betsy his wife was born february 24th - 1807
- Mason** Rosamon Daughter of Peleg Mason & Roba his wife was born April 30th - 1761
- Mason** Martha Daughter of Peleg Mason & Roba his wife was born August 30th 1763
- Mason** Oliver son of Peleg Mason & Roba his wife was born November 14th 1766
- Martin** Lydia Daughter of James Martin 2^d and Betsey his wife Born January 19th - 1809
- [Page 53]
- Mason** Sally Daughter of Benajah Mason and of Ruth his wife was born December 26th - 1806
- Mason** Samuel Son of Caleb Mason and of Mary his wife was Born March 27th - 1788
- Mason** Diana Daughter of William Mason and of Nancy his wife born March 20th - 1800
- Mason** Gray Joseph [*Joseph Gray*] Son of William Mason and of Nancy his wife Born August 4th - 1803
- Mason** Ann Daughter of William Mason and of Nancy his wife Born March 20th - 1805
- Mason** William Son of William Mason and of Nancy his wife Born September 13th - 1806
- Mason** Elizabeth Daughter of William Mason and of Nancy his wife Born Jan^y 4 - 1809
- Munroe** Sheldon John [*John Sheldon*] Son of James Munroe and Elisabeth his wife Born Febr^y 22^d - 1809
- Mason** Eliza Ann Daughter of John Mason and of Elisabeth his wife was Born June 7th - 1810
- Munroe** Gardner Son of Phillip Munroe and of Patience his wife was born December 25 - 1809

Munroe James Son of James Munroe and of Betsey his wife was born February 5th 1811

Mason Stephen Northam Son of William Mason and of Nancy his wife Born January 14th - 1811

Mason John Son of John Mason and of Elisabeth his wife Born January 23rd - 1812

Martin Sally Daughter of James Martin and of Betsey his wife Born October 2nd - 1811

Mason May Davis [*? Davis May*] Son of Joseph Mason & of Elisabeth his wife Born May 27 - 1787

[Page 54]

Martin Sylvanus Son of Benjamin Martin and Elisabeth his wife was Born March 29th - 1784

Mason Mary Daughter of Anna Mason was born February 3rd - 1799

Mason Levi Son of Ezra Mason & Patience his wife born August 3rd - 1796

Martin Benjamin Son of James Martin and Betsey his wife was born March 18th 1814

Mason Permelia Allen Daughter of John Mason and of Elisabeth Mason his wife Born April 13th - 1814

Mason Julian Daughter of William Mason & of Lydia his wife was born June 4 - 1805

Mason Amelia Daughter of William Mason & of Lydia his wife was born November 17 -1806

Mason Christopher Son of William Mason and of Lydia his wife was born April 6th -1808

Mason Jeremiah Brown Son of William Mason and of Lydia his wife was born June 13th - 1810

Mason Amanda Daughter of William Mason and of Lydia his wife was born December 22 - 1811

Mason Allen Son of Benajah Mason and of Ruth his wife was born August 7th 1810

Mason Eliner Ann Daughter of Benajah Mason and of Ruth his wife was born February 21th. 1815

Mason David Son of David Mason Jr & of Mary his wife was born September 1st - 1815

Martin James Son of James Martin 2^d & of Betsey his wife Born November 22 - 1816

Mason Julai Daughter of John Mason & of Elizabeth his wife born January 21st 1817

[Page 55]

Mccartee Sally (Mulatto) Daughter of Thomas Mccartee a Mulatto from New York & Jude his wife Born Jan^{ry} 29. 1799

- Mccartee** Richard (d^o) Son of Thomas Mccartee (d^o d^o) & Jude his wife
Born May 2 - 1801
- Mccartee** Samuel (d^o) Son of Thomas Mccartee (d^o d^o) & Jude his wife Born
February 22 - 1803
- Mccartee** Francis (d^o) Son of Thomas Mccartee (d^o d^o) & of Jude his wife
Born February 2 - 1805
- Mccartee** Ann (d^o) Daughter of Thomas Mccartee (d^o d^o) & of Jude his wife
Born February 5 - 1807
- Mccartee** Henry (d^o) Son of Thomas Mccartee (d^o d^o) & of Jude his wife
Born January 3 - 1809
- Mccartee** Mary (d^o) Daughter of Thomas Mccartee (d^o d^o) & of Jude his
wife Born May 2 - 1811
- Mccartee** John (d^o) Son of Thomas Mccartee (d^o d^o) & of Jude his wife Born
June 22 - 1814
- Mccartee** Abbyline (d^o) Daughter of Thomas Mccartee (d^o d^o) & of Jude his
wife Born May 6 - 1816
- Martin** Israel Son of James Martin & of Betsey his wife Born August 3. 1819
- Martin** Anjuline Daughter of John Martin and of Lydia his wife born
February 27. 1801
- Martin** Job Son of John Martin & of Lydia his wife Born August 31th - 1802
- Martin** Lomira Daughter of John Martin & of Lydia his wife born April 20th -
1805
- Martin** Ardelia Andrews Daughter of John Martin & of Lydia his wife born
August 1th - 1807
- Martin** Valentine Bowin Son of John Martin and of Lydia his wife Born
March 2^d - 1809
- Martin** John Son of John Martin & of Lydia his wife Born November 22nd -
1813
- Martin** Gidion Son of Holden Martin & Sarah his wife born March 19th -
1803
- Martin** Marcy daughter of Holden Martin & Sarah his wife born June 24th -
1804
- Martin** John Innus Son of Holden Martin & Sarah his wife born March 4th -
1807
- Martin** Benjamin Son of Holden Martin & Sarah his wife born May 17th -
1809
- Martin** Calvin Son of Holden Martin & Sarah his wife born November 20 -
1811
- Martin** John Winslow Son of James Martin & Betsey his wife born Feb'y
19th - 1824
- [Page 56]
- Mason** Sarah Chace Daughter of John Mason and of Elizabeth his wife
Born December 2nd - 1820

- Munroe** Albert Nelson Son of Jonathan Munroe and of Susanna his wife was born February 20th - 1819
- Martin** Betsey Daughter of James Martin and of Betsey his wife was born February 6th - 1822
- Munroe** James Peck Son of Jonathan Munroe and of Susanna his wife born February 5th - 1822
- Munroe** Phillip Allen Son of Borden Munroe and of Lydia his wife Born November 27th - 1821
- Mason** Nancy Moriah Daughter of John Mason & of Elizabeth his wife Born November 28 - 1823
- Mason** John Davis Son of Joseph Mason and of Elizabeth his wife born April 10th - 1790
- Munroe** Mason Son of Borden Munroe and of Lydia his wife was born February 6th - 1824
- Martin** Cyrus Son of Holden Martin and of Sarah his wife born December 5th - 1820
- Mason** James Edward Son of John Mason and of Elizabeth his wife born January 2th - 1827
- Munroe** William Son of James Munroe & Elizabeth his wife was born September third 1813
- Munroe** Eliza-ann daughter of James Munroe & Elizabeth his wife was born November Sixth 1815
- Munroe** Betsey Jane daughter of James Munroe & Elizabeth his wife was born February the Twenty-eighth - 1823
- Munroe** Clarinda daughter of James Munroe and Elizabeth his wife was born February 14th 1825
- Munroe** Harvey R. Son of James Munroe & Elizabeth his wife was born February Twenty fifth 1828

[Page 57]

- Mason** Edwin David Son of David Robinson Mason and Nancy his wife was born June 9th, 1826
- Mason** Beniah A. Son of David Robinson Mason and Nancy his wife was born October 26th - 1827
- Mason** Jane Nancy Daughter of David Robinson Mason and Nancy his wife was born March 6th, 1829
- Marstcroft** Adelaide Daughter of Lucius Marstcroft and Betsey his wife Born February 17, 1837
- Mason** Francis Aroline Daughter of John Mason and of Francis his wife born September 24th, 1837
- Mason** Keziah Miller Daughter of Valentine Mason and of Mary his wife born January 22^d, 1820
- Mason** Charles Son of Valentine Mason and of Mary his wife born March 2nd - 1822

Mason Daniel Cole Son of Valentine Mason and of Mary his wife born November 2nd - 1823

Mason Valentine Son of Valentine Mason and of Mary his wife born October 7th. 1825

Mason Mary Daughter of Valentine Mason and of Mary his wife born October 29th - 1827

Mason Elizabeth Cole Daughter of Valentine Mason and of Mary his wife born January 5th. 1830

Munroe Jonathan A. Son of Jonathan Munroe and Susannah Munroe his wife born April 27:1843

[Pages 57a and 57b are blank]

[Page 58]

Nancy Mason Alias **Thresher** the Dafter of Salle Mason which was Brought up at John Masons Born April y^e 19:1784

Northam Stephen [T--man ?] Son of Joseph Northam and of Diana Northam his wife Born May 12th. 1792

Nickols Joseph Henry Son of Joseph D. Nickols and of Parthany his wife Born Jan^y 25. 1828

Northam Joseph Mason Son of Stephen T. Northam and Hannah his wife born March 20th. 1827

[Page 59 is blank]

[Page 60]

Peck Robert the Son of Ambrose Peck and of Mary his wife born January y^e 10 - 1782

Peck Elisabeth the Dafter of Ambrose Peck and Mary his wife born November y^e 13th - 1783

Peck Erasmus Kelley the Son of Ambrose Peck and of Mary his wife Born August 28 - 1786

Pulling Nancy the Dafter of William Pullen and of Marcy his wife was Born July y^e 15. 1788

Pullen Dolly the Dafter of William Pullen and of Marcy his wife Born June y^e 1th:1790

Pullen Ruth the Dafter of John Pullen Juner and of Grace his wife Born May y^e [blank] 1792

Peirce Matilda the Dafter of Ezra Peirce and Easther his wife Born December y^e 16:1795

Primas the Son of Jarusha **Henry** born in Rehoboth July y^e 25 - 1776

Peck William the Son of Thomas Peck and of Elisabeth his wife Born April y^e 12:1795

Peck Gardner Mason the Son of Thomas Peck and Elisabeth his wife Born January y^e 8:1797

Peck Robard the Son of Ambrose Peck and of Mary his wife Born January y^e 10:1782

Peck Elisabeth the Dafter of Ambrose Peck and of Mary his wife born
November y^e 13 - 1783

Peck Erasmus Kelley the Son of Ambrose Peck and Mary his wife Born
August 28:1786

Peck Danford Lyndon Son of Ambrose Peck and of Mary his wife Born
June y^e 11 - 1789

Peck Nancy and Polly Dafters of Ambrose Peck and Mary his wife Born
August 27:1791

Peck Abigail Dafter of Ambrose Peck and Mary his wife was Born
September y^e 2:1793

[in right margin, written from bottom to top:] Mary **Peck** Died 22nd Sept. 1814

Peirce Anguliana the Dafter of Ezra Peirce and Esther his wife Born May
y^e 31. 1799

Peck Andgeline the Daughter of Peleg Peck ju and Abigail his wife Born
May 12: 1800

Peck Abigail the Daughter of Peleg Peck ju and Abigail his wife Born June
7:1804

Phinney Thomas Kinnicut Coomer the Son of Daniel Phinney and Elisa his
wife was Born March y^e 21 - 1804

Pearce Noah the Son of Mial Peirce *[and]* of Mehitabell his wife was born
November 20:1785

Peirce Submit daughter of Martin Peirce and of Kesiah his wife Born May
10th - 1778

Potter Federick Trench Son of Synthia Potter (Col^d) was Born August 6th -
1806

Potter Alexander Son of Rebecca Potter (Black) born June 3 - 1810

Peck George Son of Thomas Peck and Elisabeth his wife was Born October
7th - 1799

Peck Seth Son of Thomas Peck and of Elisabeth his wife Born March 24.
1803

Peck Eliner Smith daughter of Thomas Peck and of Elisabeth his wife Born
May 29 - 1806

Pierce Daniel Son of David Pierce of Rehoboth & of Phebe his wife was
born in Swansey March 13. 1796

Pierce Wheeler Son of James Pierce & of Mary his wife Born June 9th - 1797
[Page 61]

Peirce Mary Daughter of Jabez M. Peirce & of Mary his wife born October
20th - 1818

Peirce Jabez son of Jabez M Peirce & of Mary his wife born January 4th -
1820

Potter George Gardner Son of Nanny Potter (Black) born May 6th 1802

Peirce Horatio Nelson Son of Wheeler Peirce and of Prisscilla his wife Born
Feb/ 21 - 1819

- Peirce** James Mason Son of Jabez M. Pierce and of Mary his wife born August 1st - 1821
- Peck** M. Horace Son of Col. Robert Peck and Polly his wife was born July 10th 1806
- Peck** Laughton Isaac [*probably Isaac Laughton*] Son of Col. Robert Peck and Polly his wife was born April 24th. 1808
- Peck** Addaline daughter of Col. Robert Peck and Polly his wife was born January 21st. 1810
- Peck** Lindon Josias [*probably Josias Lindon*] Son of Col. Robert Peck and Polly his wife was born July 17th - 1813
- Peck** Lindon Polly [*Polly Lindon*] daughter of Col. Robert Peck and Polly his wife was born October 13th - 1816
- Peck** Ambrose Robert [*probably Robert Ambrose*] Son of Col. Robert Peck and Polly his wife was born August 29th - 1818
- Peck** Luther Antal [*probably Antal Luther*] Son of Col. Robert Peck and Polly his wife was born November 22nd - 1821
- Peck** Davis Nancy [*Nancy Davis*] daughter of Col. Robert Peck and Polly his wife was born Nov 14th. 1823
- Potter** Otis Wilson Son of Otis W. Potter and Lydia A. his wife born July 23^d. 1834
- Potter** Thomas Tillinghast Son of Otis W. Potter and of Lydia A. his wife born October 25. 1837
- [Pages 61a and 61b are blank]
- [Page 62]
- Read** Sage Sally [*Sally Sage*] Daughter of Nathan Read and of Phebe his wife born December 15. 1804
- Read** Nathan son of Nathan Read and of Phebe his wife born March 22^d. 1806
- Read** Ann Mary Daughter of Nathan Read and of Phebe his wife born May 31 - 1808
- Read** John Son of Nathan Read and of Phebe Read his wife was born Feb'y 8. 1810
- Reed** Phebe Slade Daughter of Nathan Reed & of Phebe his wife was born December 18th 1814
- Reed** Andrew Jackson Son of Samuel Reed and of Mary his wife was born January 15th - 1815
- Reed** Mary Ann Daughter of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife was born January 25th - 1819
- Reed** Nelson Stillman Son of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife was born October 6th - 1821
- Reed** Julia Mason Daughter of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife born January 25 - 1823

Reed Hannah Gardner Daughter of Samuel Reed and of Mary his wife
born March 10th - 1826

[Page 63 is blank]

[Page 64]

Elisabeth Slead the Daughter of John Slead and of Hannah his wife was
Born September y^e 30:1786 on Saturday about the Brake of the day

Shove Samuel the Son of Theophilus Shove and Ledia his wife Born March
y^e 28. 1784

Shove Clark the Son of Theophilus Shove and Ledia his wife Born October
y^e 10:1786

Shove Theophilus the Son of Theophilus Shove and Ledia his wife Born
June y^e 23:1788

Slead Sarah the Dafter of Job Slead and of Prudence his wife Born february
26th :1783

Slead Betsey the Dafter of Job Slead and of Prudence his wife Born October
y^e 6th:1786

Sisson Thomas the Son of Esek Sisson and of Sebary his wife Born June y^e
4:1793

Sisson Betsey the Dafter of Esek Sisson and of Sebary his wife Born July y^e
26:1790

Sanders Easter the Dafter of Benjamin Sanders and Mary his wife Born
April y^e 3:1774

Sanders Daniel the Son of Benjamin Sanders and of Mary his wife Born
March y^e 17:1777

Sanders James the Son of Benjamin Sanders and of Mary his wife Born
October y^e 21:1779

Sanders Davis the Son of Benjamin Sanders and of Mary his wife Born
April y^e 6:1782

Sisson Luther the Son of Esek Sisson and Sebary his wife Born february
8:1796

Shearman James the Son of Peleg Shearman and of Mary his wife Born
June y^e 23:1778

Shearman Elisabeth the Dafter of Peleg Shearman and Mary his wife Born
October y^e 26 AD 1770

Shearman Robart the Son of Peleg Shearman and of Mary his wife Born
September y^e 13:1772

Shearman John the Son of Peleg Shearman and of Mary his wife Born July
23:1776

Shearman William the Son of Peleg Shearman and of Mary his wife Born
May 26:1780

Shearman Mary the Dafter of Peleg Shearman and of Mary his wife Born
April y^e 15:1786

Shearman Zeviah the Dafter of Peleg Shearman and of Mary his wife Born
July 4:1790

Slead John Richmond the Son of Daniel and Phebe Slead was Born April y^e
10:1773

Slead John the Son of Edward Slead and of Phebe his wife born September
y^e 17:1775 on the first day of the week

Slead Phebe the Dafter of Edward Slead and of Phebe his wife Born
December y^e 22:1766

Sisson Fones the Son of Esek Sisson and Sebarry his wife Born August y^e
14:1798

Sanders Jacob Sanders [*sic*] the Son of Jacob Sanders and Ledia his wife
Born July y^e 8 - 1799

Simmons [---]tiss Peter Son of James Simmons and of Mary his wife
(Blacks) Born May 23:1792

Simmons Jonathan Son of James Simmons and of Mary his wife (Blacks)
Born July 20:1795

[Page 65]

Sallisbury Patience the Dafter of Daniel Sallisbury and Patience his wife
Born March y^e 13:1774

Sanders Polly the Dafter of Jacob Sanders & Lydia his wife Born March y^e
11:1795

Sanders Huldah the Dafter of Jacob Sanders and of Lydia his wife was
Born on Wednesday the 29 day of March 1797

Sanders Jacob the Son of Jacob Sanders and Ledia his wife Born July y^e
8:1799

Shearman Chalotte the Dafter of Levi Shearman and Hannah his wife
Born May 15:1787

Shearman Ledia the Dafter of Levi Shearman and Hannah his wife Born
March 20:1789

Shearman Diana the Dafter of Levi Shearman and Hannah his wife Born
June y^e 14:1791

Shearman Levi the Son of Levi Shearman and Hannah his wife Born May
29:1793

Shearman Crammel the Son of Levi Shearman and Hannah his wife Born
April :4:1795

Shearman Peleg the Son of Levi Shearman and Hannah his wife Born
february :16:1798

Shearman Mary the Dafter of Zephaniah Shearman [*and*] Mary his wife
was Born on fryday the 10 day of february - 1775

Shearman Elisabeth the Dafter of Zephaniah Shearman and of Mary his
wife was born December y^e 15:1776 on the first day of the week - 1776

Shearman Sarah the Dafter of Zephaniah Shearman and of Mary his wife
was Born January y^e 14:1779 on Thursday

Shearman Zephaniah the Son of Caleb Shearman and of Mary his wife
was Born March the 10:1785

Sisson Hareat the Dafter of Henry Sisson and Elatheor his wife was Born
December 22:1794

Sanders Jacob the Son of Benjamin Sanders and Nancy his wife Born
November 6:1782 on Wednesday

Sanders Abner the Son of Benjamin Sanders and Nancy his wife Born
September 13:1784 on the first day of the week

Smith Hannah Daught^r of Constant Smith and of Martha his wife was
Born June 18th - 1777

Smith Jonathan Son of Constant Smith and of Martha his wife was Born
August 7th -1779

Smith Betsey Daughter of Constant Smith and of Martha his wife was Born
May 29th - 1782

Smith Elisha Galusha Son of Constant Smith and of Martha his wife was
Born April 26th - 1788

Smith Elezar Son of Constant Smith and of Martha his wife was Born
December 9th - 1790

Smith Darius Son of Constant Smith and of Martha his wife was born
November 29 - 1793

[Page 66]

Sisson Ledia the Daughter of Isaac Sisson and Easher his wife Born
September 11:1784

Sisson Gilbert the Son of Isaac Sisson and Easher his wife born July ye
29:1791

Sisson Easher the Daughter of Isaac Sisson and Easher his wife Born
february 21:1794

Sisson Susanna Cook daughter of Isaac Sisson and Easher his wife Born
September ye 1:1796

Sisson James the Son of Isaac Sisson and Easher his wife Born September
:21:1798

Sisson George the Son of Isaac Sisson and Easter his wife Born September
27:1801

Sisson Mary the daughter of Isaac Sisson and Marther his wife Born May
ye 31:1806

Short Simeon Son of James Short and Margaret his wife born May 30 - 1770

Short Margaret Daughter of Simeon Short and of Submit his wife Born
March 18th. 1798

Short Sally daughter of Simeon Short and of Submit his wife Born
November 6th . 1800

Short S. Martin Son of Simeon Short and of Submit his wife Born January
11th - 1802

Short Henry Son of Simeon Short and of Submit his wife was Born July 3^d - 1805

Short Peirce Lydia [*Lydia Peirce*] daughter of Simeon Short and of Submit his wife Born June 2^d - 1807

Short Peirce Ezra [*Ezra Peirce*] Son of Simeon Short and of Submit his wife was Born May 13th - 1809

Short Peirce Kesiah [*Kesiah Peirce*] daughter of Simeon Short and of Submit his wife born Jan^y 30th . 1811

Slade Elisabeth Mason Daughter of Philip Slade and of Phebe his wife Born January 15. 1812 half past three O'clock in the morning

Salisbury Levi Son of William Slalsbury and of his wife Gracy Salsbury was born October 10th 1794

Sisson Benjamin Son of Linda Sisson was born May 22. 1798

Shearman Richard Son of Preserved Shearman and of Avis Shearman his wife was Born November 16th 1795

Slade Peleg W Son of Lloyd Slade & of Elisa his wife born August 8 - 1817

Slade Mary Horton Daughter of John Slade & of Rachel his wife was born June 9th -1815

Slade Sarah daughter of William Slade & of his wife Elisabeth Slade was born November 21 - 1816

Slade William son of William Slade & of his wife Elisabeth Slade was born November 17th - 1819

Slade Pierce Son of John Slade and of Phebe his wife was born December 19th - 1800

Shearman Lydia Hill daughter of Oliver Cromwell Shearman and Anna his wife was born Feb^y 6th. 1815

Shearman Levi Son of Oliver C. Shearman and Anna his wife was born January 10th. 1817

Shearman Harris Tiffany Reprilet Son of Oliver C. Shearman and Anna his wife was born March 16th. 1819

Shearman Sally Ann Daughter of Oliver C. Shearman and Anna his wife was born Sept. 1. 1821

Shearman Almira Wheaton Munro, Daughter of Oliver C. Shearman and Anna his wife was born May 1. 1823

Shearman Charlotte De Sel, Daughter of Oliver C. Shearman and Anna his wife was born January 4th. 1828

Shearman Richard Leander, Son of Oliver C. Shearman and Anna his wife was born April 19. 1831

Shearman Alvira Daughter of Oliver C. Shearman and Anna his wife was born July 2^d. 1834

Shearman Mary Elisabeth Cole Daughter of Oliver C. Shearman and Anna his wife born September 13. 1840

[Pages 67a and 67b are blank]

[Page 68]

Trafton Betsey the Dafter of Elias Dupree Trafton and Parthany his wife
Born July 7:1790 on wednesday at half after Six aClock in the afternoon

Trott John Son of John Trott and of Hannah his wife Born June y^e 16. 1775

Thompson Charles the Son of Charles Thompson and of Sarah his wife
Born June 18th; 1786

Trott John Son of James Trott & of Durinda his wife Born February 13th -
1800

Taylor Thomas Wadley Son of Benjamin Taylor and of Mary H. Taylor his
wife born September 28th - 1819

Taylor Mary Richmond Daughter of Benjamin Taylor and of Mary H.
Taylor his wife Born August 20th - 1821

Trott Bethany C. Daughter of James Trott and of Martha his wife born July
18th - 1803

Trott Edward Son of James Trott and of Martha his wife Born May 10th
1805

Trott Rebeckah C. Daughter of James Trott and of Martha his wife Born
October 16th - 1807

Taylor Ann Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Taylor and Mary H. his wife
was born in Swansey Aug. 27th. 1823

Taylor Joseph Hardy Son of Benjamin Taylor and Mary H. his wife was
Born in Swansey November 14th. 1825

Trafton Sophronia Edwards Daughter of Elias D. Trafton and Sophronia
his wife born May 23 - 1822

Trafton Mary R. Daughter of Elias D. Trafton and Sophronia his wife born
February 14 - 1824

Trafton Betsey D. Daughter of Elias D. Trafton and Sophronia his wife
born August 12 - 1826

Trafton Jonathan P. Son of Elias D. Trafton and of Sophronia his wife born
January 5 - 1829

Trafton Rebecca R. Daughter of Elias D. Trafton and of Sophronia his wife
born October 15. 1831 and died March 4th 1837 aged 5 years 4 months
and 20 days

Trafton Francis Edward Son of Elias D. Trafton and of Sophronia his wife
born February 22th. 1835

[Page 69 is blank]

[Page 70]

Vorce John the Son of John Vorce and of Judith his wife Born May y^e
7:1778

Vorce Anne Jenks the Dafter of John Vorce and of Judith his wife Born
March 31:1780

[Page 71 is blank]

[Page 72]

Wood Phebe the Dafter of Nathaniel Wood and of Phebe his wife Born
April y^e 10:1761

Wood Mary the Dafter of Nathaniel Wood and of Phebe his wife Born
January 6:1763

Wood Anna the Dafter of Nathaniel Wood and of Phebe his wife Born
October 28:1766

Wood Jonathan the Son of Nathaniel Wood and of Phebe his wife Born
September y^e 17:1769

Wood Amos the Son of Nathaniel Wood and of Phebe his wife Born May
y^e 26:1758

Willbur Benjamin the Son of Joshua Willbur and of Phebe his wife was
Born November the 3 day : 1779

Woodmunsee George the Son [of] Rubin Woodmunsee and Sarah his wife
Born March y^e 17:1782

Woodmunsee Elisabeth the Dafter of Rubin Woodmunsee and Sarah his
wife Born July 11:1785

Woodmunsee William the Son of Rubin Woodmunsee and of Sarah his
wife born March 28:1788

Wood Zeviah the Dafter of David Wood and Mary his wife Born
November y^e 13:1758

Wood John the Son of David Wood and Mary his wife was Born July y^e
7:1761

Wood David the Son of David Wood and Mary his wife Born July y^e 7:1763

Wood Sarah the Dafter of David Wood and Mary his wife Born December
y^e 5:1766

Wood Ame the Dafter of David Wood and Mary his wife Born December
y^e 2:1768

Wood Otis the Son of David Wood and Mary his wife Born August 13:1771

Wood Sebera the Dafter of David Wood and Mary his wife Born June y^e
22:1773

Wood Thomas the Son of David Wood and Mary his wife Born January y^e
18:1775

Wood Peleg the Son of David Wood and Mary his wife Born April y^e
18:1778

Wood Isaac the Son of Aron Wood and of Freelove his wife Born february
y^e 5:1767

Wood Innosent the Dafter of Aron Wood and of Freelove his wife Born
March 23:1769

Wood Elisabeth Dafter of Aron Wood and Freelove his wife Born
September y^e 1:1771

Wood Levi the Son of Aron Wood and Freelove his wife Born July y^e
23:1773

Wood Polly the Dafter of Aron Wood and Freelove his wife born february 18:1776

Wood Aron the Son of Aron Wood and Freelove his wife Born July y^e 2:1778

Wood Freelove the Dafter of Aron Wood and Freelove his wife born September 28:1780

Wood Marcy the Dafter of Aron Wood and Freelove his wife Born february 22:1783

Noah Mason Wood Son of Aron Wood and Freelove his wife Born November 25:1786

Wood Philip the Son of Israel Wood and Candis his wife Born february y^e 14:1791

Winslow Edward the Son of Job Winslow and Sarah his wife Born December 25:1777

Woodmunsee Eleazer the Son of Squier Woodmunsee and of Ann his wife was Born November y^e 9:1767

Woodmunsee Nancy the Dafter of Eleazer Woodmunsee and Ruth his wife was Born April y^e 14:1789

[Page 73]

Wood Sybill the Dafter of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born January 23:1764

Wood Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born July y^e 27:1765

Wood Patience Dafter of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife was Born January y^e 4:1767

Wood Israel Son of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born March y^e 12:1768

Wood Phebe the Dafter of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born September y^e 5:1769

Wood Amos Son of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born January y^e 2:1771

Wood William Son of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born february y^e 27:1773

Wood Ruhomah Dafter of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born October y^e 6:1775

Wood Ledia Dafter of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born July y^e 11:1777

Wood Daniel the Son of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife was Born May y^e 23:1779

Wood Lillis the Dafter of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born March y^e 8:1781

Wood Zephaniah Son of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born february y^e 8:1783

- Wood** Jare the Son of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Born May y^e 1:1788
- Wood** Phebe the Dafter of Jonathan Wood and of Lillis his wife Departed this Life June y^e 8:1789
- Wood** Philana Dafter of Jonathan Wood ju and of Philana his wife Born June y^e 20:1791
- Wood** Jonathan Son of Jonathan Wood Jr and of Philana his wife Born february 23:1794
- Wheeler** Nancy the Dafter of Daniel Wheeler and Levine his wife Born January y^e 11:1798
- Wheeton** Eunice the Dafter of Mial Wheeton and Eunice his wife Born July 15:1790
- Wheeton** David the Son of Mial Wheeton and Eunice his wife Born July 7:1792
- Wheeton** Mial juner the Son of Mial Wheeton and Eunice his wife Born November 6:17[88 or 93?]
- Wheeton** Phebe the Dafter of Mial Wheeton and Eunice his wife Born November 6:1794
- Wheeton** James the Son of Mial Wheeton and Eunice his wife Born february 20:1797
- Wheeton** William the Son of Mial Wheeton and Eunice his wife Born June 29:1799
- Wheeton** Seth the Son of Mial Wheeton and Eunice his wife Born December 23:1801
- Wood** Hannah the Daughter of Enus Wood and Lidia his wife Born April y^e 1 - 1799
- Wood** Daniel the Son of Enus Wood and Lidia his wife Born July 29 - 1800
- Wood** Myere the Daughter of Enus Wood and Lidia his wife Born December 13 - 1802
- Wood** Joseph the Son of Enus Wood and Lidia his wife Born December 5 - 1804
- Wheeton** Betsey the Daughter of Mial Wheeton an Eunis his wife Born March y^e 17:1804
- Wood** Levi the Son of Aron Wood ju and Polle his wife Born May 14th - 1802
- Wood** John Buffinton Son of Aron Wood ju and of Polle his wife Born September 7th - 1804
- Wheeton** George the Son of Mial Wheeton and Eunis his wife Born June 14:1806
- [Page 74]
- Winslow** Sarah the Daughter of Humphry Winslow and Sarah his wife Born february 5:1796

- Winslow Ebenezer [*written above it: Ebben*] Son of Humphry Winslow and Sarah his wife Born July y^e 2:1798
- Winslow Elisabeth Eddy Daughter of Humphry Winslow and Sarah his wife Born february 5:1801
- Winslow Mary Daughter of Humphry Winslow and Sarah his wife Born July 29:1803
- Winslow Ezra Son of Humphrey Winslow & Sarah his wife Born Jan^y 4th:1806
- Winslow Ann Daughter of Humphrey Winslow & Sarah his wife Born Jan^y 4th:1806 [*sic*]
- Winslow Mason Holden Son of Humphrey Winslow & Sarah his wife Born Aug 28th:1808
- Wood Miller Son of Seth Wood and Robe his wife was Born March 10th:1779
- Wood Diana Daughter of Seth Wood and Robe his wife Born June 26 - 1782
- Wood Hail Son of Seth Wood and of Mary his wife Born November 23^d - 1788
- Wood Mary Daughter of Seth Wood and of Mary his wife born October 23 - 1792
- Wood Haile Nelson Son of Hail Wood & of Mary his wife Born Nov 11th 1808
- Winslow Caroline Paine Daughter of Humphrey Winslow and of Sarah his wife Born Feby 12th - 1811
- Winslow Betsey Paine Daughter of John Winslow and of Bethany his wife Born March 21st - 1795
- Winslow Nathan Read Son of John Winslow and of Bethany his wife Born July 13 - 1797
- Winslow John William Son of John Winslow and of Mary his wife Born December 8th - 1803
- Winslow Elisabeth Eddy Daughter of John Winslow and Mary his wife Born March 24th: 1805
- Winslow Charles Brayton Son of John Winslow and of Mary his wife Born May 13th - 1807
- Winslow Sarah Ann Brayton Daughter of John Winslow and of Mary his wife Born June 19th - 1808
- Winslow Francis Richmond Son of John Winslow and of Mary his wife Born December 8th - 1809
- [Page 75]
- Winslow Sylvania Allen Daughter of Ebenezer Winslow Jr and of Polly his wife Born July 22 - 1801
- Winslow Mary Ann Daughter of Ebenezer Winslow Jr and of Polly his wife Born December 1st - 1802

Winslow John Kelly Son of Ebenezer Winslow Jr and of Polly his wife Born April 21st - 1804

Winslow William Son of Ebenezer Winslow Jr and of Polly his wife born January 8th - 1806

Wood Mary Daughter of William Wood & of Ruth his wife was Born March 23. 1795

Wood Alfred Son of William Wood & of Ruth his wife was Born February 10th. 1797

Winslow Humphrey Son of Humphrey Winslow and of Sarah his wife born January [? 4 or 11]:1814

Wood Sarah Daughter of Aaron Wood J[r] & Polly his wife born Sept. 27th - 1806

Wood Nathan Son of Aaron Wood Jr & Polly his wife born Oct. 5 - 1812

Wood Benjamin Son of Aaron Wood Jr & Polly his wife born Dec^m 10 - 1814

Wood Pardon M. Son of Aaron Wood & Polly his wife Born Oct. 17 - 1816

Wood Polly H. Daughter of Aaron Wood & Polly his wife born Oct. 15 - 1818

Westgate Lydia Daughter of Sylvanus Westgate & of Annah his wife born Oct. 13 - 1812

Westgate Sylvanus Son of Sylvanus Westgate & of Annah his wife born February 8 - 1815

Westgate William Son of Sylvanus Westgate & of Annah his wife born April 9 - 1817

Wood Nathaniel G. Son of Noah M. Wood and of Ruth his wife Born September 25 - 1821

Wood Freelove M. Daughter of Noah M. Wood & of Ruth his wife Born August 15 - 1818

Wheaton John Son of Mial Wheaton and of Eunice his wife Born November 8 - 1811

Willmarth George Lane Son of Larned Willmarth and of Priscilla his wife born February 16th. 1823

Wheeler Hannah Forbes Daughter of Syrell Wheeler and Rebeckah his wife was Born December 25th - 1810

[Page 76]

Wood Joanna Daughter of Israel Wood and of Candace his wife was Born February 6th - 1800

Wood Nancy Daughter of Israel Wood and of Candace his wife was Born April 15 - 1801

Wood Betsey Daughter of Israel Wood and of Candace his wife was Born December 15 - 1802

Wood Charlotte Daughter of Israel Wood and of Candace his wife was Born September 30th - 1804

Wood Israel Son of Israel Wood and of Candace his wife was Born October 7 - 1806

Wood Zephaniah Son of Israel and of Candace his wife was Born August 20th - 1808

Wood Mary Ann Daughter of Israel Wood and of Candace his wife was Born May 25 - 1812

Wood William Hale Son of Israel Wood and of Candace his wife was Born October 27th - 1815

Wood Ire Hail Son of Aaron Wood and of Polly his wife Born October 1st - 1829

Wood Hiram Brown Son of Aaron Wood and of Polly his wife Born July 25th - 1822

Winslow Elisabeth Daughter of William Winslow and of Ann his wife was born July 3rd - 1818

Wilmarth Francis Eddy Son of Larned Wilmarth Jr and of Priscilla his wife born January 16th - 1826

Winslow Francis Son of John Winslow & Mary his wife born Dec^r 13:1813

Wheaton Francis William Son of William Wheaton and Nancy his wife born Dec^r 1st - 1828

Wheaton Seth Son of William Wheaton and Nancy his wife born July 19. 1830

[Page 77]

Wheaton Robinson Nancy [*Nancy Robinson*] Daughter of William Wheaton and Nancy his wife born June 22^d. 1832

Wheaton Robinson Joseph [*Joseph Robinson*] Son of William Wheaton and Nancy his wife born October 19. 1834

Wilber Asenath daughter of James Wilber and Elizabeth his wife born March 17. 1799

Wilber Anna daughter of James Wilber and Elizabeth his wife born June 5th. 1801

Wilber James Son of James Wilber and Elizabeth his wife born October 23^d. 1803

Wilber Mary Ann daughter of James Wilber & Elizabeth his wife born July 29. 1806

Wilber Zephaniah Shearman Son of James Wilber & Elizabeth his wife born August 16. 1808

Wilber William Son of James Wilber and Elizabeth his wife born May 1. 1810

Wilber Sarah daughter of James Wilber and Elizabeth his wife born July 27. 1812

Wilber Elizabeth daughter of James Wilber & Elizabeth his wife born March 12. 1815

Wilber Daniel son of James Wilber and Elizabeth his wife born October 22^d.1817

Washburn George Albert son of George Washburn and of Diann N. his wife born February 5th 1836

Wood Mary Ann Daughter of Haile Wood and Mary his wife born April 21 1810

Wood William son of Haile Wood and of Mary born June 7th.1812

Wood Seth son of Haile Wood and of Mary his wife born February 3 1814

Wood Elizabeth Daughter of Haile Wood and of Mary his wife born November 3 1815

Wood Adeline Daughter of Haile Wood and of Mary his wife born November 20th 1817

[Page 78]

Wood Walter Haile son of Haile Wood and of Mary his wife born November 6th 1819

Wood Augusta Daughter of Haile Wood and of Mary his wife born August 12th 1821

Wood Laura Daughter of Haile Wood and of Mary his wife born April 17th 1823

Wood Nathan Montgomery son of Haile Wood and of Mary his wife born January 16th 1825

Wood Levi S. son of Levi Wood and of Adelia Ann Wood his wife was born June 2^d 1825

Wood Adelia Amanda Daughter of Levi Wood and of Adelia A. his wife born November 19. 1827

Wood Jonathan M. Son of Levi Wood and of Adelia A. his wife born August 15th - 1830

Wood Benjamin Son of Levi Wood and of Adelia A. his wife Born June 9th - 1833

Wood Isaac N. Son of Levi Wood and of Adelia A. his wife born October 2nd 1834

Wood Hiram F. Son of Levi Wood and of Adelia A. his wife born November 27. 1837

[Pages 79, 79a, 79b, 79c, 79d, 79e, and 79f are blank]

[Page 80]

Young George Smith Son of Samuel S. Young of Providence, Rhode Island and of Margaret S. Young his wife was born in Swanzey June 21 - 1825

[Pages 81, 81a, and 81b are blank]

[Page 82]

Marrigges in the Town of Swanzey*[rest of the page is blank]*

[Page 83]

Antipas Chase of Somerset and **Ame Mason** of Swanzey wear Married
August y^e 14:1791 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church in
Swanzey

Allin Caswell and **Elisabeth Shearman** Both of Swanzey ware Married
february 20:1794 by me Philip Slead Elder

Amos Wood and **Rebakah Buffinton** Both of Swanzey was married
December y^e 1:1793 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Aron Miller of Rehoboth and **Abigail Miller Bliss** of Swanzey was Married
July 28 AD 1795 by me John Mason Elder

Aron Hale of Warrin and **Polly Wood** of Swanzey was Married December
y^e 7:1794 by me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

Allin Luther of Swanzey and **Mary Hix** of Warrin was Married february
13:1794 by Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Archable Baley and **Elisabeth Martin** both of Swanzey was married June y^e
9:1794 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Asa Martin and **Huldah Cummins** Both of Swanzey was Married July y^e
29:1795 By me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

These May Certify that **Andrus Potter** and **Trenty Ames** Both of Taunton in
the County of Bristol was Married January y^e 7:1798 By me Christopher
Mason Justice of Peace

Aron Bowen of Warrin and **Ledia Brown** of Swanzey was Married January
26:1796 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Aron Cole and **Betsey Brown** Both of Swanzey was Married January y^e
12:1797 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Elder **Aron Wheeler** of Rehoboth and **Anna Willbur** of Somersett was
Married August y^e 9:1798 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptist
Church in Swanzey

Anthony Mason and **Ledia Wood** Both of Swanzey was Married September
y^e 19:1799 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

[Page 84]

Amos Wood and **Candace Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married January y^e
29:1801 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Asa Lewis and **Rhobe Aldridg** Both of Swanzey was Married March y^e
15:1801 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Asa Thrasher of Rehoboth and **Innocent Luther** of Swanzey were Married
August 5:1802 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

Abraham Gardner and **Rebeckah Brown** both of Swanzey ware married
July y^e 8:1802 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Anthony Gardner of Swanzey and **Elisabeth Willbur** of Somerset were Married November y^e 11:1803 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Alexander Gardner Ju and **Elisabeth Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married february 11th:1805 by me Phillip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Arnold Eddy of Swanzey and **Hannah Lewis** of Rehoboth were married April 12th 1807 by me -- Benjamin Mason

Abraham Luther & Elisabeth Luther both of Swanzey were Married April 1. 1810 by El^r Philip Slade

Asa Peirce of Rehoboth and **Sally Obrine** of Swanzey were Married October 31 - 1811 by Philip Slade Elder

Augustus Roads Resident of Swanzey & **Bethiah Hale** of Swanzey were Married January 30 - 1812 by Philip Slade Elder

Artemas Stebbins Resident of Somerset and **Content Winslow** of Swanzey were Married March 29th - 1813 by Philip Slade Elder

Allen Brown of Barrington (R.I.) and **Lear Handy** of Swanzey were Married August 7 - 1814 by Elder Abner Lewis

Amaziah Lilly Jr of Barrington & **Huldah Kingsley** of Swanzey were married August 28. 1815 by El^d Abner Lewis

Alfred Hardin of Mansfield & **Eliza Pierce** of Somerset were married May 18. 1817 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Angr Pierce of Rehoboth & **Mary Mason** of Swanzey were married Dec^m 21 - 1815 by El^d Phillip Slade

[Page 85]

Asa Bullook of Rehoboth and **Amy Thornton** were married October 13 - 1818 By Elder Abner Lewis

Asahel Thresher & Lydia Handy Both of Rehoboth were Married July 30th - 1819 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Amos Marvel and **Moriah Luther** Both of Swanzey were married October 2^d. 1820 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Ambrose Gardner of Providence R.I. & **Olive Mason** of Swanzey were married May 10th 1818 by Phillip Slade Elder

Anthony Peirce of Dighton and **Olive Lee** of Swanzey were married February 3^d. 1822 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Anthony Morse and **Rhoda Morrisson** both of Somerset were Married November 10. 1822 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Anthony Kingsley and **Pebe Luther** both of Swanzey were married June 24. 1822 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Albee Wood of Swanzey and **Sarah Pierce** of Rehoboth were Married October 24. 1823 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Artemas Willard of Wrentham and **Patience Chace** of Swanzey were Married March 27th. 1825 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Asa Peck of Seekonk with Betsey Hale of Swanzey were Married February 23. 1826 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Abel Grant with Hannah Luther Both of Swanzey were Married June 3^d. 1827 by El^d Benjamin Taylor [*see entry for same couple below*]

Alexander Gardner 2nd with Susannah Brown both of Swanzey were married February 4th. 1830 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Alfred Snow of Pawtucket and Lucinda Keene of Swanzey were married Sep. 3. 1831 by Richard Davis Minister of the Gospel

Ashel Read of Swanzey and Mary Ann Barney of Rehoboth were Married Oct. 2^d. 1831 by Rich^d Davis Minister of the Gospel

[Page 86]

Abel Wood of Swanzey and Amanda Case of Rehoboth were married January 29. 1837 by Elder O. W. Potter

Alexander Wood of Plainfield Conn^t and Phebe Buffinton of Swanzey were Married May 25th. 1840 by James J. Thacker Minister of the Gospel

Alexander G. Haulstead of Troy, N.Y. and Sarophine Gardner of Swanzey were Married September 21st. 1840 by James J. Thacker Minister of the Gospel

Abel Grant and Hannah Luther both of Swanzey were Married April [*blank*] 1827 by Elder Luther Baker [*see entry for same couple above*]

Alfred Lawton and Susan P. Doyle both of Swanzey were Married July 12. 1840 by Elder George Hastings

Abial Hathaway of Freetown and Sarah Chace of Swanzey were married September 29th. 1842 by John Mason Justice of Peace

Albert N. Munroe and Keziah M. Mason were Married Feb^y 5. 1843 by William Mason Justice Peace

Alfred Pratt of Dighton and Nancy Gibbs of Swanzey were married September 19th. 1843 by Elisha Slade Minster of the Gospel

Amos Kingsley of Swanzey and Hannah S. Weaver of Somerset were Married March 4th. 1844 by J. S. Thompson Minster of the Gospel

[Pages 87 & 87a are blank]

[Page 88]

Benjamin Mason Simmons of Providence and Abigail Lewis of Swanzey wear Married July y^e 19 AD 1791 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Bennadick Arnold of Warrin and Polly Philips Resident of Swanzey Married October y^e [*blank*] 1793 by me John Mason Elder

Barnabas Luther and Hannah Ma[*ce?*] Both of Swanzey was Married October y^e 17: 1793 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Benjamin Martin of Swanzey and Sarah Lewis of Rehoboth was Married february 8:1797 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Benjamin Butterworth of Somerset and **Eunice Gibbs** of Swanzey was Married the 22 day of february 1798 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Benjamin Burgess of Cranston in the State of Rhod Island and **Abigail Mason** of Swanzey was Married March y^e 10:1799 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Elder **Benjamin Mason** of Swanzey and M^{rs} **Anne Wheeler** Resident of Swanzey Married the 11 day of May 1801 by me Elder John Mason

Barton Kingsley and **Lurany Hale** both of Swanzey was Married January y^e 9: 1800 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Bennajah Mason and **Ruth Robinson** Both of Swanzey was Married November y^e 20:1800 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Benjamin Hix and **Sally Lee** Both of Swanzey ware Married May y^e 7:1803 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

Benjamin Willbur and **Nancy Crockrum** Both of Swanzey ware Married October 24:18[blank] by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Brayton Gardner and **Marcy Wood** Both of Swanzey was Married february 2:1806 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Benjamin Luther and **Polly Orine** [Obrine?] Both of Swanzey was Married May 8:1806 by me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Benanuel Marvel and **Ruhama Wood** Both of Swanzey was Married August 26 - 1807 by Philip Slade Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

[Page 89]

Bennett Harper Wheeler of Providence State of Rhode Island and **Betsey Slade Gardner** of Swanzey were Married March 5 - 1809 by me Elder Philip Slade

Benjamin Barney and **Mary Henrys** both Residents of Swanzey were Married June 11th - 1809 by Thomas Peck Justice of Peace

Benanuel Marvel Junr and **Sarah Eddy** Both of Swanzey were Married March 15th - 1812 by Benjamin Mason Elder

Bradford Ripley & Hannah Mason Both of Swanzey were Married December 16 - 1811 by Philip Slade Elder

Barnabus Luther 2^d of Swanzey and **Hannah Mason** of Warren State of (R.I.) were Married July 5. 1812 by Philip Slade Elder

Benjamin Kingsley of Boston & **Mary Richmond** of Swanzey were Married January 19th. 1817 by Eld. Phillip Slade

Barden Munroe of Swanzey & **Lydia Baker** of Rehoboth were Married August 24. 1817 by Elder Philip Slade

Benjamin Sabin Resident of Bristol (R.I.) and **Elisabeth Chace** of Swanzey were Married in the Town of Warren R.I. April 1. 1818 by Jordan Beaford Minister of the Gospel in Warren R.I.

Benjamin Luther & Abigail Simmons both of Swanzey were Married December 7. 1820 by Philip Slade Elder

Barnabus Luther 2^d of Swanzey & Robe Bozworth of Rehoboth were Married July 7 - 1822 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Benjamin Pearce & Rosannah Horton both of Rehoboth were Married the fifth day of January 1823 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Benjamin Gibbs & Ruth Willcox both of Somerset were Married the Eighteenth day of September 1823 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Benjamin West of Rehoboth & **Martha Gibbs** Resident of Swanzey were Married January 18 - 1824 by Elder Philip Slade

[Page 90]

Benjamin Robinson of Troy and **Martha M. Marvel** were Married July 1. 1823 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Benjamin N. Cumming of Dighton and **Elizabeth M. Chace** of Swanzey were married September 9. 1835 by John Mason Justice Peace

Benjamin Buffinton of Somerset and **Moria Buffinton** of Swanzey were married July 24. 1837 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Benjamin R. Rounds and **Mary Ann Hopkins** both of Swanzey were married March 3. 1840 by O. W. Potter

Benjamin B. Wood and **Adaline Wood** Both of Swanzey were married December 2. 1840 by I. S. Thompson Minister of the first Christian Church & Society of Fall River Mass

Brayton Gardner of Providence (R.I.) and **Almira Gardner** of Swanzey were Married December 13. 1841 by John Mason Justice Peace

Benjamin Parker of Warren and **Ann Mason** of Providence were married August 22. 1841 by Abial Fisher Pastor 1st Babtist Church in Swanzey

Benjamin T. Buffinton of New Bedford and **Parthania C. Baker** of Swanzey were married April 18. 1842 by Abial Fisher pastor 1st Baptist Church in Swanzey

[Pages 90a, 90b & 91 are blank]

[Page 92]

Clark Whalon and **Hannah Lewis** Both of Swanzey was Married December y^e 17 AD 1794 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Caleb Mosher Resident of Swanzey and **Levina Wood** of Swanzey was Married february 26:1796 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Chase Rounds of Rehoboth and **Hipsabah Johnson** of Swanzey was Married the 8 day of November 1798 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Childs Luther and **Lucy Killton** Both of Swanzey ware Married November y^e 10:1799 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Caleb Butterworth of Somerset and **Sarah Chase** of Swanzey was Married February y^e 27:1800 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Charles Bowen Resident of Somerset and **Ruth Luther** of Swanzey was Married June y^e 29:1800 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Caleb Obrine and **Polle West** Both of Swanzey Married October 8:1801 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Charles Ripeley of Kingston in the County of Plimouth and **Ame Eddy** of Swanzey were Married April y^e 24:1803 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Caleb Alverson of Johnson in the State of Rhode Island and **Susannah Mason** of Swanzey was Married July 31:1806 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Caleb Slade Jn^r of Somerset and **Polly Lewin** of Swanzey were married November 3. 1808 by Elder Philip Slade

Comfort Simmons & Sarah Gardner Both of Rehoboth were Married March 4. 1810 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Cromwell Shearman & Anna Wood both of Swanzey were married February 24. 1814 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Clothier Peirce of Somerset and **Comfort Chase** of Swanzey were married December 19. 1816 by Eld. Philip Slade

Cha[ncy?] B. Peirce & Mary Wheeler both of Rehoboth were married October 1. 1820 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Caleb Baker of Swanzey and **Mary Pike** of Dighton were married October 15. 1826 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

[Page 93]

Cromwell Barney and **Malindia Peirce** both of Swanzey was married January 3^d 1830 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Christopher M. Chace and **Nancy P. Lawton** both of Swanzey were Married May 13. 1832 by Richard Davis Minister of the Gospel

Caleb Chase Esq^r and **Ruth Rounds** both of Dighton were married November 17. 1835 by John Earle Justice of the Peace

Charles R. Olney of Taunton and **Sarah B. Jones** of Swanzey were Married March 18. 1836 by Elder O. W. Potter

Charles T. Baker and **Sarah B. Franklin** both of Swanzey were Married March 4. 1838 by Eleazer Smith

Charles B. Winslow and **Betsey E. Brown** both of Swanzey were married August 6. 1837 by Elder O. W. Potter

Clark Purington of Somerset and **Bethany Chace** of Swanzey were married November 26. 1838 by O. W. Potter

Childs L. Pierce of Rehoboth and **Cynthia M. Pierce** of Swanzey were Married March 20. 1841 by O. W. Potter Minister

Caleb Barney of Rehoboth and **Roby Wood** of Seekonk were Married Oct. 8. 1840 by Abial Fisher Pastor 1st Baptist Church in Swanzey

Calvin Young of Dorchester and **Submit W. Short** of Swanzey were Married September 4. 1842 by Abial Fisher Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church of Swanzey

[Pages 94, 94a, 94b, and 95 are blank]

[Page 96]

Daniel Franklin and **Ruth Rounds** Both of Swanzey ware Married March y^e 22. 1794 by me Stephen Bullock Justice of the Peace

Daniel Mason and **Elisabeth Lawton** Both of Swanzey ware Married April y^e 14:1793 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Daniel Newman of Rehoboth and **Sarah Peck** of Swanzey was Married May 20:1792 by me John Mason Elder

Daniel Round of Warrin and **Hannah Woodmansee** of Swanzey was Married March y^e 6:1794 by John Mason Elder

Daniel Thursten Resident in Swanzey and **Frances Tayer** of Swanzey was Married March y^e 19:1797 by Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Daniel Shearman of Somersett and **Rachil Short** of Swanzey was Married the 15 day of November 1798 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Daniel Willbur of Johnson in the State of Rhode Island and **Polle Fisk** of Swanzey Ware married July y^e 8:1804 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

Daniel Buffinton and **Barbary Luther** Both of Swanzey was Joined to gather in Marriage on the 13 day of April :1806 by me James Luther Justice of the Peace

Daniel Hale 2ⁿ and **Lydia Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married December 31st. 1807 me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Darius Peirce of Swanzey and **Mary Hayzerd** Resident in Swanzey was Married December 8. 1808 by Benjamin Mason Elder

Daniel Weaver of Killingly State of Connecticut and **Diana Wood** of Swanzey were Married November 6th. 1808 by Elder Philip Slade

Daniel Allen & **Betsey Lewin** ware Married Nov^m 11.1810 by me Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace Recorded as I R^d. it J M T[own] C[lerk]

David Mason Jun of Swanzey and **Mary Church** of Troy were Married August 19th. 1810 by El^d Philip Slade

Daniel Bosworth of Warren R.I. and **Susannah Mason** of Swanzey were married March 24th. 1811 by El^d Philip Slade [duplicate below]

Darius Pierce & **Lucindy Walker** both of Rehoboth were Married December 1 - 1811 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

[Page 97]

David Blew of Burrilville Rhode Island & **Hannah Reynolds** of Swanzey were Married February 16 - 1812 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

- Daniel Bosworth** of Warren (R I) and **Susannah Mason** of Swanzey Were Married March 24. 1811 by Philip Slade Elder [*duplicate above*]
- David Cole** 2nd and **Hannah Wood** both of Rehoboth were Married June 2 - 1811 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace
- David Kingsley Jun^r** of Rehoboth and **Olive Peck** of Swanzey were married Sept. 22nd. 1811 by Eld^r Abner Lewis
- Daniel Edson** Resident of Swanzey and **Sarah Marvel** of Swanzey were Married March 5^t. 1812 by Daniel Hale Justice of Peace
- David Cummings** and **Ruth Slade** both of Somerset were married August 12^t. 1813 by Philip Slade Elder
- David Handy** of Swanzey & **Ann Sisson** of Warren were married the 12th day of September 1813 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace
- Daniel W. Barnaby** of Warren R I & **Sarah M. Winslow** of Swanzey were married the 24 day of October 1816 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- David Brown** of Swanzey & **Elisabeth Rice** resident of Swanzey were married April 13:1815 by Elder Philip Slade
- Daniel Hale Ju** & **Sarah Mason** both of Swanzey were married September 14 - 1817 by Daniel Hale Justice of the Peace
- Daniel Lewis** & **Nancy West** both of Swanzey were married Feb^r 4 - 1819 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- Darius Wheeler** & **Sally Mason** both of Rehoboth were married May 31th:1818 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace
- David Brayton** & **Mary Winslow** both of Swanzey were married June 17. 1819 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- David Pierce** 3^d & **Sarah Butts** both of Somerset were married September 22 - 1819 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- [Page 98]
- Darius Buffinton** and **Rebeckah Robinson** both of Swanzey were married December 16th. 1819 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- Daniel W. Barnaby** of Warren, R I & **Sarah S. Baker** of Swanzey were married March 2^d. 1820 by Benjamin Taylor Elder
- David Gray** & **Avis Lee** both of Somerset were married June 25 - 1820 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- Daniel C. Anthony** of Wellington and **Anjeline Martin** of Swanzey were married November 20 - 1821 by Benjamin Taylor Elder
- David Chace** and **Mary Kilton** both of Swanzey were married May 27 - 1822 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- David Pierce** 2^d and **Louisa Chace** both of Somerset were Married September 18. 1822 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- David B. Eddy** and **Harriet H. Baker** both of Swanzey were married Nov^r 25. 1824 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- David R. Mason** and **Nancy Chace** both of Swanzey were Married September 14. 1825 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

David Bowen of Rehoboth and **Mary Hale** of Swanzeý were married Nov^r 13. 1825 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

David Corbett of Boston with **Margart Ripley** of Swanzeý were Married April 23. 1826 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

David P. Eddy and **Mary Shearman** both of Swanzeý were Married April 18. 1830 by Robert Gould Elder

David Buffinton of Troy and **Eliza Gardner** of Swanzeý were Married April 8. 1830 by Benjamin Taylor Minister of the Gospel

Darias Martin and **Ardelia S. Cornell** both of Swanzeý were Married July 1. 1832 by Richard Davis, Minister of the Gospel

Daniel Corey of Dighton & **Margaret Cartwright** of Somerset were Married September 11. 1833 by John Mason Justice of Peace

Dan Wilmarth 3rd of Taunton and **Mary Ann J. G. West** of of Swanzeý were Married January 8. 1837 by Elder O. W. Potter

[Page 99]

Daniel Fuller of New Salem Connecticut and **Mary Sisson** of Swanzeý Were Married December 3. 1837 by John Mason Justice Peace

Daniel S. Chace and **Belinda Pierce** both of Swanzeý were married March 5 - 1839 by O. W. Potter

Daniel Mason of Swanzeý and **Mary Peckham** of Rehoboth were Married Oct. [blank] 1826 by Elder Luther Baker

Dexter W. Barney of Rehoboth and **Eliza Grant** of Rehoboth were Married Nov. [blank] 1830 by Elder Luther Baker

David Kingsley and **Nancy Barney** both of Swanzeý were Married June 17:1838 by Abial Fisher Pastor of 1st Baptist Church in Swanzeý

[Pages 100, 100a, 100b, and 101 are blank]

[Page 102]

Ezra Mason and **Patience Sallisbury** Both of Swanzeý wear Married September y^e :1: AD 1791 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzeý

Elisha Buffinton and **Sarah Chase** Both of Swanzeý were Married November 24:1791 By me Christopher Mason Justice of the Peace

Edward Gardner of Warrin and **Betsey Winslow** of Somerset was Married October y^e 24:1793 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Edward Bailey and **Sarah Lawton** Both Resident in Swanzeý wear Married January y^e 28:1796 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzeý

Enos Wood Resident of Swanzeý and **Ledia Chase** of Swanzeý was Married June y^e 8:1797 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Eber Luther and **Lovina Lawton** Both of Swanzeý was Married September y^e 7:1797 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Decon Elisha Mason of Rehoboth and **Hannah Hill** Resident of Swanzey were Married March y^e 11:1799 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Ellis Luther of Somerset and **Nancy Lawton** of Swanzey was Married the 30 day of September 1798 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Edward Martin of Cheasher and **Sybill Eddy** of Swanzey was Married the 7 day of January 1799 by Elder Philip Slead of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Ezra Hubbard of Providence and **Sarah Chase** of Swanzey was Married the 9 day of December 1798 by me Christopher Mason Justice of the Peace

Edward Briggs of Dighton and **Lovana Horton** of Swanzey ware Married on the 6 day of June AD 1799 by me Stephen Bullock Justice of the Peace

Eliakim Walker of Dighton and **Rhoda Horton** of Swanzey ware Married on the 12 day of June AD 1800 by me Stephen Bullock Justice of the Peace

Elcany Ingalls and **Polly Haskill** Both of Swanzey was Married December y^e 1:1803 by me Philip Pierce Elder

Elias D. Trafton Jun and **Sophronia Perry** both of Swanzey were Married October 1. 1820 by Philip Slade Elder

[Page 103]

Ezra Bliss of Rehoboth and **Sybill Pearce** of Swanzey ware Married July y^e 8:1804 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

Edward Mason of Rehoboth and **Mary Pearce** of Swanzey was Married March 12th 1807 by Phillip Pearce Elder

Earle Chace of Swanzey and **Lydia Shearman** of Somerset was married March 10. 1808 by Philip Slade Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzey

Elijah Gray of Bristol (R I) and **Lydia Jones** of Swanzey were Married August 9. 1812 by Philip Slade Elder

Edward Chace & Martha Chace both of Somerset were married April 20 - 1814 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Eliflet Horton Jr of Rehoboth & **Elisa Hale** of Swanzey were married January 12. 1815 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Ezra Mason Jun^r of Swanzey & **Hannah Baker** of Rehoboth was Married the 19th of October 1815 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Eseck Peirce & Cyrena Brown both of Somerset were married January 1st - 1818 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Ebenezer Grant Junior & Ahdelia Barney both of Swanzey were married October 30 - 1817 by Thomas Peck Esq^r Justice of the Peace

Edward Slade 2^d of Somerset & **Nancy B. Jones** were married the first day of June 1820 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Erastus T. Kingsley of Boston & **Bethany C. Trott** of Swanzey was married Feb^y 10. 1822 by Phillip Slade Elder

Elisha Slade Ju^r and **Sarah Slade** both of Somerset were married the Twenty Eighth day of October - 1821 by James Luther Justice of Peace
Ezra Pierce of Swanzeay and **Joanna Horton** of Rehoboth were married December 8. 1822 by Benjamin Taylor Elder
Edmund Slade and **Lois Chace** both of Swanzeay were Married April 4. 1824 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

[Page 104]

Eddy Bullook resident of Swanzeay and **Susan Simmons** of Swanzeay were Married March 24. 1824 by James Luther Justice of the Peace
Elisha Kingsley and **Mary G. Mason** both of Swanzeay were married Feb'y 22. 1825 by Elder Benjamin Taylor
Edwin Barney and **Abby Luther** both of Swanzeay were married July 3. 1825 by Elder Benjamin Taylor
El Nathan Peck of Barrington Rhode Island and **Mary Martin** of Swanzeay were Married December 28 - 1826 by Elder Benjamin Taylor
Eliab Williams and **Sarah Ann B. Winslow** both of Swanzeay were married Feb'y 12. 1829 by Elder David Culver
Ezra Luther and **Lovice Baker** both of Swanzeay were Married November 24th. 1829 by Eld^r Benjamin Taylor
Ebenezer Daggett and **Polly Ormsbe** both of Swanzeay were Married Sep. 30. 1832 by Richard Davis, Minister of the Gospel
Elisha Smith of Troy and **Eliza Ann Baker** of Swanzeay were Married Oct. 29. 1832 by Jesse Briggs Minister of the Gospel
Enoch Davis J^r of Taunton and **Abby Lee** of Swanzeay were married at Somerset Nov. 5. 1835 by Elisha Slade Pastor of Baptist Church in Somerset
Ezra Allen of Seekonk and **Harriat Barney** of Swanzeay were married at Swanzeay June 30 1836 by Elder William Shurtliff
Edward S. Earle of Swanzeay and **Ellener D. Shearman** of Portsmouth R I was Married in Newport R I on 22 May 1817 by Michael Eddy Minister
Eseck B. Simmons of Warren (R I) and **Almira Bowen** of Swanzeay were Married Nov. 14th 1839 by Elder James J. Thacker
Edwin Brightman of Fall River and **Eliza Ann Eddy** of Swanzeay were Married July 5. 1841 by John Mason Justice Peace
Edwin Davis and **Emily Tollman** of Swanzeay were married December 26. 1842 by John Mason Justice Peace

[Page 105]

Epaphrus I. Reed of Somerset and **Anne G. Luther** of Swanzeay were Married January 27. 1843 by Elder Isaiah Haley
Eber Chase and **Nancy D. Slade** both of Swanzeay were married June 22. 1843 by Joseph Pitts Justice of the Peace
Eseck Pierce of Rehoboth and **Betsey Bushee** of Swanzeay were Married December 28. 1843 by I. S. Thompson Minister of the Gospel

[Pages 106, 106a, 106b, and 107 are blank]

[Page 108]

Frederick A. Chace of Fall River and **Content Earle** of Swanzey were married Dec^r. 29. 1834 by John Mason Just. Peace

Frederick Winslow and **Phebe Cartwright** both of Somerset were married July 17. 1837 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Ferdinand Wilmarth and **Mary G. Lesure** both of Swanzey were married Sep. 25. 1843 by Abial Fisher Pastor 1 Baptist Church in Swanzey

[Pages 108a, 108b, and 109 are blank]

[Page 110]

Gideon Chase of Somerset and **Mary Hail** of Swanzey was married April y^e 4:1795 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in sd Swanzey

Gardner Buffinton and **Mary Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married the 30 day of November 1797 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

George Walden of Dighton and **Rhobe Eddy** of Swanzey was Married September 26:1795 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Giles Luther and **Elisabeth Eddy** Both of Swanzey Married October y^e 10:1796 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Gardner Luther of Digton and **Nancy Horton** of Swanzey ware Married September y^e 1:1803 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Jonathan Luther of Swanzey and **Lowis Barton** of Warrin was Married November 18:1808 by me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Gardner Anthony Jr of Somerset and **Sarah Chase** of Swanzey was Married July 9th - 1807 by Me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzey

Gardner Greenleaf with **Mary Mason** then married May 15 1810 by Thomas Peck Justice of Peace Recorded as I received it JM T.C.

Gardner Jones and **Sally Ripley** both of Swanzey were Married August 20. 1810 by Eld^r Philip Slade

Gilbert Chace and **Betsey Dupre Trafton** Both of Swanzey were Married February 23. 1812 by Philip Slade Elder

Gilbert Rickerson of Dighton & **Rebeckah Anthony** of Somerset were Married March 31 - 1814 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

George Chace & **Mahaly Brown** Both of Swanzey were Married December 16:1816 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Gardner Bosworth & **Julian Man** alias Cole both residents of Swanzey were married March 5. 1817 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Gardner M. Peck & **Elizabeth H. Mason** both of Swanzey were married April 10 1821 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

[Page 111]

George Austin Resident of Swanzey & **Betsey R. Chase** of Swanzey were Married May 27 1821 by Philip Slade Elder

George S. Sharman a Resident of Swanzey and **Betsey Cornell** of Swanzey were Married November 11th - 1821 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Gilbert Chace and **Sally Martin** both of Swanzey were Married April 14:1822 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

John B. Luther and **Lydia Luther** Both of Swanzey were Married October 1:1821 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

George W. Anthony of Somerset and **Eunice J. Buffinton** of Swanzey were Married Jan^y 8:1823 by John Mason Justice of Peace

Gardner Slade 2^d and **Mary Mason** both of Somerset were married April 11:1824 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

John Vinicum Ju^r of Warren R. I. and **Charlotte D. Martin** of Swanzey were Married August 26:1824 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

Jonathan Lewis and **Loisa Shearman** both of Swanzey were Married October 22. 1824 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

Israel Anthony of Troy and **Mahala Luther** of Swanzey were married March 28. 1825 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

George Sisson and **Ann Moriah Anthony** both of Swanzey were Married November 15. 1825 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

George Lee and **Nancy Chace** both of Swanzey were Married November 24. 1825 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

George W. Bowen of Portsmouth R.I. and **Mary Brown** of Swanzey (People of Colour) were Married April 5:1826 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

Gardner Peirce of Rehoboth and **Sarah R. Wood** of Swanzey were married July 9. 1826 by El^d Benjamin Taylor pastor of the Baptist Church

[Page 112]

George W. Chase and **Phebe Chase** both of Swansey was married June 8th 1828 by Benjamin Taylor Minister of the Gospel

George W. Howard and **Rebecca C. Trott** both of Swanzey were Married March 28. 1831 by Hiram Waldron Elder

George Sisson of Warren R. I. and **Eliza Ann Mason** of Swanzey were married January 13. 1833 by Benjamin B. Sisson Justice of the Peace

Gardner Luther and **Charlotte Luther** both of Swanzey were married March 10. 1833 by Benjamin B. Sisson Justice of the Peace

Gardner L. Bosworth of Taunton and **Phebe Wilbour** of Swanzey were Married Jan^y 27. 1833 by Elisha Slade J^r pastor of the Baptist Church in Somerset

Gardner Mason & **Lydia T. Mason** both of Swanzey were married Dec^r 1. 1833 by Jesse Briggs, Elder

George Washburn and **Diann N. Mason** both of Swanzey were Married July 5. 1835 by John Mason Justice Peace

George Williams and Mary S. Gardner both of Boston were married July 18. 1837 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Gideon Martin and Elizabeth Mason both of Swanzey were Married June 25:1840 by James J. Thacker Minister of the Gospel

Galon Nichols of North Providence and Huldah Martin of Swanzey were Married March [blank] 1827 by Elder Luther Baker

George S. Thompson and Sarah R. Luther both of Swanzey were married Nov. [blank] 1831 by Elder Luther Baker

George Lee of New Bedford and Susan P. Earl of Swanzey were Married April 27. 1843 by John Mason Justice Peace

[Pages 112a, 112b, & 113 are blank]

[Page 114]

Harford Cole and Margaret Bowers of Swanzey were married January y^e 1:1792 By me Nathaniel Cole Elder

Henry Sisson of Swanzey and Elathear Holdred Resident in Swanzey ware Married April y^e 13:1794 by me Philip Slead Elder

Henry Chase of Linn and Patience Eddy of Swanzey was Married August y^e 14:1796 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzey

Hale Kingsley of Swanzey and Salley Chase of Somerset was Married January y^e 2:1800 by me Christopher Mason Justice of the Peace

Henry Chase and Mary Lewis Both of Swanzey ware Married October y^e 10th:1799 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Henry Gardner and Parthany Gardner Both of Swanzey Married January y^e 10:1802 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Harden Mason of Swanzey and Nancy Eastabrooks resident of Swanzey were Married December 27 - 1812 by Philip Slade Elder

Hail Kingsley 2^d & Mary Luther both of Swanzey were Married December 1 - 1814 by Elder Abner Lewis

Hezekiah Gardner of Swanzey and Almyra Mason of Warren R. I. was Married January 25. 1817 by Eld^d Silas Hall of Warren R. I.

Hail Mason [of] Warren & Elisabeth Gardner of Swanzey were married March 10. 1816 by Eld^r Philip Slade

Henry Gardner 2^d & Mary Ripley both of Swanzey were married September 25. 1816 by Philip Slade Elder

Henry Gibbs Ju^r & Abigail Chace both of Somerset were married December 19th. 1821 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Hail Baker and Phebe Mason Both of Swanzey were Married January 26:1824 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Hezekiah Eddy and Sarah Hunt both of Swanzey were Married November 14. 1825 by Eld^d Benjamin Taylor

[Page 115]

Henry Luther and **Abby Hicks** both of Swanzeý were Married February 12. 1826 by Eld Benjamin Taylor

Horatio Peck of Pawtucket and **Martha Chace** of Swanzeý were married Nov. 7. 1830 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Hiram Gardner and **Mary W. Gardner** both of Swanzeý were married January 20th 1833 by Richard Davis Minister of the Gospel

Hiram Buffinton and **Elisabeth Buffinton** Both of Swanzeý were Married April 30 1835 by William Mason Justice of the Peace

Hiram Pierce and **Mary C. Gibbs** both of Swanzeý were married January 28. 1836 by John Mason Justice Peace

Henry W. Smith of New Bedford and **Mary C. Thompson** of Swanzeý were married May 10 1836 by James J. Thatcher Elder

Henry Gardner Jr and **Elizabeth F. Bosworth** both of Swanzeý were Married October 3. 1836 by James J. Thatcher Elder

Henry P. Kingsley and **Lydia C. Kinglsey** [*sic*] both of Swanzeý were Married Jan^y 22. 1838 by O. W. Potter Pastor 1st Baptist Ch Rehoboth

Hail Wood and **Mary Howard** both of Providence were married in Providence November 8th 1807 by Elder Stephen Gano

Hiram Horton of Rehoboth and **Freelove M. Wood** of Swanzeý were Married January 9. 1840 by O. W. Potter

Horrace Gray of Providence and **Parthany G. Eastabrooks** of Swanzeý were married April 4. 1841 by O. W. Potter

Hervy M. Cole of Seekonk and **Almira W. M. Shearman** of Swanzeý were married September 20. 1840 by James J. Thatcher Minister of the Gospel

Harden Mason and **Nancy Mason** both of Swanzeý were married [*blank*] 1826

Henry C. Eddy and **Elizabeth G. Buffinton** both of Swanzeý were Married July 21. 1842 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Henry W. Millard of Rehoboth and **Zerviah Kingsley** of Swanzeý were Married Feb^y. 21:1842 by Abial Fisher Pastor, Baptist Church in Swanzeý

[Page 116]

Hiram Potter and **Mary Perry** both of Swanzeý were Married March 7. 1842 by Abial Fisher Pastor of 1 Baptist Church in Swanzeý

Horace M. Leonard and **Harriet C. Leonard** both of Norton were Married June 11. 1843 at the Baptist Meeting House in Norton by Abial Fisher Pastor 1 Baptist Church in Swanzeý

Harvey Lawton of Swanzeý and **Cynthia Round** of Rehoboth were married December 26 AD 1805 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzeý

Henry F. Eaton of Swanzey aged 33 years by occupation cordwainer he was born in Boston and was the son of Thadius Eaton this will be his first marriage and **Betsey D. Trafton** of Swanzey and was the Daughter of Elia D. Trafton this will be her first Marriage. The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Swanzey and have been published according to Law

Dated at Swanzey this 6th day of May AD 1851 John Mason Town Clerk
The parties above named were Joined in marriage at the House of the Rector by me this sixth day of May AD 1851

Attest John B. Richmond Rector of Christ Church

[Pages 116a, 116b, & 117 are blank]

[Page 118]

Jonathan Wood and **Patience Wood** Both of Swanzey wear married April y^e 12 AD 1792 By me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

James Simmons and **Mary Wheeler** Both Residence in Swanzey were Married March y^e 14 1792 By me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

James Pike of Rehoboth and **Hannah Commins** of Swanzey were Married October y^e 13:1793 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

James Mackdaniel Resident in Swanzey and **Presilla Slead** of Swanzey were Married November y^e 17:1793 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of the Baptis Church in Swanzey

Joshua Eddy and **Isabell Baker** Both of Swanzey ware Married November y^e 14:1793 by me Philip Slead Elder

Isaac Chase of Somerset and **Elisabeth Wood** of Swanzey was Married June y^e 13:1793 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Gardner of Rehoboth and **Susanna Tripp** Resident of Swanzey was [married] March y^e 16:1794 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

James Horton of Rehoboth and **Abigail Mason** of Swanzey was Married March y^e 16:1793 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Gardner of Swansey and **Hannah Slead** of Somerset was Married March y^e 18 AD 1794 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Baker and **Bethany Chase** Both of Swanzey was Married October 12:1794 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Job Gibbs of Somerset and **Lois Eddy** of Swanzey Married October 26:1794 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Joseph Cole of Swanzey and **Hannah Whiteacor** Resident of Swanzey Married October y^e 28:1794 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

[Page 119]

- Job Martin** of Swanzey and **Ledia Petree** of Somerset was Married
November y^e 20:1794 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey
- Joseph Martin** and **Cholatte Commins** Both of Swanzey ware Married
November y^e 19:1795 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of
Christ in Swanzey
- James Trott** and **Durinda Brown** Both of Swanzey was Married October y^e
18:1795 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey
- Josiah Tayler** of Providence and **Hannah Lewis** of Swanzey was Married
November y^e 26:1795 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey
- James Kingsley** and **Anne Kingsley** Both of Swanzey was Married March y^e
13:1796 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzey
- James Brown** and **Elisabeth Kingsley** Both of Swanzey was Married
December y^e 12:1796 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in
Swanzey
- Joseph Miller** of Rehoboth and **Sarah Wood** of Swanzey was Married
November y^e 8:1795 By me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey
- Joseph Baker** of Rehoboth and **Marcy Luther** Resident of Swanzey ware
Married November y^e 19:1797 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of Church
of Christ in Swanzey
- John West** of Swanzey and **Hopestill Peirce** of s^d town ware Married
November 26:1797 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ
in Swanzey
- Joseph Hale** of warrin in the State of Rhode Island and **Nancy Trip** of
Swanzey was Married January y^e 25:1798 by me Christopher Mason
Justice of Peace
- Jonathan Anthony** of Schyler in the State of New York and **Tabethy Martin**
of Swanzey were Married September y^e 13:1798 by me Benjamin Mason
Elder of a Church in Swanzey

[Page 120]

- Jonathan Trott** a Resident in Swanzey and **Sarah Mason** of Swanzey was
Married June y^e 13: 1796 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Baptis Church
of Christ in Swanzey
- James Lawton** and **Alse Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married August
19:1797 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey
- Jessa Drown** of Rehoboth and **Chalotte Martin** of Swanzey was Married
November the 28:1799 by Christopher Mason Justice of Peace
- Isaac Mason** of Attleborough and **Sarah Buffinton** of Swanzey was Married
the 31 day of October 1799 by Philip Slead Elder of the Baptis Church in
Swanzey

James Luther Juner and **Tamer Mason** Both of Swanzey was Married
November y^e 10:1799 by Philip Slead Elder of the Baptis Church in
Swanzey

John Buffinton and **Elisabeth Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married the 16
day of June :1799 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Jessa Wheeler of Rehoboth and **Rosana Mason** of Swanzey was Married
November 25:1798 by me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

Jotham Horton of Killingly and **Rebecca Luther** of Swanzey was Married
April the 27:1800 by me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

John Booshee and **Patience Sallisbury** Both of Swanzey was Married
November 30:1800 By me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

Isaac Mason ju and **Jemima Martin** Both of Swanzey wear Married October
26:1800 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of the Church in Swanzey

Joseph Bowers Resident of Swanzey and **Patience Bowen** of Situate in the
State of Rhode Island was Married July 20th:1801 by me Christopher
Mason Justice of Peace

John Gibbs of Somerset and **Nancy Chase** of Somerset was married
November y^e 19:1801 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Church in Swanzey

I hearby Certify that **John Shearman** and **Sarah Chase** Both of Swanzey
wear Joined to gather in Marriage on the tenth day of February 1803 by
me the subscriber **James Sisson** Justice of Peace

James Caswell and **Ledia Lawton** Both of Swanzey was Married November
21:1802 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

John Obrine and **Chloe West** Both of Swanzey weare Married March
24:1803 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

[Page 121]

James Martin and **Betsey Hix** Both of Swanzey ware Married february
16:1804 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

Joseph Brown of Somerset and **Elisabeth Chase** of Swanzey was Married
April 3:1802 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

John Hale 2th and **Jane Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married April y^e
11:1802 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Jack Richman Slead and **Jane Browning** Both of Swanzey were Married
July y^e 18:1802 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

James Trott and **Polly Chase** Both of Swanzey ware Married November
21:1802 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

John Winslow of Swanzey and **Mary Brayton** of Somerset ware Married
february 27:1803 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in
Swanzey

Jonathan Pearce 3th of Somersett and **Ledia Eddy** of Swanzey ware Married
August 23:1804 by me Philip Slead Elder of Baptis Church in Swanzey

Joseph Mason Juner of Swanzey and **Saley Fales** of Bristol Daughter of
Fales Thomas [sic] was Married January y^e 19:1804 by me Smith Bowen
Justice of Peace

Jotham Farr of Providence and **Elisabeth Handey** of Swanzezy Married
November 10:1793 by me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

Joseph Shearman of Somerset and **Sarah Gardner** of Swanzezy was Married
November 1th - 1804 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church of Swanzezy

John Read of Dighton and **Pegge Chase** of Swanzezy was Married
November 8th:1804 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in
Swanzezy

Joseph Coe Resident of Swanzezy and **Ledia Gardner** was Married february
14th:1805 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzezy

Jeremiah Brown and **Hannah Gardner** Both of Swanzezy was Married
february 4:1805 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzezy

John Gibbs Resident of Swanzezy and **Polle Gibbs** of Swanzezy was Married
July 4th:1805 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzezy

James Cornell of Swanzezy and **Amy Rounds** of Rehoboth were Married
March 26:1807 by Philip Peirce Elder

[Page 122]

Jonathan Kingsley jun^r and **Mary Cotton** ware Married March y^e 31 - 1805
in Providence By Joseph Cornell Elder of a Church in Providence

Jonathan Luther of Swanzezy and **Lowis Barton** of warrin was Married
November y^e 15 1806 by me Philip Slead Elder of the Baptis Church in
Swanzezy

Jeremiah Buffinton and **Patience Luther** Both of Swanzezy was Married
January 29.1807 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzezy

Jeremiah Johnson and **Challotte Chace** Both of Swanzezy ware Married
October y^e 20:1806 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church in
Swanzezy

Israel Burden Resident of Swanzezy and **Lydia Shearman** of Swanzezy was
Married Oct. [blank] 1807 by me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptis Church in
Swanzezy

James Bozworth of Rehoboth and **Anna Chace** of Swanzezy was Married
January 1. 1808 by me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptist Church in
Swanzezy

James Mason of Warren and **Hannah Slade** [of] Swanzezy was Married
February 21. 1808 by Me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptist Church in
Swanzezy

James Terry and **Phebe Wood** both of Swanzezy were married March
27:1808 by Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzezy

Israel Brown of Somerset and **Lydia Eddy** of Swanzezy was Married June 16
- 1808 By Benjamin Mason Elder

James Munroe and **Betsey Ripley** Both of Swanzezy were married
November 13th - 1808 by Elder Philip Slade

Isaac Merrium of Boston and **Mary Luther** of Swanzezy were Married
December 4 - 1808 by El^d Philip Slade

John Munroe and Phebe Hale Both of Swanzey were Married January 1 - 1809 by Elder Philip Slade

Jeremiah Wheeler 3^d of Rehoboth and **Lydia Claghorn** were married February 26:1809 by Philip Slade Elder

John Mason & Elisabeth Chace both of Swanzey were Married August 20:1809 by El^d Philip Slade

[Page 123]

John Peirce & Anne Luther both of Swanzey were Married March 11. 1810 by Elder Philip Slade

Job Mason & Susannah Mason both of Swanzey were married November 12th. 1809 By Philip Slade Elder

John Earle and Robe Cornel both of Swanzey were Married October 5th. 1809 by Benjamin Mason Elder

Israel Gardner of Swanzey and **Hannah Anthony** Resident of Swanzey were married January 7th - 1810 by Israel Anthony Justice of the Peace

James Luther Jun^r and **Lydia Luther** both of Swanzey were Married Oct. 7th - 1810 by El^d Philip Slade

John Read of Dighton and **Abigail Chace** of Swanzey were Married December 3^d. 1810 by El^d Philip Slade

James Coffin of Newhaven Connicticut and **Barshabe Bushee** of Swanzey were Married January 20. 1811 by El^d Philip Slade

Isaac Threshure of Rehoboth and **Lucy Strange Peirce** of Swanzey were Married January 27. 1811 by El^d Philip Slade

Joseph Gardner of Warren (R. I.) and **Lovica Gardner** of Swanzey Were Married May 26 - 1811 by Philip Slade Elder

Joseph Peirce Jun^r of Rehoboth & **Armena Mason** of Swanzey were Married November 3^d - 1811 by Philip Slade Elder

John Buffinton 2^d and **Hopestill Cole** both of Swanzey were Married January 30 - 1812 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

James Baker of Rehoboth & **Mary Bowen** of Swanzey were Married Feb^y 20. 1813 by Abner Lewis Elder

Joshua Round of Rehoboth and **Meribah Munroe** of Swanzey were Married May 11th. 1813 by Abner Lewis Elder

Jars Gardner & Phebe Brown both Residents of Swanzey were Married Nov. 5. 1812 by Philip Slade Elder

[Page 124]

John Andrews Resident of Swanzey and **Hannah Hale** of Swanzey were Married November 15th. 1812 by Philip Slade Elder

James Bowen of Warren Rhode Island and **Rebeckah Luther** of Swanzey were married November 22. 1812 by Philip Slade Elder

John Bourn and **Abigail Marbel** both of Somerset were married June 23. 1813 by Philip Slade Elder

- James Luther and Eliza Bourn Both of Swanzey were Married June 10. 1813
by James Luther Justice of Peace
- Joseph Chace and Hannah Palmer both of Somerset were married June 13.
1813 By James Luther Justice of the Peace
- Joseph Jane & Lydia West both of Seekonk were married February 17 - 1814
by Thomas Peck Justice of Peace
- Jonathan Peirce & Betsey Bowen Both of Rehoboth were Married Feb'y 27 -
1814 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace Recorded as rec'd
- Joseph M. Smith of Barrington (R. I.) and Betsey Kingsley of Swanzey were
married August 7 1814 by Elder Abner Lewis
- James Shannon Resident of Swanzey and Polly Barney of Rehoboth were
married Feb'y 28. 1815 By Eld Abner Lewis
- Joseph Baker & Esther Luther both of Swanzey was married May 19. 1814
By James Luther Justice of the Peace
- James Chace & Rebeckah Soule both Residents of Somerset were Married
July 16. 1815 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- Job Lawton & Nancy Whalon Both of Swanzey were Married October 5.
1815 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- [Page 125]
- John Lewin & Rhoda Luther Both of Swanzey were Married Dec^m 26 1816
by Eld Philip Slade
- Jabez M. Peirce of Rehoboth and Mary Kilton of Swanzey were Married
January 22. 1818 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- John Kilton Jun & Mary Horton both of Swanzey were married Dec. 27.
1815 by Daniel Hale Justice of the Peace
- Jeremiah Lewis and Anna Luther both of Swanzey were married Feb'y. 26.
1818 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- Jeremiah Gardner [of] Swansey & Susannah Peirce of Somerset were
married April 26. 1818 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- Joseph Brown and Sarah Chace both of Somerset were married September
17. 1818 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- John Baker of Rehoboth & Mary Martin of Swanzey were Married October
15 - 1818 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- Job Gardner of Swanzey and Patience Anthony of Somerset were married
Dec^m 13 - 1818 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- John Davis of Rehoboth & Nancy Peck of Swanzey were Married October
4. 1818 by Elder Abner Lewis
- Joseph Chace and Nancy Peirce both of Somerset were married March 18 -
1819 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- John Slade 2^d of Swanzey and Mary Slade of Somerset were married May
28. 1820 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- Joseph Crank of Troy & Sally Mecartee of Swanzey were Married March
21. 1810 by Philip Slade Elder

James Wheaton of Thompson Connecticut & Sibell Chace of Swanzey were married March 19. 1820 by Philip Slade Elder

Joseph G. Luther and Tamar Luther both of Swanzey were Married March 26. 1821 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

[Page 126]

John B. Luther and Lydia Luther both of Swanzey were Married October 1. 1821 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

John Gibbs and Martha L. Anthony both of Swanzey were Married October 16. 1822 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

James Eddy of Dighton & Mary H. Mason of Swanzey were Married February 23. 1823 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

John W. Bushee & Priscillia Luther both of Swanzey were Married Feb^y 26. 1823 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Joseph Eastabrooks of Swanzey & Amy C. Luther of Warren were married September 7. 1823 by Jordan Rexford Clerk

James Richards of Warren (R.I.) and Abby Luther of Swanzey were Married December 21 1823 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Job Martin and Hannah B. Head both of Swanzey were Married July 11. 1824 by Luther Baker Elder

Joshua Boston and Thany Brown (blacks) both residents of Swanzey were married April 3. 1825 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

John Gibbs resident of Swanzey and Elizabeth Greenman of Swanzey were married May 22. 1825 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

John Vinicum Jr of Warren, R.I. [and] Charlotte D. Martin of Swanzey were Married August 26. 1824 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

Jonathan Lewis and Loisia Shearman both of Swanzey were married October 22. 1824 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

Israel Anthony of Troy and Mahala Luther of Swanzey were married March 28. 1825 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

Jonathan K. Brown and Sally Mason Both of Swanzey were married December 29. 1825 by El^d Benjamin Taylor

James Barney of Swanzey and Amanda Barney of Rehoboth were Married December 17. 1826 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

[Page 127]

Joseph Eddy and Nancy Shearman both of Swanzey were Married March 11. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

John Mason of Warren Rhode Island and Zeviah Gardner of Swanzey were married March 18. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Israel Gardner 2^d and Elizabeth H. Brown both of Swanzey were Married March 22. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Josiah W. Callwell a resident of Swanzey and Susannah Luther of Swanzey were Married April 17. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

- Joseph D. Nichols of Troy and Parthany B. Chace of Swanzey were married May 24. 1827 by Elder Philip Slade
- Jesse Davis resident of Swanzey with Mary B. Norton of Swanzey were married October 14. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor
- John B. Wood and Deborah Luther both of Swanzey were married January 22. 1828 by Elder Benjamin Taylor
- Joshua Eddy of Dighton and Betsey Wood of Swanzey were married March 10. 1828 by Elder Benjamin Taylor
- John E. Lewin of Swanzey and Hannah Chace of Somerset were Married Sept. 4. 1828 by John Mason Justice of the Peace
- Jonathan Simmons of Dighton and Susan Anthony of Swanzey was Married February 1st. 1829 by Benjamin Taylor Minister of the Gospel
- James Gardner of Warren R. Island and Lydia Bosworth of Swanzey was married January 17th. 1830 by Benjⁿ Taylor Minister of the second Baptist Church
- Joseph G. Chace and Susannah Lee both of Swanzey were married Dec^r. 20. 1829 by Robert Gould Elder
- John Bayley and Eliza S. Peck both of Swanzey were married January 2^d 1831 by Richard Davis Elder
- John B. Wood and M^{rs}. Lydia Luther both of Swanzey were married October 18. 1830 by Benjⁿ Taylor minister of the Gospel
- [Page 128]
- Jonathan P. Barney and Almira A. Peck both of Seekonk were Married April 4. 1830 by Benjamin B. Sisson Justice of the Peace
- Isaih Cole of Warren and Anna Wilbour of Swanzey were Married October 9. 1831 by Richard Davis Minister of the Gospel
- James G. West and Anna M. Baker both of Swanzey were married February 5. 1832 by Richard Davis Minister of the Gospel
- John W. Watson of Swanzey and Martha R. Barney of Dighton were Married Oct. 15. 1832 by Joseph Blackman Minister of the Gospel
- John A. Wood of Swanzey and Sarah Winslow of Somerset were Married August 8. 1832 by Richard Davis Minister of the Gospel
- Jacob H. Horton of Rehoboth and Sarah A. Marvel of Swanzey were Married December 31st. 1832 by Richard Davis Minister of the Gospel
- John R. Waterman of Providence and Phebe Slade of Swanzey were Married at Swanzey January 1. 1833 by Elisha Slade J^r Pastor of the Baptist Church in Somerset
- Jabez Eddy of Dighton and Betsey Shearman of Swanzey were Married Feby 7 1833 by Elisha Slade J^r Pastor of the Baptist Church in Somerset
- John Gray and Elizabeth Cotton both of Swanzey were Married March 17. 1833 by Elisha Slade J^r Pastor of the Baptist Church in Somerset
- Josephus Barney & Phebe K. Rounds both of Swanzey were Married March 17th 1834 by Jesse Briggs Elder

Joseph C. Luther of Grafton, Mass. & **Julia A. Mason** of Swanzezy were Married May 26. 1834 by Orin Fowler Minister of the Gospel of Fall River, Mass.

James Chace and **Hannah E. Chace** both of Swanzezy were Married February 15. 1835 by John Maston Justice Peace

James Lee and **Sally Davis** both of Swanzezy were Married March 29th. 1835 by Elisha Slade Pastor of the Baptist Church in Somerset

Joseph Buffinton and **Ruth B. Robinson** both of Swanzezy was Married April 16. 1835 by John Maston Justice Peace

James Davis of Providence (R. I.) and **Charlotte W. Baker** of Swanzezy were Married December 13. 1835 by John Mason Justice Peace

John Pierce of Somerset and **Louisa Lewin** of Swanzezy were Married January 24. 1836 by John Earle Justice of Peace

John Gibbs Junier and **Mary B. Chace** both of Swanzezy were Married June 16. 1836 by John Mason Justice Peace

John B. Luther and **Lydia Luther** both of Swanzezy were Married October 1. 1821 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

[Page 129]

John Vinicum Ju^r of Warren (R. I.) and **Charlotte D. Martin** were Married August 26th. 1824 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Jonathan Lewis and **Louisa Shearman** both of Swanzezy were Married October 22. 1824 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Israel Anthony of Troy and **Mahala Luther** of Swanzezy were Married March 28. 1825 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

John Mason and **Francis Buffinton** both of Swanzezy were Married December 19. 1836 by James J. Thatcher Elder

Jacob H. Collins and **Julia Redding** both of Fall River were Married February 26. 1837 by James J. Thacher Elder

James M. Davis of Rehoboth and **Mary Ann Chace** of Swanzezy were Married September 12. 1836 by Elder O. W. Potter

Job M. Ingalls and **Nancy Eastabrooks** both of Swanzezy were Married February 16. 1837 by Elder O. W. Potter

Joseph West and **Betsey Ann Horton** both of Swanzezy were Married February 19. 1837 by Elder O. W. Potter

Isaac N. Pierce of Rehoboth and **Mary Earle** of Swanzezy were Married April 3. 1837 by Elder O. W. Potter

John E. Gray and **Jane Winslow** both of Swanzezy were Married September 4. 1837 by Elisha Slade Pastor Baptist Ch^h in Somerset

John Grant of Seekonk and **Emeline H. Barney** of Swanzezy were Married September 1. 1837 by Eleazer Smith

John Chace and **Abigail Lewis** both of Swanzezy were Married July 4. 1837 by John Earl Justice of the Peace

Jenks T. Barney & Sarah A. Allen both of Swanzey were Married June 25.
1838 by John Allen Pastor of the Baptist Ch Seekonk

Isaac N. Pierce of Rehoboth and Mary Earle of Swanzey were Married April
3. 1837 by O. W. Potter Pastor [of] a Baptist Ch Rehoboth

[Page 130]

Ira Beers Luther of Swanzey and Nancy Simmons of Warren (R. I.) were
Married August 22. 1839 by James J. Thacher Minister

Joseph M. Davis of Smithfield (R. I.) and Sarah Chatham of Swanzey were
married February 1. 1841 by O. W. Potter Minister

Jonathan Gardner of Swanzey and Sarah Slade of Somerset were Married
May 10. 1840 by James J. Thacher Minister of the Gospel

John B. Gardner and Mary Ann Gardner both of Swanzey were Married
June 15. 1850 by James J. Thacher Minister of the Gospel

John S. Cotton and Avis Gardner both of Swanzey were Married May
[blank] 1825 by Elder Luther Baker

John Davis Mason and Angelina Barney Both of Swanzey were Married
Sept. [blank] 1825 by Elder Luther Baker

Joshua Mason of Cummington and Lydia Short of Swanzey were Married
[blank] 1825 by Elder Luther Baker

James Peckham of Rehoboth and Abbey Pesk of Swanzey were Married
Oct. [blank] 1826 by Elder Luther Baker

Jonathan Martin and Sally Bailey both of Swanzey were Married Dec. 4.
1831 by Elder Luther Baker

Joseph B. Kingsley and Anna C. Buchee both of Swanzey were Married
February 9. 1841 by John C. Welch Minister of the Baptist Church in
Seekonk

James Major and Mary A. Lawton both of Swanzey were Married June 14.
1840 by Elder George Hastings

John Wheaton and Sarah M. Edson both of Swanzey were Married
December 15. 1841 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Ira H. Wood and Sophia R. Gardner both of Swanzey were Married Sept.
26. 1842 by P. R. Russel Pastor Christian Church in Fall River

Jonathan Gardner and Rebecca Chase both of Swanzey were Married
March 9 - 1843 by John Mason Justice Peace

[Page 131]

Jeremiah P. Peirce of Rehoboth and Sarah P. Horton of Swanzey were
Married Aug. [blank] 1841 by Waterman Peirce Minister of the Gospel

Joshua Round Ju of Swanzey and Mary Ann Baker of Rehoboth were
Married May 16. 1842 by Waterman Peirce Minister of the Gospel

James Baker of Bristol R. I. and Emeline W. L. Thrusheire of Swanzey were
Married February 18. 1844 by I. S. Thompson, Minister of the Gospel

Josephus Barney of Swanzey and **Phebe Ann Short** of Rehoboth were Married June 15. 1843 by Abial Fisher Pastor of first Baptist Church in Swanzey [*duplicate entry below, June 18*]

Nathan Chace and **Caroline Morris** both of Swanzey were Married August 20. 1843 by Abial Fisher Pastor of first Baptist Church in Swanzey

James H. Mason and **Mary Austin** both of Swanzey were Married October 19. 1843 by Abial Fisher Pastor of first Baptist Church in Swanzey

John M. Horton of Rehoboth and **Eliza Bailey** of Swanzey were Married Jan^y. 30. 1842 by Abial Fisher Pastor 1st Baptist Church in Swanzey

John S. Sprague of Warren R. Island and **Cynthia B. Munroe** of Swanzey were Married August 7. 1842 by Abial Fisher Pastor 1st Baptist Church in Swanzey

Josephus Barney of Swanzey and **Phebe Ann Short** of Rehoboth were Married June 18. 1843 by Abial Fisher Pastor 1st Baptist Church in Swanzey [*duplicate entry above, June 15*]

John Luther and **Parthana Luther** both of Swanzey were Married October 13. 1829 by Luther Baker Pastor first Baptist Church Swanzey

[*Pages 132, 132a, 132b, and 133 are blank*]

[*Page 134*]

Kingsley Peckham of Rehoboth and **Henretta Round** resident of Swanzey wer married February 12. 1809 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

[*Pages 134a, 134b, and 135 are blank*]

[*Page 136*]

Anna the Dafter of **Eddy Luther** and of **Charity** his wife Born July 4:1781

Bethiah the Dafter of **Eddy Luther** and of **Charity** his wife Born March y^e 5:1783

Preserved the Son of **Eddy Luther** and of **Charity** his wife Born July y^e 7:1785

Alfred the Son of **Eddy Luther** and of **Charity** his wife Born October y^e 2:1787

Eddy the Son of **Eddy Luther** and of **Charity** his wife Born August 16:1790

Delana the dafter of **Eddy Luther** and of **Charity** his wife Born August y^e 16:1792

Levi Wood and **Mary Mason** Both of Swanzey ware Married March y^e 2:1794 by me Christopher Mason Justice of the Peace

Levi Hale and **Betsey Anthony** Both of Swanzey was Married July y^e 12:1795 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzey

Levi Wheaton and **Mary Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married December y^e 18:1796 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Levi Luther and **Betsey Miller** Both of Swanzey was Married June the 22:1797 by Philip Slead Elder of the Baptis Church in Swanzey

Levi Hale and **Eunice Curtis** Both of Swanzey was Married September 29:1802 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Lamuel Pratt of Dighton and **M[ime?] Eddy** of Swanzey was Married
february 28:1805 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in
Swanzey

Luther Gardner and **Patience Eddy** Both of Swanzey was Married
December 11:1806 by me Philip Slade Elder of the Baptis Church in
Swanzey

Levi Mason and **Nancy Simmons** both of Swanzey were Married
September 4 - 1808 by Benjamin Mason Elder [*1805 is written in the
margin*]

Levi Ripley and **Esther Cole Luther** both of Swanzey were Married
December 29. 1808 by Elder Philip Slade

Lloyd Bosworth of Rehoboth & **Elisabeth Kilton** of Swanzey were Married
May 29 1809 by Philip Slade Elder

Lewis Allen & Ardilia Drown both of Rehoboth were Married by Thomas
Peck Justice of the Peace [*no date given*]

[Page 137]

Luther Mckoon Resident of Swanzey and **Prisscilla Perry** of Tiverton (R.I.)
were Married Feb^y. 21. 1815 by Henry Gardner Justice of the Peace

Luther Lawton and **Polly Chace** both of Swanzey were married October
5:1815 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Lloyd Slade & Eliza Lewin Both of Swanzey were married April 5th. 1817 by
John Mason Justice of the Peace

Lemuel Chace of Somerset & **Mary Buffinton** were Married Jan^y. 25. 1818
by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Luther Bozworth and **Loisa Peirce** both of Swanzey were married February
10 - 1820 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Lovin [or Louin ?] Haskins and **Nancy Maker** Both of Rehoboth were
married Sept. 9. 1820 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Lucius I. Marstcraft of Woodstock Connecticut & **Betsey Buffinton** of
Swanzey were married October 3. 1824 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Levi Wood and **Ardelia A. Saunders** both of Swanzey were married
December 19. 1824 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Luther Richards of Attleborough & **Lydia Chace** of Swanzey were married
December 7. 1828 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Levi S. Martin of Warren R.I. & **Maria C. Potter** of Swanzey (People of
Colour) were married May 9. 1830 by Benjⁿ. Taylor (Minister of the
Gospel)

Leonard Garfield of Troy & **Betsey Marvel** of Swanzey were married Aug^t.
19. 1830 by Benjⁿ. Taylor Minister of the Gospel

Laroach Phillips of Troy and **Sarah B. Wood** of Swanzey were married Sept.
29. 1832 by Benjamin B. Sisson Justice of the Peace

Levi Eastabrooks of Swanzey to **Eliza Shearman** of Swanzey were Married
March 11. 1839 by Elder James J. Thacher

Louis L. Barnard of Fall River and **Amelia Sillason** of Swanzey were married November 26. 1839 by Orin Fowler Minister of the Gospel
[Page 138]

Levi Wood of Foster (R.I.) and **Polly Wood** of Swanzey were married February 16. 1840 by James J. Thacher Minister

Level Maxwell of Seekonk and **Almira W. Bullook** of Swanzey were Married Oct. [blank] 1827 by Elder Luther Baker

Luther Horton of Rehoboth and **Mary Peirce** of Swanzey were married June 8. 1842 by John Earl Justice of Peace

Linneas Wood and **Elizabeth C. Blace** both of New Bedford were married June 9. 1840 by Abial Fisher Past. 1st Baptist Church in Swanzey
[Pages 138a, 138b & 139 are blank]

[Page 140]

Manuel Dasnevov and **Marther Lisher** Both Residence of Swanzey were Married August y^e 16:1791 By me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church of Swanzey

Moses Brayton of Somerset and **Alse** [no surname given] of Swanzey was Married April y^e 3:1794 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Moses Luther and **Ledia Luther** Both of Swanzey ware Married January y^e:2:1800 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Martin Danel Resident of Swanzey and **Ledia Martin** of Swanzey was Married October y^e 30:1803 by me Christopher Mason Justice of the Peace

Mason Hale and **Mary Mason** Both of Swanzey ware Married June y^e 12:1806 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Mason Chace of Swanzey and **Lurana Round** Resident of Somerset was Married Feb'y. 12. 1809 by Benjamin Mason Elder

Miller Mason of Swanzey and **Lettis Horton** of Rehoboth were married August 23. 1812 by Philip Slade Elder

Mason Horton Resident of Swanzey and **Anna Read** of Swanzey were married January 31, 1813 by Philip Slade Elder

Mason Reed & **Amey Martin** both of Swanzey were married Jan'y 25. 1816 by John Mason Justice of Peace

Mason Marvel with **Ruth Pike** Both of Swanzey were married August 11. 1822 by Thomas Peck Justice of Peace

Martin E. Borden of Warren (R.I.) and **Sarah Gardner** of Swanzey were married November 6. 1825 by Eld^d Benjamin Taylor

Marvil Bowen of Rehoboth & **Philena Bowen** of Swanzey were married April 16. 1826 by Eld^d Benjamin Taylor

Martin Kingsley of North Providence Rhode Island and **Juliann Kingsley** of Swanzey were married July 23. 1826 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

[Page 141]

Michael Dillon of Providence R.I. and Sarah Thacher of Providence were married November 9. 1840 by James J. Thacher Minister of the Gospel

[Pages 142, 142a, and 143 are blank; there is no Page 143]

[Page 144]

Nathaniel Smith of Bristol and Elisabeth Chase of Swanzezy wear Married August y^e 21:1791 By me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzezy

Nathan Gardner and Keziah Mason Both of Swanzezy was Married December y^e 26:1794 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Nathan Kingsley of Swanzezy and Salley Tayer of Somerset was Married March y^e 26:1795 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Nathan Peirce and Lurana Willbour Both of Swanzezy ware Married December y^e 11 AD 1797 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Noah Mason and Ame Martin Both of Swanzezy Married October:15:1801 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzezy

Nathan [Fale ?] of Warrin and Ledia Mason of Swanzezy was joined in Marrage March 27:1803 by me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

Noble [Hood ?] of Somerset and Sarah Booshee of Swanzezy was Married August 9:1804 by me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

Nathaniel Shove and Ailse Chace Both of Somerset ware Married December 10 - 1807 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Nathaniel Kingsley of Swanzezy and Filinda Luther Resident of Swanzezy was Married March 20. 1808 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Nathaniel Millard & Betsey Bosworth Both of Rehoboth were married May 28. 1809 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Nathaniel Round of Rehoboth and Phebe Kingsley of Swanzezy were married December 22. 1812 [or 1811?] by Philip Slade Elder

Nathan Horton and Mary Round both of Rehoboth were married October 24. 1813 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Noah Mason Wood of Swanzezy and Ruth Mitchell Gifford of Dartmouth was married June 25. 1815 by John Rogers Justice of the Peace

Nathan Chace the Second & Patty Buffinton Both of Swanzezy were married June 16. 1816 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

[Page 145]

Nathan Briggs of Wellington and Avis Fish of Dighton were married April 11 - 1820 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

Nathan H. Bozworth and Elizabeth Gardner both of Swanzezy were married September 2. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Nehemiah R. Weaver of Rehoboth & **Miss Freeloove M. Peck** of Swanzey were Married Sep. 5. 1830 by Richard Davis Minister of the Gospel

Nathaniel Lewis and **Joanna Baker** both of Swanzey were married December 11. 1836 by Elder O. W. Potter

Nathan Wood and **Elizabeth Wood** both of Swanzey were Married December 2. 1840 by I. S. Thompson Minister of the first Christian Church & Society of Fall River, Mass.

Nathaniel P. Smith of Swanzey and **Mary Smith** of Warren were Married Jan. [blank] 1830 by Elder Luther Baker

Nathan W. Peirce of Rehoboth and **Elizabeth Earl** of Swanzey were Married April 4. 1843 by Elisha Slade Minister in the Baptist Chⁿ Somerset

Nathan G. Folensbee and **Sarah H. Bowen** were married on the 6th day of February 1843 by Welcom Leonard

Nathan Chace and **Caroline Morris** both of Swanzey were married August 30. 1843 by Abial Fisher Pastor first Baptist Church in Swanzey

[Pages 146, 146a, 146b, and 147 are blank]

[Page 148]

Oliver Earl and **Ledia Obrine** both of Swanzey were Married October y^e 10:1793 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzey

Obediah Luther Resident of Swanzey and **Mary Luther** of Swanzey was Married April 26:1795 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Oliver Simmons of Dighton and **Mary Eddy** of Swanzey married March 2. 1809 by Philip Slade Elder

Obediah Smith Resident of Swanzey and **Polly Read** of Swanzey were married in the year 1810 by William Barton Elder

Otis Simmons of Troy and **Sally E. Hooper** of Swanzey were Married December 5. 1830 by Hiram Waldron Elder

[Pages 148a, 148b, and 149 are blank]

[Page 150]

Prince Right of [blank] and **Ledia Hill** was Married March y^e 26:1795 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Peletiah Mason of Cumberland in the State of Rhode Island and **Ledia Titus** of Attleborough was Married September y^e 17:1794

Peter Paul of Dighton and **Hannah King** of Swanzey were Married March y^e 20:1796 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Philip Luther and **Hannah Gardner** Both of Swanzey was Married October y^e 10:1797 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Philip Chase and **Anne Eddy** Both of Swanzey was Married January y^e 17:1799 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Philip Chase of Somerset and **Bethiah Wood** of Swanzey was Married
March 17:1796 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Preserved Shearman of Somerset and **Avis Gardner** of Swanzey was
Married October 29:1793

Primas Fenry of Swanzey and **Mary Chase** Resident of Swanzey Married
May y^e 7:180[5 or 8?] by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in
Swanzey

Peleg G. Chase & Phebe Buffinton both of Swanzey were Married July 25th.
1807 by me Philip Slade Elder of the Baptist Church in Swanzey

Perry James Chace and **Abigail Chace** both of Swanzey was Married Nov. 5.
1807 by me Philip Slade Elder of the Baptis Church in Swanzey

Peleg Gardner 3^d and **Abigail Brown** both of Swanzey were married
February 5. 1809 by Elder Philip Slade

Philip Munroe & Patience Gardner Both of Swanzey were married June 25.
1809 by Elder Philip Slade

Philip Slade of Swanzey and **Phebe Slade** of Somerset were Married
December 17. 1810 by Benjamin Mason Elder of Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Robert Lawton & Hannah Read Both of Swanzey were Married June 23.
1811 by Benjamin Mason Elder

[Page 151]

Pierson Lawton and **Phebe Caswell** both of Swanzey were Married July 10 -
1812 by me John Mason Justice of the Peace

Perry Lawton & Hope Luther Both of Swanzey were Married March 5.
1813 by James Luther Justice of Peace

Phillip Wood and **Mary Wood** both of Swanzey were married May 18 1812
by Philip Slade Elder

Pardon Allen of Attleborough and **Eliza Eddy Thayer** of Swanzey were
married September 10. 1813 by Philip Slade Elder

Perry Gardner of Swanzey & **Mary Slade** of Somerset were Married
October 29. 1816 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Phillip Chace 2^d & **Betsey Chace** Both of Swanzey were married November
27. 1814 by Eld^d Philip Slade

Peleg S. Gardner & Patty Buffinton Both of Swanzey were married October
29. 1818 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

Peter N. Simmons & Jenny Richmond both Residents of Swanzey were
Married October 27. 1816 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Peter Paul of Dighton & **Eunice Edson** of Swanzey were Married March 22
- 1821 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Phillip Baker of Lynn and **Elizabeth E. Winslow** of Swanzey were Married
January 7. 1822 by Thomas W. Tucker

Preserved S. Gardner and **Ann Moriah Gardner** both of Swanzey were
married December 30. 1824 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Philip Chace and **Sarah Norton** both of Swanzey were married Sep 26. 1830
by Benjⁿ B. Sisson Justice of the Peace

Pardon M. Wood and **Sarah A. Crowninshield** both of Swanzey were
Married September 25. 1837 by Elder James J. Thacher

Peleg Gardner and **Matilda Brown** both of Swanzey were married Sept 3.
1838 by Orin Fowler Minister of the Gospel

[Page 152]

Pardon Pierce of Rehoboth and **Phebe B. Thurber** of Swanzey were
Married Dec. 2. 1838 by O. W. Potter

[Page 152a, 152b, and 153 are blank]

[Page 154]

Rubin Barney and **Sally Peirce** Both of Swanzey married August :22:1793
by Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

Rubin Lewis of Rehoboth and **Lurany Brown** of Swanzey was Married
March y^e 31:1793 by me Russell Mason Paster of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Robert Shearman and **Rebecca Palmer** Both of Somerset was Married April
y^e 12:1795 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Rubin Chase of Swanzey and **Betsey Marvel** of Somerset ware Married
february y^e 26:1797 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptist Church in
Swanzey

Rusel Holles of Darkmouth [sic] and **Amy Wood** of Swanzey was Married
June y^e 1:1795 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Richard Chase of Swanzey and **Barsheba Hathaway** Resident of Swanzey
Married February y^e 20:1800 By me Philip Slead Elder of a Church in
Swanzey

Robert Fisk [or Fish ?] of Dighton and **Elisabeth Whalon** of Swanzey ware
Married February :9:1804 By me Benjamin Mason Elder

Robart Chase of Swanzey and **Ledia Chase** of Somerset was Married
January 6. 1803 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Richard Griffeth of Bristol in the State of Rhode Island and **Darling Cornell**
was Marred November 10:1805 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis
Church in Swanzey

Robert Lawton and **Hannah Reed** both of Swanzey were Married June 23.
1811 by Benjamin Mason Elder

Reuben Mason of Warren (R.I.) and **Elisabeth Bullook** were married
December 12. 1811 by Daniel Hale Justice of the Peace

Reuben Chace 3^d of Swanzey and **Phebe Peirce** of Somerset were Married
March 31 - 1814 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Rufus Smith Resident of Swanzey & **Sarah Northam** of Swanzey were
married March 16:1815 by El^d Phillip Slade

Randall Andrews Resident of Swanzeý and **Avis Mason** of Swanzeý were married September 20. 1818 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

[Page 155]

Richard Shearman and **Eliza Baker** both of Swanzeý were married November 1. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Rufus M. Chace of Swanzeý to **Phebe L. Slade** of Somerset were Married July 4. 1838 by Elder James J. Thacher

Richard Chace and **Nancy Phillips** both of Swanzeý were Married May 9. 1841 by John Mason Justice Peace

Rufus S. Slade and **Mercy Sisson** both of Swanzeý were married February 23. 1843 by John Mason Justice Peace

Richard Pierce and **Hopy Lawton** both residents of Swanzeý were married December 5. 1817 by John Mason Justice of the Peace omitted by mistake being recorded till now March 9. 1844

[Pages 156, 156a, 156b & 157 are blank]

[Page 158]

Shubael Willmarth of Addams and **Hannah Anthony** of Swanzeý wear Married february y^e 12 AD 1792 By me Nathaniel Cole Elder

Silvester Walker of Dighton and **Mary Pulling** of Swanzeý ware Married June y^e 1:1794 by me Philip Slead Elder

Samuel Gardner [blotted] of Swanzeý and **Cartharine Burden** of Tivertown was Lawfully Joined together in Married in s^d Tiverton on the first day of the first month Called January 1795 by me Peleg Burroughs ordained Pastor of a Church

Samuel Handy and **Patience West** Both of Swanzeý was Married November y^e 2:1795 By me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

Samuel Barrat of Killingly and **Hannah Chase** of Swanzeý Married January 29:1797 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Baptis Church of Christ in Swanzeý

[Page 158]

Stephen Martin and **Ruth Peck** Both of Swanzeý was Married September y^e 20:1798 by Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

Solomon Vinson and **Vilet Simons** Residents in Swanzeý was Married the 10 day of October 1797 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church in Swanzeý

Simeon Cole and **Elisabeth Baker** Both of Swanzeý was Married October 22:1795 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Seth Linkhorn of Bristol and **Phebe Luther** of Swanzeý was Married July 24:1797 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

Stephen Lee and **Susanna West** Both of Swanzeý ware Married December y^e 31:1800 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Church in Swanzeý

Solomon Peck of Royalston and **Marcy Simmons** of Swanzeý ware Married October y^e 27:1803 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

Stephen Marvell Resident of Swanzey and **Patience Gibbs** of Swanzey were Married January 18:1805 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

Simmons Luther and **Susanna Luther** Both of Swanzey was Married June y^e 17:1802 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

Stephen Mason of Warrin and **Ledia Mackcoon** of Swanzey was Married February 17:1803 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzey

[Page 159]

Silvester Johnson and **Ruth Chace** Both of Swanzey was Married May 30:1805 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

Stevens Simmons of Somerset and **Nancy Ripley** of Swanzey was Married March 22. 1810 by Elder Philip Slade

Stephen Lee Ju^r and **Sarah West** Both of Swanzey were Married October 19 - 1811 by Philip Slade Elder

Slade Hale and **Mary Brown** both of Swanzey was Married February 4. 1811 by Daniel Hale Justice of the Peace

Spencer Round of Warren (R.I.) and **Cyntha Hale** were married March 15. 1812 by Daniel Hale Justice of the Peace

Simeon Burt of Taunton and **Esther Sisson** of Swanzey were married April 25 1813 by Daniel Hale J of the Peace

Samuel Peirce Juner and **Sally Eddy** both of Swanzey were married February 21. 1813 by Philip Slade Elder

Silas Peckham and **Freelove Miller** Both of Rehoboth were married January 21. 1813 by Thomas Peck Justice Peace

Samuel Chace 2^d and **Mary Chace** both of Swanzey were Married October 5 1814 John Mason Justice of the Peace

Samuel Luther 2^d of Swansey & **Ruth Burr** of Rehoboth were Married on the 13 Jan^y. 1814 by William Mason Justice of the Peace

Stephen Buffinton & **Mary Lumbert** both of Swanzey were married May 8. 1814 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Samuel Reed Jun^r & **Mary Horton** both of Swanzey were married July 3^d. 1814 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

Samuel Sweet of Woodstock Connecticut & **Mary Slade** of Somerset were Married January 25th 1816 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Samuel Miller Resident of Swanzey & **Patty Luther** of Swanzey were Married October 15. 1815 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

[Page 160]

Slade Chace & **Martha Martin** both of Swanzey was married October 20 - 1816 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Saunders Shearman of Middletown R.I. and **Phebe Luther** of Swanzey were Married December 19. 1816 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Stephen Slade of Somerset & **Elisabeth Slade** of Swanzey were Married Jan^y. 27. 1814 by El^d Philip Slade

Seth Wood & Lois Luther Both of Swanzezy were Married June 15 1817 by El^d Philip Slade

Samuel Buffinton Chace & Olive Round both of Swanzezy were married Feby 3^d - 1814 by El^d Philip Slade

Samuel Walker of Wellington and **Nancy Hale** of Swanzezy were Married December 19.1816 by Daniel Hale Justice of the Peace

Samuel Gray of Somerset with **Elisabeth Allen** of Swanzezy were Married April 4. 1816 by William Mason Justice of the Peace

Samuel Royal Paine of Bristol (R.I.) and **Bethiah Luther** of Swanzezy were married March 15. 1819 by El^d Abner Lewis

Samuel P. Stephens of Seekonk & **Content Barney** of Swanzezy were Married March 12. 1819 by El^d Abner Lewis

Seabury Lawton Jn & Sophia M. Bowin Both of Rehoboth were Married April 19. 1818 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

Simeon West & Phebe Wood both of Swanzezy were married Dec^m. 27th - 1818 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

Stephen Chace and **Eunice Eddy** both of Swanzezy were married November 8. 1819 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Samuel Gardner the 3^d & **Patience Hix** both of Swanzezy were married March 20:1820 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Solomon Chace of Providence (R.I.) & **Fanny H. Bozworth** of Swanzezy were married April 9. 1820 by Jordan Rexford Elder of Warren (R.I.)

Sylvanus Jones of Dighton & **Almira Peirce** of Swanzezy were married March 18. 1820 by Philip Slade Elder

Samuel Peirce of Providence (R.I.) & **Sally Mason** of Swanzezy were married October 29. 1820 by Philip Slade Elder

[Page 161]

Samuel Jencks of Seekonk and **Charlotte Luther** of Swanzezy were married December 27. 1820 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Samuel Humphrey and **Eliza S. Bozworth** Both of Seekonk were married October 8. 1820 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

Stephen S. Swasey & Sally Shearman both of Swanzezy were married June 4. 1821 by Philip Slade Elder

Stephen Brayton Resident of Swanzezy & **Mary H. Gray** of Swanzezy were Married July 15. 1821 by Philip Slade Elder

Simson Jones and **Elizabeth Reed** both of Swanzezy were married August 26. 1821 by Phillip Slade Elder

Samuel Bowin of Warren (R.I.) and **Hannah G. Jones** were married September 20. 1821 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Samuel Baker Jun^r. and **Nancy Buffinton** both of Swanzezy were married January 24. 1822 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Samuel Gibbs and **Ann Moriah Gibbs** both of Somerset were Married September 19. 1822 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Stephen Wrightington of Troy and **Charlotte Brown** of Swanzey were Married August 26th - 1823 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Samuel Brown & Sarah Luther both of Swanzey were Married November 19th 1822 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Samuel Hicks & Fanny Luther both of Swanzey were married December 5 - 1822 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Stephen Brayton & Abby B. Gray Both of Swanzey were Married March 17. 1824 by El^d Phillip Slade

Samuel Carr of North Providence R.I. and **Sophia Ripley** of Swanzey were married April 4. 1825 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

[Page 162]

Salsbury Luther of Swanzey and **Elizabeth Eddy** of Troy were Married October 11th. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Samuel S. Young of Providence (R.I.) and **Margaret S. Baker** of Swanzey were Married 1st day of August 1824 by Luther Baker Elder

Samuel Buffinton and **Eliza Ann Mason** both of Swanzey was Married January 29th. 1829 by Benjamin Taylor Minister of the Gospel

Samuel Brown of Somerset and **Almira Chace** of Swanzey were married April 6th. 1829 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

Samuel Gardner Jr and **Lauretta Gardner** both of Swanzey were Married Feb^y. 24. 1831 by Richard Davis Minister of the Gospel

Samuel Munroe of Bristol R.I. & **Phebe Ann Chace** of Swanzey were Married March 10. 1831 by Benjⁿ. B. Sisson Justice of the Peace

Samuel Barry of Troy Mass. and **Clarissa G. Chace** of Swanzey were Married Nov. 15. 1832 by Warren Emerson Minister of the Gospel of Dighton

Sylvester Childs of Warren R.I. and **Ann Haile Bosworth** of Swanzey were Married March 10. 1833 by Benjⁿ. B. Sisson Justice of the Peace

Shadrack Boyce [*or Boyer?*] of Acton Maine and **Ann Mason** of Swanzey were Married October 5 - 1835 by John Mason Justice Peace

Smith Pollock of Fall River and **Polly Gibbs** of Swanzey were married December 10. 1835 by Elder O. W. Potter

Solomon Hicks of Warren R.I. and **Mary C. Marvel** of Swanzey were Married May 5. 1836 by John Mason Justice Peace

Stephen Ball Junier of Northboro and **Amanda H. Mason** of Swanzey ware Married January 1. 1838 by Orin Fowler Minister of the Gospel

Samuel Mason Jn of Warren R.I. to **Eliza R. Luther** of Swanzey were Married October 23. 1838 by Elder James J. Thacher

Simpson Robinson To **Hannah Luther** both of Swanzey were Married December 16. 1838 by Elder James J. Thacher

[Page 163]

Stephen Robinson and **Rebecca Gifford** both of Swanzey were Married June 14. 1840 by Phineas Crandall Minister of the Gospel

Samuel Purrington of Somerset and Eliza Ann Munroe of Swanzey were
Married May 4. 1840 by O. W. Potter

Samuel Young of Providence and Margaret S. Baker of Swanzey were
Married Aug. 1. 1824 by Elder Luther Baker

Stephen M. Round of Rehoboth and Delany Marvel of Swanzey were
Married October 31. 1842 by John Mason Justice Peace

Slade W. Earl and Elizabeth Winslow both of Swanzey were Married
December 1. 1842 by Elder Elisha Slade

Stephen Hill and Patience Chace were married at Somerset October 9th
1839 by John Earl Justice of Peace

Sion Arnold and Caroline Foster both of Warwick R.I. were Married Oct. 4.
1837 by Abial Fisher Pastor Baptist Church in Swanzey

Samuel Humphrey and Julia Allen both of Swanzey were Married May 23.
1841 by Abial Fisher Pastor 1st Baptist Church in Swanzey

Squire Allen and Eleanor Short both of Barrington R.I. were Married June
26. 1841 by Abial Fisher Pastor 1st Baptist Church in Swanzey

[Pages 164, 164a, 164b, and 165 are blank]

[Page 166]

Thomas Fish of Swanzey and Lena Burt Resident of Swanzey wear Married
June y^e 9 AD 1791 by me Benjamin Mason Elder of a Baptis Church in
Swanzey

Thomas Peck and Elisabeth Mason Both [of] Swanzey was Married
December y^e 8: 1793 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Theophilus Luther of Swanzey and Mary Mason of s^d Town ware Married
february 19: 1795 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in
Swanzey

Thorndicke Chase and Betsey Johnson both of Swanzey were Married July
30. 1807 by me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptist Church of Swanzey

Thomas Hudson of Providence Rhode Island and Patience Mason of
Swanzey were married August 30 - 1809 by Thomas Peck Justice of the
Peace

Thomas Robinson [incomplete]

Thomas Richmond of Westport & Mary Shearman of Swanzey were
married January 12. 1812 by Phillip Slade Elder

Theophilus Luther [of] Swanzey & Mary Hartley resident of Swanzey
were Married January 10th. 1813 by Philip Slade Elder

Tymothy Dagget of [unclear] & Ann Bowen of Swanzey by Abner Lewis
Elder [sic]

Thomas Fales of Bristol R.I. & Mary Northam of Swanzey was married
December 20 - 1820 by Phillip Slade Elder

Tymothy Bullook & Phebe Chace both of Rehoboth were Married 15 of
Sept. 1822 by James Luther Justice of Peace

Thomas Luther of North Providence and **Ardelia Peck** of Swanzey were Married Feb. 10. 1831 by Elder Rich^d Davis

Timothy P. Luther & **Julia Ann Barney** both of Swanzey were Married January 13. 1834 by Jesse Briggs Elder

Theophilus Chace of Somerset & **Celia Ann Greenman** of Swanzey were Married January 7. 1838 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

[Page 167]

Thomas G. Rounds of Rehoboth To **Caroline Marvel** of Swanzey were Married January 5. 1839 by Elder James J. Thacher

Thomas Lewis 2^d and **Betsey Franklin** both of Swanzey were Married October 26. 1840 by John Mason Justice Peace

Thomas Boomer of Fall River and **Mary Eastabrooks** were Married Dec. 28. 1843 by J. S. Thompson Minister of the Gospel

Thomas Luther of Providence and **Keziah Short** of Swanzey were Married Nov. 22. 1841 by Abial Fisher Pastor 1st Baptist Church in Swanzey

[Pages 168, 168a, 168b, and 169 are blank]

[Page 170]

Varnum Thuston resident in Swanzey and **Polly Gardner** of Swanzey Married the 29 day of December 1797 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church in Swanzey

Uriah Chase Resident of Swanzey and **Malissa Cornell** of Swanzey were Married December 29:1803 by Philip Peirce Elder

Valentine Horton & **Sarah Bulloock** both of Rehoboth were married Feb'y. 16: 1815 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Varnum Gardner and **Nancy Baker** both of Swanzey were Married May 15 - 1822 by Benjamin Taylor Elder

Valentine Mason of Swanzey and **Mary Ann Cole** of Warren (R.I.) were married March 28. 1819 by Daniel Chrisman Pastor of the Baptist Church in Warren

[Pages 170a, 170b, and 171 are blank]

[Page 172]

William Marvell of Rehoboth and **Prudence Mason** of Swanzey was Married March y^e 7:1793 by me Russell Mason Pastor of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Hale of Warrin and **Pegge Short** of Swanzey was Married January 22:1795 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzey

William Terry of Exator in the State of Rhode Island and **Phebe Wever** of Swanzey was Married January y^e 6:1796 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzey

William Mason and **Anne Northam** Both of Swanzey was Married the 29 day of October 1797 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church in Swanzey

William Brown Juner and **Freelove Wood** Both of Swanzey was Married January y^e 26 AD 1800 by me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

William Luther and Betsey Luther Both of Swanzeý was Married May y^e 8:1797 by me Russell Mason Elder of a Church of Christ in Swanzeý

William Buffinton and Anna Hale Both of Swanzeý Married February 26. 1801 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzeý

Wanton Chase of Somerset and **Elisabeth Baker** of Swanzeý Married February y^e 20:1800 by me Philip Slead Elder of a Church in Swanzeý

William Mason and Anne Mason Both of Swanzeý was Married April y^e 17:1803 by me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

William Mason of Swanzeý and **Elizabeth Buffinton** of Somerset ware Married August y^e 11:1803 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

William Chase and Polley Chase Both of Swanzeý ware married December y^e 1:1803 by me Benjamin Mason Elder

William Mason and Ledia Brown Both of Swanzeý was Married March 14:1805 by me Christopher Mason Justice of Peace

William Anthony Ju. Resident of Swanzeý and **Elizabeth Chace** of Swanzeý was Married March 2:1806 by me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptis Church in Swanzeý

Benanuel Marvel and Ruhama Wood both of Swanzeý was married August 26. 1807 by me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzeý

[Page 173]

Wing Eddy and Phebe Slade Both of Swanzeý was Married August 13. 1807 by me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzeý

Wilbour Anthony of Somerset and **Polly Hale** of Swanzeý ware Married Nov. 29. 1807 by me Philip Slade Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzeý

William Salsbury of Swanzeý and **Huldah Perry** of Rehoboth ware Married January 17. 1808 by Philip Slade Elder of a Baptist Church in Swanzeý

William Mason & Patience Bozworth both residents of Swanzeý were married December 1. 1808 by Thomas Peck Justice of Peace

William Richmond Walker of Somerset and **Keziah Baker** of Swanzeý were married February 2. 1809 by Elder Philip Slade

William Peirce and Mercy Cole Luther both of Swanzeý were Married March 19. 1809 by Elder Philip Slade

William Brown of Bristol Rhode Island and **Lurana Seamons** of Rehoboth were married November 8:1810 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

William Southwick of Mendon & **Rebeckah Bowdish** of Rehoboth were Married March 1st. 1812 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

William Bowin of Seekonk and **Abigail Case** of Rehoboth were Married Sept. 17. 1812 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

William Gardner and Anna Gardner both of Swanzeý were Married Feb^y. 14. 1813 by Phillip Slade Elder

William Cornell and Phidila Round both of Swanzeý were Married March 18. 1813 by Phillip Slade Elder

William Chace & Diana Luther were married December 12. 1813 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

William Andrews of Dighton & Delin[---] Morton [or Marten?] of Swanzey were married May 25. 1817 by Phillip Slade Elder

[Page 174]

William Barney and Polly Luther both of Swanzey were married April 30 - 1814 by me Elder Abner Lewis

William Pullin Resident of Swanzey and Eliza Hunt of Swanzey were married April 30. 1815 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

William Lawton & Betsey Chace both of Swanzey were married March 8. 1816 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

William Maker Resident of Swanzey & Elisabeth Mason of Swanzey were married November 19th - 1815 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

William Slade & Elizabeth Brown both of Swanzey were married September 27. 1815 by James Luther Justice of the Peace

Welcom Johnson of Swanzey and Mary Luther of Somerset was Married Sept. 3. 1818 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

William Hale of Swanzey & Clarissa Bowen of Seekonk were Married August 13 - 1820 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

William Peck and Lemira Mason both of Swanzey were Married March 29th - 1824 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Weston Earle and Martha Smith both of Swanzey were Married August 3. 1826 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Wanton Eddy of Dighton and Nancy H. Bosworth of Swanzey were married March 29. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

Wilson G. Buffinton and Mary Ann Chace Both of Swanzey were Married October 25. 1827 by John Mason Justice of Peace

Willard Davis of Troy and Hannah S. Luther of Swanzey were Married November 4. 1827 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

William Wood and Ann Luther both of Swanzey were married March 21. 1828 by Elder Benjamin Taylor

[Page 175]

William H. West of Bristol and Huldah Pearce of Swanzey were Married December 4. 1831 by Rich^d Davis Minister of the Gospel

William Turner of Warren R.I. and Joanna Northam of Swanzey were Married Feb^y. 4. 1833 by John Mason Justice of the Peace

William Gardner and Permilla Simmons both of Swanzey (coloured) were Married January 5th. 1832 by Benjⁿ. B. Sisson Justice Peace

William Perry of Rehoboth and Caroline Bayliy of Swanzey were Married April 10. 1836 by James J. Thatcher Elder

William H. Pierce of Bristol and Roseanny W. Gardner of Swanzey were married October 3. 1836 by James J. Thatcher Elder

William H. Wood and Polly H. Wood both of Swanzezy were married
October 31. 1836 by James J. Thatcher Elder

William Norton and Eliza Ann Lawton both of Swanzezy were Married
November 6 1837 by Orin Fowler Minister of the Gospel

William W. Shearman of Swanzezy and Meribah B. Round of Rehoboth
were married March 30. 1838 by O. W. Potter Pastor 1st Baptist Ch
Rehoboth

Weston Earle of Dighton and Content Slade of Swanzezy were Married July
23. 1838 by Wheaton Luther Justice of the Peace

William M. Rounds of Rehoboth to Almira Horton of Rehoboth were
Married January 1. 1839 by Elder James J. Thacher

William Miller and Anna Buffinton both of Swanzezy were married March
3^d 1841 by James J. Thacher Minister of the Gospel

William Barney and Charlotte Champlin both of Swanzezy were Married
[blank] 1826 by Elder Luther Baker

William Tripp of Fall River and Margaret R. Gardner of Swanzezy were
married Sept. 26. 1842 by P. R. Russel Pastor of Christian Church Fall
River

William B. Cole and Hannah Wheaton both of New Bedford January 30.
1843 by John Earl Justice of the Peace

[Page 176]

William R. Barney and Mary Chase both of Swanzezy were married by the
Rev. Abiel Fisher of Swanzezy on the 13th day of May 1838.

We the undersigned witnesses hereby certify that we were present when
Mr. William R. Barney and Miss Mary Chase was married by the Rev.
Abiel Fisher of Swanzezy on the 13th day of May 1838.

Recd & recorded
above Aug. 4. 1873

J. G. Luther Town Clerk

[Pages 176a, 176b, and 177 are blank]

[Page 178]

April 19 1807 Zebedee Paul of Dighton and Nancy Marvel of Swanzezy was
married by me Philip Slade Eld^r of Babtist Church in Swanzezy

July 25 Peleg G. Chase & Phebe Buffinton both of Swan[incomplete]
Zebediah Miller of Rehoboth and Ruth Peck of Seekonk was Married
November 21. 1819 by Thomas Peck Justice of the Peace

[Page 179]

Marriages Rehoboth Records

Records of Marriages prior to the year 1800 sent to this Town from other
Towns in this Commonwealth as required by laws of 1857. Chap. 84.
Sec. 4

John A. Wood Registrar

Nancy Baker
Amey Bullock
Alfred West

November y^e 30th 1754 Daniel Harden of Swanzey and Anne Round of Rehoboth were married by Richard Round Jun Elder

January y^e 8th 1756 John Horton J^r of Rehoboth and Sarah Hix of Swanzey were married Richard Round J^r Elder

October y^e 18th 1757 Lemuel Franklin of Swanzey & Sarah Barney of Rehoboth were Married by me Richard Round Elder

November the 14th 1757 Enoch Chase of Swanzey and Deliverance Mason of Rehoboth were married by me Nathan Peirce Elder

May y^e 1st 1758 Daniel Martin J^r of Swanzey and Rebekah Horton of Rehoboth were Married By me Nathan Peirce Elder

[Page 180] *From Rehoboth Records*

April y^e 20th 1758 Ebenezer Franklin of Rehoboth & Elizabeth Cole of Swanzey were married By me Richard Round Elder

February y^e 22^d 1759 Jonathan Peck of Swanzey & Ruth Wheeler of Rehoboth were Joined in y^e covenant of marriage By me Aaron Kingsley Justice of the Peace

January 25th 1759 Benjamin Baker of Swanzey & Martha Baker of Rehoboth were married By me Nathan Peirce Elder

January 10th 1760 Jedediah Carpenter of Rehoboth & Mary Peck of Swanzey were married By me Aaron Kingsley Justice of the Peace

November y^e 26 1761 Joseph Lewis of Swanzey & Lilles Seamans of Rehoboth were married By me Nathan Pearse Elder

Dec. y^e 8th 1763 Clothier Pierce of Swanzey and Hannah Salsbury of Rehoboth was married by Nathan Peirce Elder

August 9th 1764 Oliver Chace of Swanzey & Mary Wheaton of Rehoboth ware married By me Richard Round Elder

[Page 181]

Squier Hughs of Rehoboth & Mary Monroe of Swanzey were married by Aaron Kingsley Justice of Peace April 14th 1763

May y^e 20th 1765 Benjamin Martin of Swanzey & Betty Bozworth of Rehoboth were married by me Nathan Peirce Elder

Sept. 10. 1766 Hezekiah Martin of Rehoboth & Huldah Luther of Swanzey were married by me John Hix Elder

Ichabod Thurber of Rehoboth & Elizabeth Smith of Swanzey were married August 24. 1766 By me Aaron Kingsley Justice Peace

Feby 5th 1768 Joseph Martin of Swanzey & Judith Bozworth of Rehoboth was married By me John Hix Elder

Dec. y^e 11th Aile Mason of Swanzey & Hannah Peirce of Rehoboth were married by me Aaron Kingsley Justice Peace

1769 Nov. y^e 23^d Calub Allen of Swanzey & Mary Barker [?Barber] of Rehoboth married by Sam^l Peck Minister

[Page 182]

From Rehoboth Records

- 1771 Feb^y 21st Daniel Wood of Swanzey & Rebekah Ingalls of Rehoboth married by John Hix Elder
- 1771 Jan^y 24 James Garner of Swanzey & Prudence Case of Rehoboth were married by Nathan Pearse Elder
- 1772 April 16 Robert Hix of Swanzey & Elizabeth West of Rehoboth
- 1772 June y^e 5th James Mason J^r of Rehoboth & Roby Wood of Swanzey
- 1772 August y^e 20th Thomas Simmons J^r of Rehoboth & Merriam Lee of Swanzey were married by Nathan Pearse Elder
- March 1st 1773 Thomas Lee of Swanzey & Lois Mason of Rehoboth
- March 24 1773 Calub Bullock of Rehoboth & Mary Rowland of Swanzey were married by Nathan Pearse Elder
- John Child married Maryen Howard of Swanzey the 30th Jan. 1695/6
- Nathaniel Peck married to Christen Allen both of Swanzey the 18th March 1695/6

[Page 183]

From Rehoboth Records

- Robert Carter of Swanzey married to Mary Willmarth the 17th September 1696
- Jonathan Kingsley of Rehoboth & Mary Cole of Swanzey Married 24 November 1698
- M^r Benjamin Viall of Swanzey married to M^{rs} Ester Wisell of Rehoboth 20th of May 1701
- John Cole of Swanzey married to Mary Lewis 10th of June 1703
- John Franklin of Swanzey Married to Ruth Wilson the 6th of May 1703
- Nathaniel Peck of Swanzey married to Judith Smith of Rehoboth y^e 18th of July 1705
- Ephraim May of Rehoboth & Deliverance Peck of Swanzey married y^e 9th of June 1708
- Joseph Wheaton of Swanzey & Tabitha Hunt of Rehoboth married January y^e 11th 1710/11
- James Brown of Swanzey & Elizabeth Hunt of Rehoboth married Dec. 2^d 1711
- Joseph Mason of Swanzey & Elizabeth Barney of Rehoboth June 3^d 1714

[Page 184]

From Rehoboth Records

- Will Wood of Swanzey & Keziah Martin of Rehoboth married Feb^y 18. 1715/16
- John West & Hannah Toogood both of Swanzey married May 16th 1717
- Samuel Goffe of Ashford & Rachell Toogood of Swanzey December 25th 1718
- Anthony Ghoff & Elizabeth Watts both of Swanzey married December 25th 1718
- Edward Carpenter of Swanzey & Elizabeth Willson of Rehoboth were married August y^e 12th 1724

Aaron Kingsley of Rehoboth & **Patience Cole** of Swanzey ware married
January 18. 1727/8 by David Turner

Philip Franklin of Swanzey & **Rachel Horton** of Rehoboth were married
March y^e 31st 1728 by Rev. Mr. David Turner

Thomas Thurber of Swanzey and **Mary Read** of Rehoboth were married
April y^e 17th 1729 by Rev. Mr. David Turner

[Page 185] *From Rehoboth Records*

October y^e 19 1732 **Caleb Salsbury** of Rehoboth & **Prudence West** of
Swanzey were Joined together in Marriage by John Comer Minister

April 26th 1733 **Jabez Round** of Swanzey & **Renew Carpenter** of Rehoboth
were joyned together in Marriage by John Comer Minister of Rehoboth

Daniel Luther of the Town of Swanzey & **Hannah Martin** of the Town of
Rehoboth were Joined in Marriage April y^e 27th day 1737 by me
Nathaniel Millerd Minister in Rehoboth

Job Martin of Swanzey and **Anne Horton** of Rehoboth were married
October 12:1746 by me Samuel Maxwell Minister

October 23:1749 Then was **John Carpenter** Jun of Swanzey & **Judah
Horton** of Rehoboth married per me Thomas Bowen Justice of Peace

October 25:1750 **William Willeston** of Swanzey and **Ruth Babbitt** of
Rehoboth married by me Richard Round

[Page 186] *From Rehoboth Records*

Ebenezer Luther of Swanzey & **Johannah All** ___ [sic] of Rehoboth were
married January y^e 20th 1750/1 Before John Greenwood

January y^e 7th 1753 **Pardon Kingsley** of Swanzey and **Ruth Barney** of
Rehoboth were married by Richard Round Jun. Elder

November y^e 18th 1753 **Joshua Read** of Swanzey and **Betty Barney** of
Rehoboth were married by Richard Round Jun Elder

July 30th 1772 **Daniel Lorrance** Resident in Swanzey & **Mary Miller** of
Rehoboth were married by Aaron Kingsley Esq^r

May y^e 10th 1772 **Perez Mason** of Swanzey & **Martha Barney** of Rehoboth
were married by John Hix Elder

Oct. y^e 20th 1773 **Miel Peirce** of Swanzey & **Mehetable Wheeler** of
Rehoboth

Oct. 31st 1773 **Daniel Peirce** of Swanzey and **Mary Hix** of Rehoboth were
married by me Nathan Peirce Elder

March y^e 20th 1774 **Abraham Lee** of Swanzey and **Elizabeth Mason** of
Rehoboth were married by me John Hix Elder

[Page 187] *From Rehoboth Records*

April y^e 10th 1774 **Job Hail** of Swanzey and **Mary Mason** of Rehoboth were
married by Nathan Peirce Elder

March y^e 23^d 1775 **Joseph Peirce** of Rehoboth & **Freelove Wood** of
Swanzey were [married] by me Nathan Peirce Elder

- July 20th 1777 **Martin Round** of Swanzey & **Welthy Martin** of Rehoboth were married by Jacob Hix Elder
- 1777 Dec^r y^e 4th **Job Luther** of Swanzey & **Hannah Wood** of Rehoboth were married by Sam^l Peck Minister
- 1778 Dec. y^e 20th **Stephen Lee** of Swanzey & **Lettis Bowen** of Rehoboth were married by Jacob Hix Elder
- Jan^y. 1st 1776 Elder **Jabez Wood** of Swanzey & **Rachel Bullock** of Rehoboth were married by John Hix Elder
- 1779 July y^e 25th **David Antony** of Swanzey & **Submit Wheeler** of Rehoboth were married by John Hix Elder
- John Kelton** of Rehoboth & **Mary King** of Swanzey were married by John Hix Elder Dec. 12th 1779

[Page 188]

From Rehoboth Records

- April y^e 14th 1780 **Shubael Short** of Swanzey & **Polly Barney** of Rehoboth were married by me Silvanus Martin Justice of Peace
- April 9th 1782 **Nathan Goff** of Rehoboth & **Betsey Lewis** of Swanzey
- Jan 14th 1783 **Amos Kelton** of Rehoboth & **Phebe Cornell** of Swanzey were married By me Jacob Hix Elder
- 1779 May 9th **John Thurber** of Rehoboth & **Martha Wardwell** of Swanzey married by Robert Rogerson Pastor
- Dec. y^e 26 1782 **Grindal Chace** of Swanzey & **Salle Peck** of Rehoboth were married by me Sam^l Peck Minister
- 15th day of May 1784 **Preserved Pearce** of Rehoboth & **Sarah Lewis** of Rehoboth were married by Nathan Pearce Elder
- July 18th 1782 **Benjⁿ Sanders** of Swanzey & **Anne Wheaton** of Rehoboth married by Jonathan Chaffee Elder
- April y^e 10th 1785 **Oliver West** of Swanzey & **Rhoda Wood** of Rehoboth were married by Jonathan Chaffee Elder

[Page 189]

From Rehoboth Records

- Dec. y^e 11th 1785 **Aaron Martin** of Swanzey & **Mercy Horton** of Rehoboth were married by me Nathan Pearce Elder
- Nov. 23^d 1783 **Benjamin Lewis** of Swanzey & **Lydia Bosworth** of Rehoboth were married by Jacob Hix Elder
- Jan^y 14th 1786 **Barnard Pearce** of Rehoboth & **Mary Round** of Swanzey
- April 2^d [1786] **Calub Chase** of Swanzey and **Rosamond Bullock** of Rehoboth
- Oct. 12 [1786] **John Wood** of Swanzey and **Rachel Easton** of Rehoboth were Joined in Marriage by John Hix Elder
- Jesse Fuller** of Rehoboth & **Lydia Miller** of Swanzey were Joined in Marriage March y^e 30th 1786 per me Charles Thompson Pastor
- Levi Fuller** of Rehoboth and **Olive Miller** of Swanzey were Joined in Marriage August y^e 3^d 1786 per me Charles Thompson Pastor
- Nov^r 4th 1787 **Mason Chace** of Swanzey and **Elizabeth Cornell** of Rehoboth

Nov. 29th [1787] **John Chace** of Swanzey & **Mary Davis** of Rehoboth
Solemnized in Marriage By me **Thomas Seamans** Elder of the Baptist
Church

[Page 190] *From Rehoboth Records*

November y^e 29 1787 **Jabez Chace** of Swanzey & **Bette Martin** of Rehoboth
were married By me **Stephen Bullock** Justice of the Peace

January 19. 1794 **Elisha Franklin** of Swanzey & **Betsy Barney** of Rehoboth
were married by me **Elkanah Ingalls** Clerk

1799 April y^e 1st **Job Luther** of Swanzey & **Ruth Wood** of Rehoboth were
Married by **Jonathan Chaffee** Elder

November 19th 1795 **William Hor** of Rehoboth [and] **Ruth Fobes** of
Swanzey

March 27th 1796 **Benjamin Lewis** of Swanzey & **Hannah Rounds** of
Rehoboth were married by **Jacob Hix**

July 27th 1794 **Jacob Sanders** of Swanzey & **Lydia Martin** of Rehoboth

August 17th 1794 **Benajah Barney** of Rehoboth & **Bethia Barney** of
Swanzey

July 19th 1795 **Nathaniel Barney** & **Polly Macomber** both of Swanzey were
married by **Stephen Bullock** Justice of Peace

Sept. 3^d 1789 **Seth Brown** of Rehoboth and **Phebe Chace** of Swanzey

January y^e 17th 1790 **Elijah Norton** of Swanzey & **Anne Martin** of
Rehoboth were married by **Stephen Bullock** Justice of the Peace

[Page 191] *From Rehoboth Records*

1797 Jan^y 5th **Eber Mason** of Swanzey and **Candace Bullock** of Rehoboth
were married by **Stephen Bullock** Justice of the Peace

John Martin Miller of Swanzey was married to **Elizabeth Hix** of Swanzey
August 28th 1789 By me **Charles Thompson** Elder

June 28th 1791 Then Married **Ezra West** of Swanzey & **Susannah Maker** of
Rehoboth **Aaron Wheeler** Elder

Sept. 2^d 1792 **John Wood** 2^d of Swanzey & **Hannah Peck** of Rehoboth

1793 Feb. y^e 10th **Aaron Fuller Jr** of Rehoboth & **Freelove Peirce** of Swanzey
were married by me **Stephen Bullock** Justice of the Peace

January y^e 27th 1793 **Noble Martin** of Swanzey and **Robe Nichols** of
Rehoboth were married By me **Jacob Hix** Elder

April 30th 1795 **Seth Luther** of Swanzey & **Elizabeth Mason** of
Attleborough married by me **David Perry J.** Peace

1794 Dec. y^e 25th **Pardon Peirce** of Swanzey & **Freelove Horton** of
Rehoboth married by **Jacob Hix** Elder

January y^e 15th 1797 **Daniel Wheeler** of Rehoboth & **Lavina Martin** of
Swanzey married by **Jacob Hix** Elder

[Page 192] *From Rehoboth Records*

1798 Oct. 14 **Peleg Peck Jr** of Swanzey with **Abigail Fairbanks** of Rehoboth
were married by **Calvin Martin** Justice Peace

Dec. 19 1799 **Jethniel Peck** of Rehoboth & **Rebekah Martin** of Swanzey
married by me Sylvester Round Elder

1799 August y^e 1st **Benjamin Bufinton** of Swanzey & **Mary Mason** of
Attleborough were married by me David Perry Jun Justice Peace

A True Copy from Record Cyrus M. Wheaton Town Clerk of Rehoboth

From Norton Records

Bristol SS at Norton on the 15th of December 1741 This may certify that
Benjamin Smith of Hardwick & **Mary Finney** of Swanzey were Then
Joined in Marriage Certified by Ephraim Leonard Justice of Peace

May 25th 1775 Married together **Lot Bowers** a Negro man of Swanzey and
Sukey a Negro woman belonging to the Hon. George Leonard Esq. of
Norton. By Mr. Joseph Palmer

Norton Nov. 10. 1857

A True Copy of Record

Attest John Crane Town Clerk

[Page 193]

From Town of Dighton

March 1:1716 **Thomas Davis** married to **Lidia Chace** both of Swansey

December 26 day annoque Domini 1717 **James Bliss** [and] **Hannah Vinton**
was married both of Swanzey

December y^e 25 annoque Domini 1718 **Isaac Carpenter** was married to
Mary Luies both of Swanzey

September y^e 24 annoque Domini 1718 **Benjamin Killee** was married to
Hoopstill Smith Both of Swanzey

June 18 annoque Domini 1719 **Stephen Cornel** was married to **Ruth Perce**
both of Swanzey

September 24 1720 **George Crocker** was married to **Elizabeth Woodwell**
both of Swanzey

July 4:1717 **Robert Pigley** was married to **Hannah Paul** both of Swanzey

July 24:1717 **Hezekiah Chace** was married to **Geal Perce** both of Swanzey

June 15:1720 **Joseph Winslow** of Swanzey was married to **Hannah Jones**
of Dighton

October 22^d 1725 **William Walen** of Providence and **Hannah Kise** [?] of
Swansey was married

[Page 194]

Dighton

October 23:1724 **Noah Wood** of Swanzey and **Mary Buffinton** of Swanzey
were married

January 26:1726 **Smith Rowland** of Dighton and **Lydia Frankling** of
Swansey was married

December 27:1727 **Samuel Lues** and **Hanah Mason** both of Swanzey ware
married

- February 22:1727 Oliver Simons of Dighton and Hanah Simons of Swanzey were married
- May 11:1728 Thomas Frances and Leah Killy both of Swanzey were married
- December y^e 19. 1728 Nobel Simons and Marget Simons both of Swanzey were married
- December y^e 9:1730 Frances Baker and Elizabeth Buffinton both of Swanzey were married
- December y^e 9:1730 Presarved Aulgur and Martha Pefeny ["Tiffany" added in later hand] both of Swanzey were married
- April y^e 6:1732 Joseph Dean of Salem and Elizabeth Bowers of Swanzey were married
- March y^e 20 Anno 1734/5 Abial Simons of Swanzey and Lydia Pearce of Dighton were married by me Sylvester Richmond Jun Justice
- [Page 195] *Dighton*
- December 24th 1735 Constant Luther & Lydia Easter Crocker both of Swanzey were married by me Sylvester Richmond Justice of the Peace
- Dighton September y^e 19:1744 John Barney of Swanzey and Sarah Luther of Dighton were lawfully married by me Sylvester Richmond Jun Justice of the Peace
- February 7:1777 William Paul Jun of Dighton and Sarah Cornell of Swanzey was married
- March 18:1781 Joshua Phillips Jun of Dighton and Elizabeth Fish of Swanzey was married
- Nov. 1773 Jabez Pratt of Dighton to Hope Eddy of Swansey was married
- May 1777 Mathew Perry of Swansey to Ruth Hathaway of Dighton was married
- August 1782 Preserved Luther of Swansey to Polly Shaw of Dighton was married
- May 21 1766 Thomas Knowles of Swansey to Eliza Walker [of] Dighton
- Dec. 1766 Tho^s Lawton of Swansey to Mary Walker of Dighton
- July 23. 1769 John Richmond of Dighton to Mary Lee of Swansey
- Sept. 12. 1769 Stephen Chace of Swansey to Betsey Baker of Dighton
- June 26. 1771 Joseph Luther of Swansey to Jane Simmons of Dighton
- [Page 196] *Dighton*
- July Jonathan Marble of Swansey to Lydia Bright of Dighton
- Nov. 1784 Benanuel Bowers of Swansey to Sibble Peirce of Dighton
- Oct. 26. 1783 Amos Lee of Swansey to Hannah Bowen of Dighton
- Dec. 4. 1783 Thomas Kinsman of Swansey to Susanah Paul of Dighton
- July 31. 1785 Eliot Poole of Dighton and Olive Cornal of Swansey
- Nov. 28. 1785 Daniel Richards of Swansey and Sibble Paul of Dighton
- March 3. 1786 Enoch Chace of Swansey and Phebe Read of Dighton

Sept. 1785 **Asa Peirce** of Swansea to **Nancy Hathaway**

June 1786 **Francis Bouarn** of Swansea and **Anna Phillips** of Dighton

January 13:1791 **Stephen Cornell Jr** of Swansea was married to **Hannah Simmons** both of Dighton [sic] by Enoch Goff Eld.

August 7. 1791 **Silas Talbot** of Dighton was married to **Rhoda Manchester** of Swansea by Enoch Goff Eld.

June 14. 1795 Then **John Mason** of Swansea was married to **Sally Francis** of Dighton by Enoch Goff Elder

October 8th 1795 Then **Mason West** of Swansea was married to **Salorna Francis** of Dighton by Enoch Goff Elder

[Page 197] *Dighton*

October 18:1795 Then **Peleg Mason Jun^r** of Swansea was married to **Wheltha Francis** of Dighton by Enoch Goff Elder

Nov. 15. 1797 Then **Nathan West** of Swansea & **Sarah Paul** of Dighton was married by Enoch Goff Elder

June 16:1799 **Edward Briggs** of Dighton and **Lorana Horton** of Swansea was married together by Stephen Bullock Justice of Peace

A True Copy of Records Attest Alfred W. Paul Town Clerk of Dighton
Dighton Jan. 21. 1858

From Town of Somerset

Bristol SS Somerset April 22th 1792 **Daniel Chase** of Swansea and **Isabel Baker** of Somerset were Joined in the covenant of marriage by David Perce Justice of the Peace

August 23th 1792 **David Perce Jun** of Somerset and **Lydia Gibbs** of said Swansea were Joyned in the covenant of marriage by David Perce Justice of the Peace

John Eddy of Swansea and **Mary Slead** of Somerset were Joined in the covenant of marriage October 7th 1790 by Philip Slead Elder of the Church in Swansea

October 10th 1793 **Ebenezer Perce** and **Abigail Gibbs** of Swansea were Joined in the covenant of Marriage by David Perce Justice of the Peace

[Page 198] *Somerset*

Ezra Slead of Somerset and **Lucinda Bridgam** of Swansea were Joined in the covenant of Marriage March 23. 1797 by Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swansea

Benjamin Butterworth of Somerset and **Eunice Gibbs** of Swansea were Joined in the covenant of Marriage February 22th 1798 by Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swansea

Ellis Luther of Somerset and **Nancy Lawton** of Swansea were joined in the covenant of Marriage Sept. 30. 1798 by Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swansea

John Slead of Swansey and **Phebe Perce** of Somerset were Joined in the covenant of Marriage October 4th 1798 by Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swansey

Daniel Sherman of Somerset and **Rachel Short** of Swansey were Joined in the covenant of Marriage November 15. 1798 by Philip Slead Elder of a Baptist Church in Swansey

A True Copy from the Records of Somerset John D. Cartwright Town Clerk

[Page 199]

Marriages From Freetown Records

Robert Gibbs of Swanzey otherwise called Shawomak and **Hipsebe Tisdell** of Freetown upon the 23 day of January 1723/4 by Thomas Terry Justice of Peace

William Anthony Jun and **Ales Eddy** of Swanzey were married in Freetown by Thomas Terry Esq March y^e 5 [sic]

Robert Gibbs Juⁿ of Swanzey was married to **Johannah Perry** of Freetown Oct. 3^d 1745 by Rev^d Sam^l Tobey

Benjamin Weaver Jr of Swanzey & **Joanne Barnaby** of Freetown November y^e 4th - 1753

Peter Wever of Swanzey and **Lyda Davis** of Freetown March y^e 31 1754

Nathaniel Blethen of Swanzey and **Mary Valentine** of Freetown December y^e 29. 1757

Samuel Weaver of Swanzey & **Wate Read** of Freetown were married January y^e 9 1761

Dec^r y^e 2^d AD 1764 **Amos Bourn** of Swanzey and **Lovice Simmons** of Freetown were Joined in marriage

March y^e first AD 1765 **Gideon Sisson** of Swanzey and **Abigail Chace** of Freetown were Joined in Marriage

Silvester Simmons of Swanzey & **Elizabeth Brightman** of Freetown were married April y^e 4th 1765

Peleg Gardiner Jun^r of Swanzey & **Lydia Simmons** of Freetown were married January y^e 26 1766

John Lewin of Swanzey & **Margaret Remey** of Freetown were married November y^e 19 1767

[Page 200]

Marriages From Freetown Records

Nathaniel Lewin of Swanzey & **Dinah Terry** of Freetown were married Nov. y^e 19. 1767

Jonathan Weaver of Swanzey & **Mary Evins** of Freetown were married Jan^y y^e 15, 1769

Michael Chace of Freetown & **Lusanna Taulbut** of Swanzey April 20. 1769

Allen Chace & **Sarah Hoar** both of Swanzey Jan^y y^e 27 1774

Daniel Wilbore of Swanzey and **Mary Barnaby** of Freetown Sept. 13. 1772

Richard Smith of Swanzey & Susanna Tribe [?] of Freetown November y^e
20. 1777

Oliver Slade of Swansey & Elizabeth Lawton of Freetown May y^e 6. 1784

William Winslow of Swansey and Patience Hathaway of Freetown
February y^e 14. 1788

Preservid Peirce Jr of Swansey & Lydia Simmons of Freetown February y^e
27. 1788

Pero Chace of Swansey and Nancy Gilbert of Freetown Nov^r y^e 20. 1788

Jonathan McKoon of Swansey and Martha Dunnom widow of Freetown
August 27 1792

Job Mason of Swansey and Choice Valentine of Freetown August 21:1794

James Mason of Swansey to Joanna Terry of Freetown Dec. 14. 1794

A True Copy from Freetown Records Attest Tho^s. G. Nichols Town Clerk

[Page 201]

From Uxbridge Records

Worcester SS Oct. 21. 1784 was married Joseph Hammon Esq. of Swanzey
to Miss Mary Fish of Uxbridge pr me Josiah Spalding Pastor

Recorded pr Aaron Taft Jr Town Clerk

A Copy of records

Attest H. Capron Town Clerk

Uxbridge Dec. 28. 1857

From Bridgewater Records

1774 Nov. 25 Elkanah Palmer of Swanzey & Nabby Field of Bridgewater
[married by] Rev. Daniel Perkins

Attest J. E. Crane Town Clerk of Bridgewater

From Shrewsbury Records

Nov. 1 1769 Rev. Edward Goddard of Swanzey and Lois Howe of
Shrewsbury [were married by] Rev. Joseph Sumner

A True Copy of the Records Attest Job C. Stone Town Clerk of Shrewsbury
Shrewsbury Jan^y 1858

Swansey February 12. 1792 Then was Shubael Wilmarth of Adams and
Hannah Anthony of Swanzey Joined in Marriage as the law directs by
Nath^l Cole Elder

A True Copy from the Records of Adams

Attest A. J. Ray Town Clerk

[Page 202]

From Scituate Records

Nathan Sprague of Swanzie & Margaret Randall of this town were Joyned
together in Marriage December y^e 14:1710 by me Nathaniel Eells

Benjamin Munrow of Swanzie and Mary Joslin of this town were joyned
together in Marriage December y^e 10. 1713 by Nathanaell Eells

A True Copy from Scituate Records

Attest James L. Merritt Jr

Scituate Sept. 10. 1857

Town Clerk of Scituate

[Page 203]

From Wrentham Records

Nathaniel Heaton of Swanzey & Esther Guild of this town were married
December y^e 18. 1760

A True Copy from Wrentham Records
Attest Samuel Warner J^r Town Clerk of Wrentham

From Bolton Records

Mr. Aaron Parsons of Swanzey and Miss Damaris Whitcomb of Bolton were
married by John Whitcomb J.P. Feb. 8 1770

A True Copy of record Attest Richard S. Edes Town Clerk

From Montague Records

Gad Groes of Swanzy and Polly Smead of Montague married June 8th 1785

A True Copy of Records J. C. Bangs Town Clerk

From Hatfield Records

Nathaniel Peck of Swanzey & Sarah Feild of Hatfield were married Oct.
25th 1709 By Joseph Hawley Esq.

A True Copy from the Records of Hatfield
Attest W^m. P. Allis Town Clerk Hatfield Oct. 16. 1857

[Page 204 is blank]

[Page 205]

From Leominster Records

Jonathan Priest Whitcomb of Swansey and Dorothy Carter of Leominster
were married September y^e 5th 1764

Elisha Whitcomb of Swansey and Joanna Whitcomb of Leominster were
married October y^e 7th. 1764

Leominster Oct. 27. 1857

I hereby certify that the above are true copies from the records of Marriages
in the town of Leominster J. C. Allen Town Clerk

From Pembroke Records

Henry Munroe of Swanzey & Hannah Josselyn Jun. of Pembroke were
married November 16 1738 by y^e Rev. Mr. Dan. Lewis

A True Copy of the Town Records of Pembroke
Attest Francis Collamore Town Clerk

From Berkley Records

February 17th 1763 Charles Read of Swanzey & Zilpha Myrick of Berkley
were married by Gershom Crane Justice Peace

November 29th 1781 Ezra Hathaway of Berkley & Mary Chace of Swanzey
were married by Samuel Tobey Justice Peace

August 26. 1857 I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the town
records of the town of Berkley Attest Ephraim Frinck Town Clerk

[Page 206 is blank]

[Page 207]

From Salem Records

Sam^l Viall of Swanzey and **Susan Flint** of Salem [were married by] Rev. Nich^o
Noyes March 13. 1707

Francis Boorn Jr of Swanzey & **Elizth Stearns** of Salem [were married by]
Thos. Barnard Nov. 2^d 1755 Attest J. Clatman City Clerk

From Rochester Records

Nathan Hammond of Rochester & **Elizabeth Bourn** of Swanzey was
Married Feb. 5th 1719/20 By Samuel Prince Esq^r

Benjamin Cole of Swanzey & **Elizabeth Nelson** of Middleborough were
married 19th Nov. 1730 By Edward Winslow Justice of the Peace

A True Copy from Rochester Records

Attest Theophilus King Town Clerk Rochester Rochester Jan^y 6th 1858

[Page 208 is blank]

[Page 209]

From Dartmouth Records

Bristol SS May y^e 30th 1754 **Thomas Woodmancy** of Swanzey and
Thankfull Chase of Dartmouth were married per Sam^{ll} Willis Justice
Peace

June 18th 1767 then **William Buffenton** of Freetown and **Sarah Eddy** of
Swanzy was Lawfully Joined together in Marriage by me Benjamin
Atkin Justice of the Peace

January 8th day 1769 Then **Benjamin Hicks** of Swanzey and **Marcy Potter**
of Dartmouth was lawfully Joined together in Marriage by me Benjamin
Atkin Justice of the Peace

November 20th day 1777. Then Joined together in marriage **William**
Bowers of Swanzey and **Betsey Howland** of Dartmouth Witness Benj^a
Akin Jus^t Peace

December 13th 1772 **Samuel Chace** of Swanzey and **Mary Earl** of
Dartmouth was married by me Benj^a Akin Just. Peace

[Page 210 is blank]

[Page 211]

Dartmouth Continued

July 6th 1788 **James Perce** of Swanzey was married to **Rebecca Mott** of
Dartmouth by Daniel Hicks Elder

April y^e 26. 1744 **David Bowers** son of Jonathan Bowers of of Swanzey and
Margaret Taber Daughter of Phillip Taber of Dartmouth were married
by me Phillip Taber Minister of Dartmouth

A True Copy from the Records of the town of Dartmouth

Attest W^m. Barker Jr Town Clerk

The foregoing Marriages recorded by me are true copies of transcripts sent
to this town in compliance with Sec. 4 of Chap. 84 of the General Laws
of 1857 Attest John A. Wood Town Clerk

VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF
SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS

BOOK E

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

1843-1849

INTRODUCTION

The spine of this book is stamped *BIRTHS / MARRIAGES / DEATHS / 1844-1854 / TOWN OF / SWANSEA*. In the upper left hand corner of the outside front cover is a small piece of white gummed paper which says *E*.

This book is in the form of a large register, with printed column headings and ruled lines for entries. Each section is arranged so that when the book is opened, the left and right pages together form one continuous entity. On any given line, entries are made from the farthest left column of the left page to the farthest right column of the right page, all relating to one specific event — a birth, marriage, or death.

On the front flyleaf, inside the front cover, in commercially printed type, is *REGISTER of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, IN THE TOWN OF _____, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS*. The word *Swansey* has been handwritten on the blank line.

The three sections of the book, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, all have entries in nearly chronological order, starting in 1843 and ending in 1854. According to the standard practice for published vital records of Massachusetts towns, this compiler has included only entries of events which occurred before 1850.

All information which seemed to have genealogical value has been fully abstracted for each entry. All events occurred in Swansea unless otherwise noted.

Abbreviations

ae	aged	m. married
b.	born	s/o son of
bur.	buried	sing. single
d.	died	wid. widowed
d/o	daughter of	y m d years, months, days

BIRTHS

[Page 1]

Mary S. Slade, b. 21 March 1844, d/o Rufus S. & Mercy Slade, Shoemaker

John H. Peirce, b. 1 March 1844, s/o Childs S. & Sylvia Peirce, Shoemaker

Albert F. Chace, b. 22 Sept. 1843, s/o Elias D. & Chloe L. Chace, Shoemaker

[unnamed male], b. 16 Oct. 1843, s/o Isaac & Hannah Simmons, Labourer

Thomas E. Luther, b. 14 Jan. 1844, s/o Thomas P. & Keziah Luther, Mechanist

William A. Wheeler, b. 1 Nov. 1843, s/o William & Cordelia Wheeler, Farmer

Emily F. Maxwell, b. 7 Dec. 1843, d/o Level & Almyra Maxwell, Mason

Abial Fisher, b. 8 Oct. 1843, s/o Abial & Susannah C. Fisher, Clergyman

[unnamed female], b. 26 Oct. 1843, d/o James & Sarah Bucklin, Labourer

Edward P. Luther, b. 4 July 1843, s/o Timothy P. & Julai [sic] Luther, Farmer

Moria E. Humphrey, b. 24 Nov. 1843, d/o Samuel & Julai Humphrey, Ship Carpenter

Mary P. Allen, b. 5 Feb. 1844, d/o Dexter & Eleanor Allen, Farmer

[unnamed male], b. 15 Aug. 1843, s/o Asa & Sally Whitaker, Ship Carpenter

Daniel Ormsbee, b. 11 July 1843, s/o Daniel & Harriet Ormsbee, Shoe Maker

Benjamin Chace, b. 30 Oct. 1843, s/o Isaac & Bethania Chace of Somerset, Ship Carpenter

William A. Jane, b. 1 Feb. 1844, s/o Mark & Metilda Jane, Blacksmith

Lucy Allen, b. 18 May 1843, d/o Paschal & Lucy Allen, Labourer

Sarah Ormsbee, b. 1 Feb. 1844, d/o Paschal & Mary Ormsbee, Shoe Maker

Ellen Francis Round, b. 6 March 1844, d/o Benjamin B. & Mary A. Round, Farmer

Joseph Wood, b. 4 Feb. 1844, s/o William H. & Polly N. Wood, Farmer

[unnamed female], b. 26 Oct. 1843, d/o Levi & Ardelia A. Wood, Mason

Orville S. Chace, b. 10 June 1843, s/o Benjamin H. & Sarah S. Chace, Shoe Maker

Annah S. Hodges, b. 27 Feb. 1844, d/o John R. & Sophronia P.E. Hodges, Teacher of Music, of Fall River

Peleg S. Weaver, b. 13 July 1843, s/o Thomas M. & Martha S. Weaver, Farmer

John E. Tripp, b. 5 June 1843, s/o William & Margaret R. Tripp of Fall River, Factory Overseer

Mary E. Johnson, b. 21 Feb. 1844, d/o John & Mary A. Johnson, Mason

William Harvey Cole, b. 14 March 1844, s/o Harvey M. & Kenada W. Cole, Farmer

Edmund N. Gardner, b. 1 May 1843, s/o Samuel 2d & Laurretta Gardner, Farmer

Leland Gardner, b. 21 Apr. 1844, s/o Jonathan & Rebeckah Gardner, Farmer

Levi M. Gardner, b. 20 March 1844, s/o Edward M. & Harriet Gardner, Farmer

Nathan W. Kingsley, b. 28 May 1843, s/o James R. & Mary R. Kingsley, Mason

Charles D. Horton, b. 16 July 1843, s/o Seth S. & Olive Horton, Farmer

Ellen F. Peirce, b. 2 Aug. 1843, d/o Ezra & Joanna Peirce, Shoe Maker

Mary E. Wood, b. 8 Sept. 1843, d/o Ira H. & Sophia R. Wood, Farmer

John A. Buffinton, b. 7 Apr. 1844, s/o Benjamin & Martha S. Buffinton, Farmer

Martha A.S. Potter, b. 19 May 1844, d/o Hiram & Mary M. Potter, Labourer

Adelaide M. Buffinton, b. 13 March 1843, d/o Martin L. & Ann Buffinton, Mason

Albert Wilmarth, b. 14 June 1844, s/o Ephraim & Drusilla Wilmarth, Labourer

Ades Memoria Brown, b. 3 Sept. 1844, d/o Artemas & Rebecca S. Brown, Physician

James Edward Gardner, b. 13 March 1845, s/o Alexander & Susannah Gardner, Farmer

Horatio N. Peck, b. 3 Dec. 1844, s/o Horatio & Martha Peck, Carpenter

[unnamed female], b. 27 Feb. 1845, d/o William & Amanda Bailey, Mason

[unnamed male], b. 15 Feb. 1845, s/o [parents not listed]

Gilbert W. Watson, b. 17 Jan. 1845, s/o John W. & Martha R. Watson, Farmer

[unnamed male], b. 20 Apr. 1845, s/o William & Parmellia Gardner, Labourer

Charles Richmond Monroe, b. 14 Dec. 1845, s/o Daniel H. & Olivia Monroe, Mason

[unnamed male], b. 25 Feb. 1845, s/o Amos & Hannah S. Kingsley, Mason

James C. Kingsley, b. 14 Nov. 1844 s/o James R. & Mary R. Kingsley, Mason

Leonard N. Studley, b. 3 March 1845, s/o Elisha & Azenath Studley, Labourer

Joseph Grinnell, b. 17 March 1845, s/o Benjamin & Sarah Grinnell, Labourer

Juliet Hervey, b. 19 May 1844, d/o James H. & Marietta Hervey, Labourer

[unnamed female], b. 31 Oct. 1844, d/o Richard & Sarah Round, Mason

Betsey I. Wilbour, b. 27 May 1844, d/o Joseph & Christana Wilbour, Labourer [twin of following]

Caroline M. Wilbour, b. 27 May 1844, d/o Joseph & Christana Wilbour, Labourer [twin of above]

[Page 2]

Hollis Hale Martin, b. 29 May 1844, s/o Darius & Ardelia Martin, Shoe Maker

- Frederick Boyce, b. 23 May 1844, s/o Shadrack & Ann Boyce, Farmer
 [unnamed male], b. 10 March 1845, s/o Timothy P. & Julia Luther, Farmer
 [unnamed male], b. 10 Apr. 1845, s/o William & Mary Follet, Blacksmith
 Levena Horton, b. 19 Oct. 1844, d/o Jencks & Ann Horton, Carpenter
 Rebecca Hunter, b. 13 Oct. 1844, d/o Daniel & Eliza Hunter, Carpenter
 [unnamed male], b. 20 Apr. 1845, s/o Jencks & Sally Barney, Carpenter
 [unnamed male], b. 15 Apr. 1845, s/o William A. & Martha S. Franklin, Farmer
 Ellen Barney, b. 7 Nov. 1844, d/o Josephus & Phebe Barney, Carpenter
 Francis Moriah Swasey, b. 2 Apr. 1845, d/o Stephen & Sarah R. Swasey, Farmer
 [unnamed male], b. 24 Jan. 1845, s/o Phillip & Eliza Baker, Shoe Maker
 [unnamed male], b. 1 Sept. 1844, s/o William & Emeline Mitchell, Trader
 Frederick M. Mason [birthdate left blank], s/o James H. & Mary E. Mason, Carriage Maker
 Sarah M. Lawton, b. 22 Oct. 1844, d/o Alfred P. & Susan Lawton, Shoe Maker
 Edwin B. Eddy, b. ____ Sept. 1844, s/o David P. Eddy, Mason [name of mother not listed]
 Julia Ann Thompson, b. 13 Sept. 1845, d/o Jonathan S. & Susan S. Thompson, Minister
 Mary Louisa Luther, b. 24 Aug. 1845, d/o Thomas & Kesiah Luther, Farmer
 Mary R. Lawless, b. 21 July 1845, d/o Gilbert R. & Julia Ann Lawless, Blacksmith
 Lydia A. Humphrey, b. 6 Dec. 1845, d/o Samuel & Julia Ann Humphrey, Shipwright
 Solomon D. Barney, b. 28 Feb. 1846, s/o Josephus & Phebe A. Barney, Shipwright
 Adelaide Barney, b. 25 Aug. 1845, d/o James & Amanda Barney, Farmer
 Cornelia C. Peckham, b. ____ June 1845, s/o Elisha & Sarah Peckham, Cooper
 Henry A. Holcomb, b. 9 Jan. 1846, s/o Henry & Betsey B. Holcomb, Clerk
 Sarah Bosworth, b. 4 Sept. 1845, d/o Otis H. & Amy Bosworth, Farmer
 Ardelia A. Wood, b. 22 March 1846, d/o Levi Wood 2^d, Mason
 Mary M. Lewis, b. 22 Aug. 1845, d/o Thomas & Betsey Lewis, Labourer [twin of following]
 Elizabeth F. Lewis, b. 22 Aug. 1845, d/o Thomas & Betsey Lewis, Labourer [twin of above]
 Manton A. Wood, b. 25 Jan. 1846, s/o John & Sarah Wood, Trader
 [unnamed male], b. 13 March 1846, s/o Elias D. & Chloe Chace, Shoe Maker
 Emma A. Lawton, b. 8 March 1846, d/o Alfred & Susan Lawton, Shoe Maker
 Augustus Wilmarth, b. ____ Sept. 1845, s/o Ephraim & Drusilla Wilmarth, Labourer
 Hiram Potter, b. _____ 1846 [parents not listed], Labourer

[unnamed male], b. 11 Apr. 1846, s/o Amos & Nancy Lee, Mason
 [unnamed male], b. 26 Dec. 1845, s/o Henry P. & Lydia Kingsley, Mason
 Nancy I. Dodge, b. 15 Jan. 1846, d/o Israel & Eliza Dodge, Shoe Maker
 Mary A. Case, b. 13 Jan. 1846, d/o Joseph & Eliza Case, Shoe Maker
 [unnamed female] [birthdate not given], d/o John Johnson
 [unnamed male], b. 25 Feb. 1846, s/o Joseph Wilbour, Labourer
 Charles D. Chace, b. 21 Sept. 1845, s/o Danforth & Mary A. Chace, Farmer
 [unnamed female], 22 March 1846, d/o Levi & Ardelia Wood, Mason
 Charles Ellis Pierce, b. 3 Sept. 1845, s/o Ezra & Joanna Pierce, Shoe Maker
 John Murry Davis, b. 11 Dec. 1845, s/o James & Charlotte Davis, Carpenter
 Mary E. West, b. 1 Dec. 1845, d/o James G. & Anna West, Mason
 Ellen W. Davis, b. 18 Aug. 1845, d/o Edwin & Charlotte Davis, Carpenter
 Mary E. Horton, b. 5 March 1846, d/o Jacob H. & Mary Horton, Mason
 Elizabeth Hopeskill Buffinton, b. 9 July 1845, d/o Martin L. & Anna Buffinton, Mason
 George Mason Cole, b. 4 Feb. 1846, s/o Henry M. & Almira W. Cole, Farmer
 Sarah Williams Gardner, b. 20 Aug. 1845, Illegitimate d/o Lydia Gardner
 Lydia M. Weaver, b. 3 July 1845, d/o Thomas M. & Martha Weaver, Farmer
 Sylvester Child Gardner, b. 2 July 1845, s/o Henry & Elizabeth T. Gardner, Farmer
 Sarah Helen Davis, b. 23 May 1845, d/o Nathaniel L. & Eliza Ann Davis, Farmer
 [unnamed female], b. 21 Sept. 1845, d/o Edward M. & Harriet Gardner, Farmer
 [Page 3]
 Emily Titus Martin, b. 8 Apr. 1847, d/o John & Elizabeth Martin, Farmer
 George Otis Barney, b. 16 Sept. 1846, s/o William H. & Harriet Barney, Farmer
 Amey Frane Peck, b. 6 June 1846, d/o Edwin H. & Emma R.S. Peck, House Wright
 Lidretia E. Sparks, b. 8 Dec. 1846, d/o Samuel T. & Leantia Sparks, Blacksmith
 Esther G. Barney, b. 9 Jan. 1847, d/o Rodman S. & Elizabeth W. Barney, Farmer
 Cornelia C. Norton, b. 22 May 1846, d/o George J. & Ann W. Norton, Ship Wright
 Eliza Jane Hunter, b. 8 Apr. 1847, d/o Daniel & Eliza Hunter, Ship Carpenter
 Catherine Whitaker, b. 5 Nov. 1846, d/o Asa & Sarah Whitaker, Ship Carpenter

- Ellen R. Allen, b. 25 Sept. 1846, d/o Dexter & Penelope Allen, Ship Carpenter
- Ira M. Luther, b. 18 Sept. 1846, s/o Timothy P. & Julia Ann Luther, Farmer
[unnamed male], b. 16 Feb. 1847, s/o Jenks T. & Sarah A. Barney, Ships Carpenter
- Rosaville Adelia Gardner, b. 19 Jan. 1847, d/o Alfred G. & Adelia A. Gardner, Farmer
[unnamed female], b. 7 March 1847, d/o Thomas M. & Martha Weaver, Farmer
- Willard N. Gardner, b. 28 Oct. 1846, s/o Jonathan & Rebecca Gardner, Farmer
- Nathan D. Borden, b. 23 Nov. 1846, s/o General S. & Sarah Borden, Farmer
[unnamed female], b. 18 Dec. 1846, d/o James & Charlotte Davis, House Wright
- Horace J. Shearman, b. 9 March 1847, s/o Horace R. & Elizabeth Shearman, Farmer
- Elizabeth R. Eddy, b. 29 Oct. 1846, d/o David P. & Mary Eddy, Mason
- Lewis H. Marvel, b. 13 June 1846, s/o Phillip M. & Ruth B. Marvel, Merchant
- Harlot N. Miller, b. 24 July 1846, d/o David & Nancy Miller, Wheelwright
- Hubert Kingsley, b. 16 Feb. 1847, s/o James R. & Mary R. Kingsley, Farmer
[unnamed female], b. 19 Sept. 1846, d/o William H. & Patty H. Wood, Farmer
- William G. Brown, b. 16 Dec. 1846, s/o Gardner & Sophia Brown, Farmer
- Abby Ellen Daley, b. 20 Oct. 1846, d/o Anson S. & Lydia S. Daley, Mason
- Mary Emeline Bosworth, b. 25 March 1847, d/o Otis H. & Amy Bosworth, Mason
[unnamed male], b. 25 Apr. 1847, s/o Preserved & Ann Moria Gardner, Farmer
[unnamed male], b. 22 Nov. 1846, s/o Fornandes & Mary Tyler of Somerset, Teamster
- George Eugene Mason, b. 13 July 1846, s/o James H. & Mary E. Mason, Carriage Maker
[unnamed male], b. 25 March 1847, s/o Harvey & Mary Hatch of Fall River, Sea Captain
- Joseph Henry Barney, b. 25 Dec. 1846, s/o Daniel B. & Nancy G. Barney, Blacksmith
- Cynthia Ellen Sprague, b. 3 Feb. 1847, d/o John & Cynthia Sprague, Blacksmith
[unnamed male], b. 19 March 1847, s/o Danforth & Mary Ann Chace, Farmer
- Francis Rodman Stebbins, b. 25 March 1847, s/o William H. & Harlot N. Stebbins, Baker
[unnamed male], b. 6 March 1847, s/o Joseph & Ruth Buffinton, Farmer

Nancy Winslow Mitchel, b. 8 June 1847, d/o William & Emeline Mitchel, Farmer

Anna Rounds Lawton, b. 8 March 1848, d/o Alfred P. & Susan P. Lawton, Cordwainer

Helen Lloyd Wellington, b. 31 Oct. 1847, d/o James L. & Charlotte S. Wellington, Physician

Frank Rodman Stebbins, b. 25 Apr. 1847, s/o William H. & Harriot S. Stebbins, Cordwainer

William Brayton Case, b. 3 July 1847, s/o Joseph & Eliza S. Case, Cordwainer

George Otis Rounds, b. 31 Dec. 1847, s/o Joshua R. & Mary A. Rounds, Carriage Maker

[*unnamed male*], b. 26 Aug. 1847, s/o Benjamin S. & Abby C. Earl, Farmer

Catharine Frank, b. 5 Aug. 1847, d/o Nathan & Caroline Frank, Tradesman

James Hiram Marvel, b. 3 Oct. 1847, s/o Benanuel & Harriot E. Marvel, Tradesman

Edwin Mason Horton, b. 21 Feb. 1848, s/o Jeremiah P. & Nancy J. Horton, Mason

[*unnamed female*], b. 20 June 1847, d/o Ira H. & Sophia Wood, Farmer

[*unnamed female*], b. 20 Oct. 1847, d/o Pardon M. & Sarah A. Wood, Farmer

George Jenks Norton, b. 8 March 1848, s/o George J. & Ann W. Norton, Shipwright

Daniel Francis Mason, b. 5 Sept. 1847, s/o Daniel & Mary Mason, Carriage Maker

Edward Thomas Luther, b. 6 Apr. 1848, s/o Thomas P. & Keziah Luther, Farmer

Charles Mason Gardner, b. 23 Feb. 1848, s/o George & Mary Gardner, Farmer

[*unnamed male*], b. 1 Oct. 1847, s/o Albert A. & Keziah Munroe, Tradesman

Abby Francis Wood, b. 19 May 1847, d/o Alby & Sally Wood, Farmer

[*unnamed male*], b. 3 March 1848, s/o John J. & Sarah A. Young, Carpenter

Ann Elizabeth Earl, b. 9 July 1847, d/o Slade & Elizabeth Earl, Mason

[Page 4]

Benjamin T. Weaver, b. 3 Oct. 1848, s/o Thomas M. & Martha Weaver, Farmer

Charles H. Gardner, b. 23 Nov. 1848, s/o Jonathan & Rebecca Gardner, Farmer

Anna B. Gardner, b. 24 Jan. 1849, d/o Henry & Elizabeth Gardner, Farmer

Julia F. Wood, b. 11 Nov. 1848, d/o Abel B. & Amanda Wood, Laborer

Rebecca A. Cowin, b. 28 Nov. 1848, d/o Perry & Betsey Cowin, Laborer

William M. Mitchel, b. 25 Dec. 1848, s/o William & Emeline Mitchel, Trader

Elizabeth E. Davis, b. 18 July 1848, d/o Edwin & Emily Davis, Carpenter

- [unnamed male], b. 10 Oct. 1848, s/o John & Abby E. Perry, Sailor
 [unnamed female], b. 27 Nov. 1848, d/o Henry & Lydia P. Peckham, Mechanic
 [unnamed male], b. 14 Apr. 1849, s/o Stephen & Rebecca Robinson, Farmer
 John F. Chace, b. 8 May 1848, s/o Elias & Lavina Chace, Farmer
 Allen F. Davis, b. 4 Nov. 1848, s/o Benjamin F. & Lois B. Davis, Mason
 [unnamed female], b. 7 Apr. 1849, d/o Anson S. & Lydia Daly, Mason
 [unnamed male], b. 31 March 1849, s/o Otis H. & Amy Bosworth, Farmer
 Elizabeth Belden, b. 7 June 1848, d/o Charles & Maria Belden, Laborer
 Edgar H. Chace, b. 5 March 1849, s/o Elisha & Sarah Jane Chace, Wheelwright
 Frances B. Horton, b. 3 Feb. 1849, d/o Ira M. & Amy S. Horton, Wheelwright
 James B. Peirce, b. 31 March 1849, s/o Ezra & Joanna Peirce, Shoe Maker
 [unnamed male], b. 3 June 1848, s/o Ruth Ann Eddy
 Mary F. Eastabrook, b. 6 Feb. 1849, d/o Willard D. & Deborah Eastabrook, Carpenter
 James A. Brown, b. 27 Dec. 1848, s/o Gardner & Sophia Brown, Farmer
 Geo. W. Lewis, b. 18 Nov. 1848, s/o Thomas W. & Elizabeth Lewis, Fisherman
 Lester J. Guilford, b. 12 Oct. 1848, s/o Henry P. & Lucy A. Guilford, Preacher
 Charles J. Brown, b. 21 June 1848, s/o Mason & Ann Brown, Farmer
 Juliette Gardner, b. 11 May 1848, d/o Lydia Gardner (colored)
 [unnamed male], b. 29 March 1849, s/o William & Permilla Gardner, Laborer
 [unnamed female], b. 7 Dec. 1848, d/o Albert N. & Keziah M. Munroe, Trader
 [unnamed male], b. 12 Aug. 1848, s/o Benjamin D. & Mary A. Rounds, Farmer
 [unnamed male], b. 16 Apr. 1849, s/o Gilbert R. & Julia A. Lawless, Blacksmith
 [twin of following]
 [unnamed female], b. 16 Apr. 1849, d/o Gilbert R. & Julia A. Lawless, Blacksmith [twin of above]
 James M. Handy, b. 27 Oct. 1848, s/o Daniel & Mary A. Handy, Laborer
 Edwin P. Humphrey, b. 31 June 1848, s/o Samuel P. & Julia Humphrey, Ship Carpenter
 Francis P. Barney, b. 2 Sept. 1848, d/o Josephas & Phebe Barney, Ship Carpenter
 [unnamed male], b. 2 Apr. 1849, s/o Samuel P. & Julia Humphrey, Blacksmith
 Mary Martin, b. 31 Jan. 1849, d/o John E. & Elizabeth Martin, Farmer
 Clarra H. Folensbee, b. 14 Apr. 1849, d/o Nathan G. & Sarah H. Folensbee, Mason
 Joseph W. Duxbury, b. 19 Sept. 1848, s/o Joseph & Joanna A. Duxbury, Shoe Maker
 [unnamed female], b. 25 Feb. 1849, d/o Samuel H. & Dortha Cudworth, Paper Maker

Joel Longee, b. 31 Oct. 1848, s/o Joel B. & Bernice Longee of Boston, Machinist

Jonathan F. Barney, b. 26 May 1848, s/o Daniel B. & Nancy G. Barney, Blacksmith

Elizabeth S. Brown, b. 17 Oct. 1848, d/o Artemas Z. & Rebecca S. Brown, Physician

Marion F. Brown, b. 14 Sept. 1848, d/o Marcus A. & Maria F. Brown of Somerset, Farmer

[unnamed female], b. 23 Apr. 1849, d/o Joseph & Eliza S. Case, Shoe Maker

Leigh Richmond, b. 5 Oct. 1848, s/o John B. & Harriet E. Richmond, Clergyman

Julia Wellington, b. 3 Jan. 1849, d/o James L. & Charlotte Wellington, Physician

[Page 5]

Mary H. Lewis, b. 10 May 1849, d/o Howard T. Sabin & Abby A. Lewis [sic], Laborer

[unnamed female], b. 1 Nov. 1849, d/o Lloyd B. & Olive C. Chace, Carpenter

[unnamed male], b. 28 May 1849, s/o Danforth & Caroline Chace, Farmer

Keziah Marvel, b. ___ Aug. 1849, d/o Benanuel & Harriet Marvel, Trader

[unnamed male], b. 8 Sept. 1849, s/o David & Mary E. Eddy, Mason

[unnamed male], b. 22 May 1849, s/o William H. & Polly Wood, Carpenter

[unnamed female], b. 13 June 1849, d/o Pardon M. & Sarah Wood, Mason

Bethania E. Watson, b. 28 May 1849, d/o William C. Kinnicut & Catharine Watson [sic], Barbar

Emely E. Tallman, b. 6 Sept. 1849, d/o Jethro & Rebecca Tallman, Farmer

[unnamed male], b. 27 Dec. 1849, s/o Dexter & Penelope R. Allen, Ship Carpenter

[unnamed female], b. 27 Dec. 1849, d/o William & Sally Robertson, Ship Joiner

Mary E. Briggs, b. 2 Oct. 1849, d/o Horatio & Mary Briggs, Mason

[unnamed female], b. 29 Nov. 1849, d/o Mason & Ann Brown, Farmer

Daniel F. Barney, b. 31 Aug. 1849, s/o Daniel B. & Nancy G. Barney, Blacksmith

Ella A. Slade, b. 31 Aug. 1849, d/o Rufus & Mercy Slade, Shoe Maker

Jennett Lawton, b. 30 Sept. 1849, d/o Alfred P. & Susan P. Lawton, Shoe Maker

[unnamed female], b. 9 Dec. 1849, d/o John & Abby E. Perry, Sailor

MARRIAGES

[Page 1]

Azel Howard, Single, 27, Merchant, of New Bedford, b. West Bridgewater, s/o B.B. Howard of West Bridgewater, and **Julai** [sic] **Mason**, Single, 27, of

Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o John Mason of Swanzey, were married 29 May 1844 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Swanzey Baptist Minister

Danforth Chace, Single, Farmer, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o Benjamin Chace of Swanzey, and **Mary Ann Gibbs**, Single, b. Somerset, d/o John Gibbs of Somerset, were married 12 Aug. 1844 by John Mason, Justice Peace

Israel A. Dodge, Single, 44, Cordwainer, b. Winham, s/o Oliver Dodge, deceased, and **Eliza Lewis**, Single, 15, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Daniel Lewis of Swanzey, were married 4 March 1845 by John C. Cartwright, Justice Peace

John B. Chace, Single, Farmer, of Dighton, b. Swanzey, and **Abby Ann Manchester**, Single, b. Dighton, were married 18 Aug. 1844 by John Earl, Justice Peace

Alfred G. Gardner, Single, 23, Farmer, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o Job & Patience Gardner of Swanzey, and **Adelia A. Wood**, Single, 17, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Levi & A.A. Wood, were married 3 Feb. 1845 by Israel Washburn, Minister

Gardner Anthony, Widower, 61, Labourer, of Somerset, b. Somerset, and **Harriot Kellogg**, Single, 44, b. Somerset, were married 17 June 1844 by John Mason, Justice Peace

Jonathan Purington, Widower, 57, Labourer, of Somerset, b. Somerset, s/o Clark & Sarah Purington of Somerset, and **Betsey Lawton**, Single, 57, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Jonathan & Elizabeth Johnson [sic] of Swanzey, were married 28 Oct. 1844 by John D. Cartwright, Justice Peace

Joseph Gibbs, Single, 19, Farmer, of Somerset, b. Somerset, and **Nancy P. Hall**, Single, 22, of Freetown, b. Freetown, were married 3 July 1844 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

Henry Holcomb, Single, 22, Merchant, of Westfield, b. Westfield, and **Betsey B. Chace**, Single, 20, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, were married 18 July 1844 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

Gardner T. Manchester, Single, 21, Farmer, of Portsmouth, R.I., and **Elizabeth A. Gardner**, Single, 22, of Swanzey, were married 1 Jan. 1845 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

Abijah D. Cook, Single, 23, Mason, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, and **Esther L. Baker**, Single, 19, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, were married 1 Jan. 1845 by I.S. Thompson, Minister

John Mason Jr, Single, 33, Merchant, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o John Mason of Swanzey, and **Phebe R. Bosworth**, Single, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Benjamin Bosworth, deceased, were married 22 Jan. 1845 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

Henry Hatch, Single, 24, Seaman, of Fall River, and **Mary Buffinton**, Single, 18, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, were married 23 Jan. 1845 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

Charles Mason 2^d, Single, 23, Mason, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o

Valentine Mason of Swanzey, and **Eliza S. Peck**, Single, 17, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o George Peck of Swanzey, were married 27 Feb. 1845 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

Anson S. Daley, Single, 24, Mason, of Fall River, s/o Edward L. Daley, and **Lydia S. Earle**, Single, 18, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Edward S. Earle of Swanzey, were married 3 July 1845 by Israel Washburn, Minister

Amos Lee, Single, 21, Mason, of Rehoboth, b. Rehoboth, s/o Stephen Lee of Rehoboth, and **Nancy M. Peirce**, Single, 19, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Joseph Peirce of Swanzey, were married 3 July 1845 by Elisha Slade, Minister

Peleg S. Gardner, Widower, 53, Farmer, of Somerset, b. Somerset, s/o Samuel Gardner, and **Mary C. Bosworth**, Single, 44, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Benjamin Bosworth of Swanzey, were married 25 Sept. 1845 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

John C. Davis, Single, 27, of Providence, R.I., and **Amanda M. Lawton**, Single, 23, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Harvey Lawton of Swanzey, were married 19 Oct. 1845 by Benj^a Taylor, Minister

Simpson Jones, Widower, 51, Mason, of Somerset, b. Dighton, and **Sarah Wheeler**, Single, 48, of Rehoboth, b. Rehoboth, were married 22 Dec. 1845 by John Mason, Justice Peace

Benanuel Marvel Jr, Single, 22, Agriculturist, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o Benanuel Marvel of Rehoboth, and **Harriat E. Lawton**, Single, 21, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Luther Lawton of Swanzey, were married 21 Dec. 1845 by J.B. Slade, Justice Peace

Walter H. Wood, Single, 26, Farmer, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o Hail & Mary Wood of Swanzey, and **Amanda Gardner**, Single, 22, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Mason & Ruth Gardner of Swanzey, were married 17 Nov. 1845 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

Franklin Gray, Single, 21, Farmer, of Somerset, b. Somerset, s/o David & Betsey Gray, and **Irene Gardner**, Single, 27, of Somerset, b. Somerset, d/o Hezekiah & Almira Gardner, were married 25 Nov. 1845 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

William H. Munroe, Single, 19, Farmer, of Bristol, R.I., b. Bristol, s/o Hale & Susan Munroe, and **Catharine Vreeland**, Single, 20, of Swanzey, were married 10 Dec. 1845 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

William T. Gardner, Single, 20, Farmer, and **Almira A. Peck**, Single, 19, were married 1 Jan. 1846 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

Gardner Brown, Single, 40, Seaman, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o William & Frelove Brown of Swanzey, and **Sophia Kingsley**, Single, 33, Seamstress, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o James & Anna Kingsley of Swanzey, were married 1 Jan. 1846 by the Rev. I.S. Thompson, Minister

[Page 2]

Howland L. Read, Single, 22, Farmer, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s/o Job & Sarah Read of Fall River, and **Eliza A. Perry**, Single, 18, of Fall River, b.

- Fall River, d/o Daniel & Elizabeth Perry of Fall River, were married 26 July 1846 by John Mason, Justice Peace
- William E. Maxum**, Single, Farmer, of Swanzey, s/o Nathan & Sarah E. Maxum of Swanzey, and **Hannah I. Earl**, Single, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Slade Earl of Swanzey, were married 3 Nov. 1846 by John Mason, Justice Peace
- Alfred Sabins**, Single, 22, Farmer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s/o Daniel & Olive Sabins of Dartmouth, and **Eliza Lewis**, Single, 18, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Daniel & Nancy Lewis of Swanzey, were married 4 Jan. 1847 by John Mason, Justice Peace
- Daniel Wilbour**, Single, 29, Farmer, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o James & Elizabeth Wilbour of Swanzey, and **Nancy Lee**, Single, 19, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o George & Nancy Lee of Swanzey, were married 12 Nov. 1846 by James J. Thacher, Minister
- William A. King**, Single, 24, Mechanic, of Providence, R.I., b. Providence, R.I., s/o Elisha & Mary C. King of Providence, R.I., and **Mary L. Peck**, Single, 23, of Rehoboth, b. Rehoboth, d/o Benjamin & Mary Peck of Rehoboth, were married 21 Feb. 1847 by James J. Thacher, Minister
- Jeremiah L. Horton**, Single, 22, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o Otis & Sarah Horton of Swanzey, and **Nancy Jane Mason**, Single, 17, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o David R. & Nancy Mason of Swanzey, were married 21 Jan. 1847 by James J. Thacher, Minister
- Horace T.P. Shearman**, Single, Labourer, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, and **Elizabeth I. Luther**, Single, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, were married 15 June 1846 by Jonathan S. Thompson, Minister
- Mason Brown**, Single, Farmer, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, and **Ann Peckham**, Single, of Swanzey, b. Ballston, N.Y., were married 14 Feb. 1847 by Jonathan S. Thompson, Minister
- Richard M. Wastcoat**, Single, of Dighton, b. Dighton, and **Lavina H. Fish**, Single, of Dighton, b. Dighton, were married 2 May 1847 by Jonathan S. Thompson, Minister
- Elisha Fuller**, Single, 22, Merchant, of Fall River, s/o Elisha & Mehitabel Fuller, and **Adeline E. Warning**, Single, 22, of Swanzey, d/o Thomas E. & Patience Warning, were married 17 May 1847 by Jonathan S. Thompson, Minister
- Stephen Briggs**, Single, 37, Labourer, of Swanzey, and **Rebecca Tubbs**, Single, 36, Spinster, of Swanzey, were married 8 Aug. 1847 by John Mason, Justice Peace
- Theophilus Luther**, Widower, 75, Farmer, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, and **Abigail Wheeler**, Widow, 72, of Swanzey, were married 30 March 1848 by J.S. Thompson, Minister
- John H. Angle**, Single, of Swanzey, and **Sally Ann Drake**, Single, of Swanzey, were married 3 June 1847 by J.S. Thompson, Minister
- Joseph Duxbury**, Single, of Swanzey, and **Joanna Lawton**, Single, of

Swanzey, were married 20 Sept. 1847 by J.S. Thompson, Minister
Isaac Case, of Rehoboth, and **Mary Ann Kelton**, of Swanzey, were married
 28 Oct. 1847 by J. S. Thompson, Minister

Marcus A. Brown, of Swanzey, and **Moria F. Wilbour**, of Swanzey, were
 married 7 Dec. 1847 by J.S. Thompson, Minister

George P. Weaver, of Swanzey, and **Emeline Gardner**, of Swanzey, were
 married 9 Dec. 1847 by J.S. Thompson, Minister

Martin L. Buffinton, of Swanzey, and **Harriot N. Short**, of Swanzey, were
 married 31 March 1847 by J.S. Thompson, Minister

[Page 3]

Benjamin F. Davis, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, and **Lois B. Chase**, of Swanzey,
 b. Swanzey, were married 20 Jan. 1848 by John Earl, Justice of the Peace

James D. Collens, Single, 25, Engineer, of Fall River, s/o Silas & Rebecca
 Collens, and **Olive M. Smith**, 18, of Barrington, R.I., d/o Joseph &
 Elizabeth Smith, were married 21 March 1847 by J.J. Thacher, Minister

Benjamin Bosworth, 37, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o Benjamin & Ann
 Bosworth of Swanzey, and **Rebecca B. Luther**, 26, of Swanzey, b.
 Swanzey, d/o Joseph G. & Tamer Luther of Swanzey, were married 16
 Jan. 1849 by H.P. Guilford, Pastor of the Christian Church in Swanzey

George L. Smith, Single, 24, Trader, of Freetown, s/o Elisha G. & Abby
 Smith, and **Betsey A. Barney**, 20, of Rehoboth, d/o Otis & Betsey Barney,
 were married 12 Nov. 1848 by Waterman Pearce, Seekonk Minister

James Carpenter Jr, of Swanzey, and **Ann E. Rounds**, of Warren, R.I., were
 married 20 Dec. 1848 by J.J. Thacher, Minister of Swanzey

Sylvester G. Martin, of Providence, R.I., and **Lepha P. Cornell**, of Swanzey,
 were married 11 March 1849 by J.J. Thacher, Minister in Swanzey

Benjamin F. Atkins, Single, 31, Shoe Manufacturer, of Swanzey, b. Lynn,
 Mass., s/o John D. & Martha I. Atkins, and **Nancy B. Winslow**, 25, of
 Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o John & Mary Winslow, were married 28 June
 1849 by J. B. Richmond, Minister of Swanzey

George Brown, Single, 27, Potter, of Somerset, b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., s/o
 Stephen C. & Elisabeth G. Brown of Poughkeepsie, and **Eunice Breed**,
 Single, 23, of Somerset, b. Lynn, Mas., d/o William B. & Urania Breed of
 Lynn, were married 28 Oct. 1849 by H.P. Guilford, Clergyman of
 Swanzey

William Blackway, Single, 35, Shoe Maker, of Swanzey, b. Philadelphia, s/o
 Robt. & Julia Blackway of Philadelphia, Penn., and **Abby A. Lewis**, Single,
 15, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Daniel & Nancy Lewis of Swanzey, were
 married 6 Nov. 1849 by John B. Richmond, Pastor Christ. Church,
 Swanzey

Charles P. Baker, Single, 22, Shoe Manufacturer, of Swanzey, b. Lynn,
 Mas., s/o Phillip & Eliza Baker of Swanzey, and **Sarah P. Chesley**, Single,
 21, of Concord, N.H., b. Concord, N.H., were married at Barnstead, N.H.
 11 Oct. 1849 by the Rev. Mr. Lewis, Baptist Minister of Barnstead. She is

d/o Trew & Judith A. Chesley of Concord, N.H.

Nevalentine B. Martin, Widower, 40, Farmer, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o John & Lydia Martin of Swanzey, and **Rebecca W. Nichols**, Widow, 41, of Rehoboth, were married in Providence, R.I. by John S. Thompson, Baptist Minister in Providence [*No date is given, but it was probably middle or late 1849*]

George L. Eddy, Single, 18, Butcher, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o Joseph & Nancy Eddy of Swanzey, and **Lucy Edson**, Single, 33, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Daniel Edson, were Married 25 Nov. 1849 in Providence, R.I. by Mr. Jameson, Minister in Providence

James J. Cady, Single, 26, Ship Carpenter, of Swanzey, b. Halstead, N.H., s/o James & Betsey Cady, and **Experience Smith**, Single, 22, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Eleazer Smith, were married 12 May 1849 by Eleazer Smith, New Church Minister in Swanzey

Nathan M. West, Single, 30, Carpenter, of Rehoboth, b. Rehoboth, s/o Samuel & Mary West of Rehoboth, and **Betsey Peckham**, Single, 22, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o James & Abby Peckham of Swanzey, were married 27 Dec. 1849 by Henry P. Guilford, Baptist Minister in Swanzey

Gideon Taber, Single, 24, Sailor, of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, R.I., and **Julia W. Sherman**, Single, 21, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o John & Levina Sherman, were married in Providence, R.I. 10 June 1849.

Hiram Baker, Widower, 34, Farmer, of Dighton, b. Dighton, and **Susan P. Warning**, Single, 26, of Swanzey, b. Tiverton, R.I., d/o Thomas & Patience Warning of Swanzey, were married 21 May 1849 by H.P. Guilford, Baptist Minister

[Page 4]

Nathan M. Wood, Single, Farmer, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s/o Hail Wood, and **Abby M. Kingsley**, Single, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, d/o Elisha Kingsley, were married 7 Nov. 1848 by Charles Willet, Minister of the Gospel in Thompson, Ct.

DEATHS

[Page 1]

Nancy M. Mason, Single, Domestic, d. 8 July 1844 ae 20y 7m 10d, b. Swanzey, d/o John & Elizabeth Mason, bur. Swanzey

Hopestill Buffinton, Married, d. 30 July 1844 ae 65, b. Warren, R.I., bur. Swanzey

Esther G. Barney, Single, d. 18 July 1844 ae 18y, b. Swanzey, d/o Mason Barney, bur. Swanzey

Nathan Lewin, Married, Farmer, d. 25 July 1844 ae 61y, b. Swanzey, s/o John & Bethia Lewin, bur. Swanzey

Betsey Lewin, Single, Weaver, d. 12 Aug. 1844 ae 62y, b. Swanzey, d/o Nathaniel Lewin, bur. Swanzey

Otis Wood, Married, Farmer, d. 9 Sept. 1844 ae 73y, b. Swanzey, s/o David & Mary Wood, bur. Somerset

Mary D. Trafton, Single, Domestic, d. 17 Sept. 1844 ae 20y, b. Swanzey, d/o Elias D. & Sophronia Trafton, bur. Swanzey

Polly Robbenson, d. 18 Oct. 1844 ae 62y, b. Nantucket, bur. Swanzey

Job Mason, Married, Farmer, d. 19 Oct. 1844 ae 79y, b. Swanzey, s/o Charles & Hannah Mason, died of Typhus Fever, bur. Swanzey

Gardner Mason, Married, Farmer, d. 21 Oct. 1844 ae 34y of Typhus Fever, b. Swanzey, s/o Job & Susannah Mason, bur. Swanzey

Joseph Coe, Married, Carpenter, d. 7 Dec. 1844 ae 66y, b. Little Compton, R.I., bur. Swanzey

Benjamin Luther, Widower, Farmer, d. 20 Dec. 1844 ae 83y 10m, b. Swanzey, s/o Theophilus & Esther Luther, bur. Swanzey

Elizabeth Peck, Married, d. 24 Oct. 1844 ae 79y, b. Swanzey, bur. Swanzey

Bethany Gardner, Married, d. 30 Dec. 1844 ae 62y, b. Swanzey, d/o William & Sariah Gardner, bur. Swanzey

Emilia Lissant Pierce, d. 10 Jan. 1845 ae 5y 6m, b. Swanzey, d/o William & Mary Pierce, bur. Swanzey

Charles B. Winslow, Married, Farmer, d. 6 May 1845 ae 38y, b. Swanzey, s/o John & Mary Winslow, bur. Swanzey

George W. Chase, Married, Farmer, d. 10 May 1845 ae 37y 3m, b. Swanzey, s/o Benjamin & Lydia Chase, bur. Swanzey

Richard Chase, Married, Cordwainer, d. 23 May 1845 ae 76y, b. Swanzey, s/o Elisha & Sarah Chase, bur. Swanzey

Adeline Baker, Single, d. 29 May 1845 ae 20y from falling from a building, b. Swanzey, d/o Phillip & Eliza Baker, bur. Swanzey

Mason Hale, Married, Farmer, d. 21 June 1845 ae 64y 4m 16d, b. Swanzey, s/o Daniel & Cynthia Hale, bur. Swanzey

- George Peck, Widower, Stone Mason, d. 1 July 1845 ae 46y 9m, b. Swanzey, s/o Thomas & Elizabeth Peck, bur. Swanzey
 [unnamed male], d. 29 June 1845 ae 5m 4d, b. Swanzey, s/o Phillip & Eliza Baker, bur. Swanzey
- Martha Barney, Widow, d. 17 July 1845 ae 66, b. Swanzey, bur. Swanzey
- Mehitable Luther, Single, Spinner, d. 29 Aug. 1845 ae 85y 6m, b. Swanzey, d/o Harlow & Rachael Luther, bur. Swanzey
- Emmely Stebbens, Single, Tayloress, d. 30 Aug. 1845 ae 27y, b. Swanzey, d/o Artimas & Bethany Stebbins, bur. Swanzey
- ____ Cornell [male], Married, d. 13 Sept. 1845, b. Rehoboth, bur. Swanzey
- Lydia Coe, Widow, d. 4 Oct. 1845 ae 65y 3m, b. Swanzey, d/o Alexander & Anna Gardner, bur. Swanzey
- Mary Mason, Single, School Teacher, d. 19 Oct. 1845 ae 20y 11m, b. Swanzey, d/o Olney & Lillis Mason, bur. Swanzey
- James Terry, Widower, Farmer, d. 12 Dec. 1845 ae 85y 8m 1d, b. Swanzey, s/o George & Abigail Terry, bur. Swanzey
- Mary Adelia Gibbs, d. 3 Jan. 1846 ae 3y 10m 11d of Tyfus Fever, b. Swanzey, d/o John & Mary Gibbs, bur. Swanzey
- Albert Henry Barney, d. 6 Jan. 1846 ae 7m 10d, b. Swanzey, s/o Daniel B. & Nancy Barney, bur. Swanzey
- Elizabeth Slade, Widow, d. 15 Jan. 1846 ae 92y, b. Swanzey, d/o John Robinson, bur. Somerset
- Jonathan Luther, Cooper, d. 26 Jan. 1846 ae 28y 7m, b. Swanzey, s/o Theophilus Luther, bur. Swanzey
- Elizabeth Chace, Spinner, d. 29 Jan. 1846, b. Somerset, bur. Somerset
- Patience Hill, Married, Spinner, d. 2 Feb. 1846, b. Somerset, bur. Somerset
- Aaron Luther, Widower, Farmer, d. 23 March 1846 ae 83y 3m, b. Swanzey, s/o Calvin & Sarah Luther, bur. Swanzey
- [Page 2]
- Tamar Luther, Widow, d. 1 Sept. 1846 ae 85y 8m 16d, b. Swanzey, d/o John & Bethiah Hale, Widow of James Luther, bur. Swanzey
- Manton A. Wood, d. 11 Sept. 1846 ae 7m 17d of Cholera, b. Swanzey, s/o John A. & Sarah Wood, bur. Swanzey
- Elisha Brown, Sea Captain, d. 23 Sept. 1846 ae 90y 10m 22d, b. Swanzey, bur. Swanzey
- Sarah M. Lawton, d. 24 Sept. 1846 ae 1y 11m 2d, b. Swanzey, s/o Alfred P. & Susan Lawton, bur. Swanzey
- Nelson G. Eastabrook, Housewright, d. 28 Sept. 1846 ae 30y 0m 6d of Typhoid Fever, b. Swanzey, s/o Caleb & Parthana Eastabrook, bur. Swanzey
- Charles Mason, Farmer, d. 30 Sept. 1846 ae 61y, b. Swanzey, s/o Joseph & Hannah Mason, bur. Swanzey

- [unnamed female], d. 14 Oct. 1846 ae 5m 10d of Cholera, b. Swanzey, d/o Elisha & Sarah I. Chase
- William Earl, d. 20 Nov. 1846 ae 14y from falling off a house, b. Swanzey, s/o Edward S. & Ellenor D. Earl, bur. Swanzey
- Samuel Brown, Farmer, d. 14 Dec. 1846, b. Swanzey, s/o Seth & Susannah Brown
- Elizabeth Anthony, Domestic, d. 28 Dec. 1846 ae 55y 11m, b. Somerset, d/o John Anthony [?], bur. Somerset
- Patience Buffinton, Single, d. 12 Jan. 1847, b. Swanzey, d/o Stephen & Mary Buffinton, bur. Swanzey
- Job Buffinton, Physician, d. 1 March 1847 ae 23, b. Swanzey, s/o Barzillai Buffinton, bur. Somerset
- Mary Pierce, Widow, Domestic, d. 4 Apr. 1847 ae 78, b. Bristol, R.I., bur. Rehoboth, Widow of Job Pierce
- Anna Wood, Domestic, d. 6 Apr. 1847 ae 82y, b. Swanzey, d/o Nathaniel & Phebe Wood, bur. Swanzey
- Leonard Gardner, Farmer, d. 27 Apr. 1847 ae 21y of Abscess, b. Swanzey, s/o Preserved & Ann Moriah Gardner, bur. Swanzey
- [unnamed female], d. 16 Apr. 1847 ae 4m, b. Swanzey, d/o Jonathan & Rebecca Gardner, bur. Swanzey
- Ann Moriah Gardner, Married, d. 26 Apr. 1847 ae 40y 3m 28d, b. Swanzey, d/o Mason & Ruth Gardner, bur. Swanzey
- [unnamed female], d. 26 Apr. 1847 ae 3d, b. Swanzey, d/o Preserved S. & Ann M. Gardner, bur. Swanzey
- Levi Wood, Farmer, d. 20 June 1847 ae 73y 9m 27d, b. Swanzey, s/o Aaron & Frelove Wood, bur. Swanzey
- Harvey Lawton, Labourer, d. 26 June 1847 ae 62y 8m, b. Swanzey, bur. Swanzey
- Elizabeth W. Earl, d. 12 July 1847 ae 27y, b. Swanzey, d/o William Winslow and wife of Slade W. Earl, bur. Swanzey
- Ann Buffinton, d. 19 July 1847 ae 40y, b. Newport, R.I., bur. Swanzey
- Samuel Wheeler, Farmer, d. 22 July 1847 ae 88y, b. Rehoboth, bur. Rehoboth
- John D. Young, d. 6 Aug. 1847 ae. 1y 9m, s/o John & Sarah Ann Young, bur. Swanzey
- Henry Wood, d. 10 Aug. 1847 ae 10y, b. Swanzey, s/o William H. Wood, bur. Swanzey
- Job Luther, Farmer, d. 26 Aug. 1847 ae 81y 4m 30d, b. Swanzey, s/o Job & Lydia Luther, bur. Swanzey
- Fanny L. Eastabrooks, d. 26 Aug. 1847 ae 20y 9d, b. Swanzey, d/o Caleb & Parthaniah Eastabrooks, bur. Swanzey
- Abby C. Earl, d. 30 Aug. 1847 ae 23y in Childbirth, wife of Benjamin S. Earl, bur. Somerset

- Sarah E. Young, d. 2 Sept. 1847 ae 8y 10m, d/o John & Sarah Ann Young, bur. Swanzey
- Content Mason, d. 13 Sept. 1847 ae 65y, b. Swanzey, s/o Russell & Molly Mason, bur. Swanzey
- Thomas E. Warning, Manufacturer, d. 19 Sept. 1847 ae 52y, bur. Fall River
- Nathaniel Chase, Shoe Maker, d. 21 Sept. 1847 ae 23y, b. Swanzey, s/o Samuel & Mary Chase, bur. Somerset
- ____ Luther [*female*], d. 30 Sept. 1847, b. Dighton, bur. Swanzey
- Aaron Cole, Farmer, d. 2 Oct. 1847 ae 78y 9m 23d, b. Swanzey, s/o Constant & Desiah Cole, bur. Swanzey
- David R. Mason, Tanner, d. 3 Oct. 1847 ae 46y 3m 25d, b. Swanzey, s/o Benajah & Ruth Mason, bur. Swanzey
- William Young, d. 16 Oct. 1847 ae 15y, s/o John Y. & Sarah Ann Young, bur. Swanzey
- Martha Franklin, d. 22 Oct. 1847, d/o Mason Barney, wife of William A. Franklin, b. Swanzey, bur. Swanzey
- Elloice D. Young, d. 27 Aug. 1847 ae 5y 9m, d/o John Y. & Sarah Ann Young, bur. Swanzey
- Lydia Lewin, d. 10 Nov. 1847 ae 80y, b. Swanzey, d/o Nathaniel & Dinah Lewin, bur. Swanzey
- Edmund N. Gardner, d. 16 Jan. 1848 ae 3y 8m of Croup, b. Swanzey, s/o Samuel & Loretta Gardner, bur. Swanzey
- Hannah Shearman, d. 7 Feb. 1848 ae 33y 6m, b. Swanzey, d/o Robert Shearman, bur. Swanzey
- Edwin D. Mason, Trader, d. 14 Feb. 1848 ae 21y 8m 6d, b. Swanzey, s/o David R. & Nancy Mason, bur. Swanzey
- Caty G. Lawton, d. 7 March 1848 ae 55y, b. Seekonk, bur. Swanzey
- Simeon Short, Farmer, d. 27 March 1848 ae 78y, b. Swanzey, bur. Swanzey
- Elias D. Trafton, Caulker, d. 5 Apr. 1848 ae 81y 5m, bur. Swanzey
- Angeline Mason, d. 7 Apr. 1848 ae 18y, b. Swanzey, d/o John D. & Angeline Mason, bur. Swanzey
- Mary Buffinton, d. 28 Apr. 1848 ae 60y 11m 7d, b. Swanzey, d/o Samuel & Patience Luther, wife of Stephen Buffinton, bur. Swanzey
- [Page 3]
- Levi Wood, Married, Farmer/Mechanic, d. 7 May 1848 ae 45y 11m 25d, b. Swanzey, s/o Aaron & Polly Wood, bur. Swanzey
- ____ Martin, Married, wife of Nevalentine B. Martin, bur. Swanzey
- James Cornell, Married, Farmer, d. 1 Aug. 1848 ae 66y 4m, b. Swanzey, bur. Swanzey
- ____ Short, Widow, d. 11 Aug. 1848 ae 70, wife of Simeon Short, bur. Swanzey
- Nancy Lawton, Single, d. 27 Sept. 1848 ae 19y, b. Swanzey, d/o Harvey & Cynthia Lawton, bur. Swanzey

- Jonathan F. Barney, d. 1 Oct. 1848 ae 4m 5d, b. Swanzey, s/o Daniel B. & Nancy G. Barney, bur. Rehoboth
- Mary Eastabrooks, Single, d. 3 Oct. 1848 ae 20y, b. Swanzey, d/o Caleb & Bethany Eastabrooks, bur. Swanzey
- Eliza Baker, Married, d. 6 Oct. 1848, b. Swanzey, d/o John & Mary Winslow, wife of Phillip Baker, bur. Swanzey
- James Wilbour, Widower, Farmer, d. 6 Oct. 1848 ae 74y, b. Somerset, s/o Daniel Wilbour, bur. Swanzey
- James Kingsley, Married, Wheelwright, d. 16 Nov. 1848 ae 76y, b. Swanzey, s/o Amos Kingsley, bur. Swanzey
- Mary Sweet, Widow, d. 22 Nov. 1848 ae 76y 9m, b. Somerset, d/o Jonathan & Mary Slade, bur. Somerset
- Nancy Monroe, Single, d. 2 Dec. 1848, b. Swanzey, d/o Jonathan & Susannah Monroe, bur. Swanzey
- Elizabeth Eddy, Single, d. 12 Dec. 1848 ae 17y 3m, b. Swanzey, d/o James & Mary Eddy, bur. Swanzey
- Orville S. Chase, d. 30 Dec. 1848 ae 5y 6m 20d of Croup, b. Swanzey, s/o Benjamin & Sarah Chase, bur. Swanzey
- Phila Kingsley, Widow, d. 26 Jan. 1849 ae 88y, b. Swanzey, Widow of Nathaniel Kingsley, bur. Swanzey
- Emily Davis, Married, d. 15 Feb. 1849 ae 25y 4m, wife of Edwin Davis, bur. Swanzey
- Nancy Luther, Married, d. 8 July 1849 ae 70y, b. Attleborough, wife of William Luther, bur. Swanzey
- Helen Marion Wood, Single, d. 16 July 1849 ae 16y 27d, b. Swanzey, d/o John A. & Sarah Wood, bur. Swanzey
- Betsey Chace, Married, d. 17 May 1849 ae 72y, b. Swanzey, wife of Phillip Chase, bur. Swanzey
- William Barney, Mason, d. 22 Oct. 1849 ae 77y, b. Rehoboth, s/o Christopher Barney, bur. Swanzey
- John Allen, Carpenter, d. 25 Nov. 1849 ae 69y, b. Rehoboth, s/o Jonathan Allen, bur. Swanzey
- Avice Gardner, Widow, d. 4 Nov. 1849 ae 87y 4m, d/o Gideon & Abby Shearman, bur. Swanzey
- Daniel F. Barney, d. 1 Nov. 1849 ae 2m 1d, b. Swanzey, s/o Daniel B. & Nancy G. Barney, bur. Rehoboth
- Stephen Buffinton, Married, Farmer, d. 14 Aug. 1849 ae 60y 2m 27d, b. Swanzey, s/o Benjamin & Bethania Buffinton, bur. Somerset
- Rebecca Wood, Widow, d. 15 Nov. 1849 ae 89y, b. Swanzey, d/o _____ Gladding, bur. Swanzey
- Maria Marvel, Married, d. 31 Dec. 1849 ae 55y 9m 28d, b. Swanzey, d/o Ezra & Mary Luther, bur. Swanzey, died of Effects of Opium

Keziah Peirce, Widow, d. 6 Oct. 1849 ae 91y 4m 27d, b. Rehoboth, bur. Swanzey

Daniel P. Ormsbee, d. 16 Sept. 1849 ae 5m 14d, b. Seekonk, s/o Daniel & Harriet Ormsbee, bur. Swanzey

Sarah Baker, Widow, d. 8 Nov. 1849 ae 84y 7m 4d, b. Swanzey, bur. Swanzey

[Page 4]

George W. Lewis, d. 11 July 1849 ae 7m 26d, b. Swanzey, s/o Thomas W. & Elizabeth Lewis, bur. Swanzey

Alfred Horton, Married, Weaver, d. 24 June 1849 ae 25y 15d, b. Rehoboth, s/o Gideon & Mercy Horton, bur. Swanzey

APPENDIX A – FROM PLYMOUTH COLONY RECORDS

These are records relating to Swansea which were reported to Plymouth Colony officials by Town Clerks. They are found in a number of volumes of Plymouth Colony records and were gathered together by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and published as *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, vol. 8, Miscellaneous Records, 1633-1689*, Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D., ed. (Boston: William White Press, 1857).

This compiler has made selections from the records published by Shurtleff. The following entries, for the most part, are those not found in Book A of Swansea records, or those whose details differ from the entries in Book A.

Page numbers below refer to page numbers in Volume 8 of Shurtleff's compilation.

[Page 31]

New Plymouth Register

The Beirthes of the **Children of Hugh Cole** now of Swanzey who was somtimes inhabitant of the towne of Plymouth in this jurisdiction of New Plymouth

James Cole the son of Hugh Cole was borne in the yeer 1655 November the 8th

Hugh Cole the son of Hugh Cole was born the 15th of March 1658

John Cole the son of Hugh Cole Seni^r was borne the 16th of May 1660

Martha Cole daughter of Hugh Cole was borne the 14th of Aprill 1662

Anna Cole daughter of Hugh Cole was borne on October the 14th 1664

Ruth Cole the daughter of Hugh Cole borne on the 17th of January 1666

Joseph Cole the son of Hugh Cole was born the 15th of May 1668

[Page 49]

A Copy of the Beirthes and Burialls of Swansey, from March the first, 1671, to this instant, March 1672

Caleb the son of Caleb Eedey and of Elizabeth his wife were borne on the 29th of May 1672

Joseph the son of Joseph **Lewis** and of Mary his wife was borne June the sixt 1672
p me John Myles, Juni^r Town Clarke

[Page 48]

A List of such Marriages, Beirths, and Burialls as were brought into the Town Clarke of Swansey, to be recorded, from the 27th of February 1672 to this p^rsent February the 27 1673

Marriages

Samell Bullucke and Mary Thirber were married on the 12th day of Nouember 1673

Beirthes

Anne the daughter of Leiftenant John Browne and of Anne his wife was borne the 19th of September 1673 att 4 a clocke in the morning

Benjamin the son of John Crabtree and of Mary his wife was borne on the 12 day of October 1673

Taken out of the Booke of Records att Swansey by mee

John Myles Juni^r Towne Clarke

[Page 51]

Swansey Regester of Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, 1674

Benjamin the son of Robert Jones was born the 8th day of May in the yeer 1674

James the son of John Myles the younger was borne the 26th of December 1674

M^r John Faireweather and Elizabeth Dicksey were married and not recorded

Burialls

Mary the daughter of Joseph Chafey deceased the 7th of May 1674

Mary the wife of Samuell Bullocke deceased the 4th of October 1674

Solomon the son of Joseph Carpenter deceased the 25 of October 1674

Cap^t Thomas Willett the 3 day of August 1674

Dated Swansey the 26 of the 12th month 1674

[Page 61]

Swansey the 4th of March 1675-76. In obeidience to an order of Court I haue sent an accompt of beirthes and marriages and burialls which were this last yeer.

Christian the daughter of Daniel Allin was born the 26 of January 1674

Nathaniel the son of William Lohun [*Cohoun in Book A of Swansea Vital Records*] was borne the 2nd of February 1674

Hezekiah Willett and Andia Browne were married the 7th day of January 1675

Burials

Gershom Cobb buried the 24th of June 1675
 Joseph Carpenter was buried the 6th of May 1675
 Joseph Lewis was buried the 24th of June 1675
 John Salisbury was buried the 24th of June 1675
 John Jones was buried the 24th of June 1675
 John Fall buried the 24th of June 1675
 John Druce was buried the 2nd of July 1675
 Capt John Gorum was buried the 5th of February 1675
 Nehemiah Allen was buried the 24 of June 1675
 Robert Jones was buried the 24th of June 1675
 William Lohun [*Cohoun in Book A of Swansea Vital Records*] was buried the 24 of June 1675
 William Salisbury was buried the 24th of June 1675
 William Hamon was buried the 29th of June 1675

by mee Nicholas Tanner

Towne Clarke of Swansea

[Page 80]

Swansey Regester

Margarett the daughter of James Brown Junir was borne the 28 of June 1682
 Ruth the daughter of Thomas Thurber was borne the 16th of July 1682
 Zacheryah Eedey the son of Caleb Eedey died February the 26 1682
 William Ingraham Towne Clarke of Swansea

[Page 84]

Swanseys Register of Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls

Thomas Birch was married to Bathshebah Sanford the 24 of January 1683
 Marcye the daughter of William Haward his wife was born January 30:1680
 Benjamin the son of John Medbery and Sarah was born the 5th of March 1682
 Abigail the daughter of Thomas Thurber & of Ruth his wife was born the last day of October 1683
 Bethyah the daughter of Israell Pecke and Bethyah his wife was born the second of January 1683
 Richard the son of Richard Johnson and Elizabeth his wife was born the 21 of January 1683
 Jeremiah the son of Jeremiah Child and Martha his wife was born the second of Septem^r 1683

An Account of Burialls

Mary Crabtre wife of John Crabtree deceased the 31 of May 1683

Nathaniel Lewis deceased the 13th of October 1683

Samuel Wheaton Seni^r deceased the 2nd of February 1683

William Ingraham

Clarke of the Towne of Swansea

APPENDIX B – FROM BRISTOL COUNTY RECORDS

From the early 1700's, towns in Massachusetts were required periodically to forward information on marriages in their towns to County officials. In Bristol County, these marriage returns were copied into the records of the County Courts of Sessions.

Richard LeBaron Bowen, the foremost expert on Rehoboth and Swansea of this century, in discussing Swansea's records, said: "Among the Swansea 1783 to 1795 marriage records recorded at the Taunton County Court House, are many which do not appear in the Swansea records." [*Massachusetts Records*, by Richard LeBaron Bowen (Boston: priv. pub., 1957), p. 25]. This compiler has closely examined these County records and compared them against the Swansea Vital Records. He found only 13 Marriages in County records which are not in Books B, D or C. Thus, Bowen's use of the word "many" might be questioned.

However, these County records do play an irreplaceable role. Four pages of Book D (pp. /15-/18) of Swansea records are badly mutilated, with parts of pages missing, and many of the names and/or dates in marriages recorded there have been lost. In all, about 50 marriages are involved. Thus, the County records contain information now non-existent in Swansea's Book D. The compiler has made notation to that effect on the relevant previous pages, but the full information on these marriages in County records is presented here.

Sources in which these records can be found are: various Courts of Session volumes (Sess.), and a volume commonly referred to as "Marr. Rec. Small Vol." (MR).

Marriages Not Found in Swansea Vital Records

Samuel Bowen of Warren and **Susannah Mason** of Swanzey were married by Russell Mason Elder on Feb. 14. 1789 (MR, p. 9)

Moses Brayton and **Alce Ginnins** both of Somerset were married Apr. 3. 1794 by Russell Mason Elder (MR, p. 142)

Seabury Cornell and **Abigail Mason** both of Swanzey were married March 31. 1790 by Philip Slead Elder (MR, p. 35)

Samuel Gardner and **Avis Shearman** both of Swanzey were married May 18. 1788 by Russell Mason Elder (MR, p. 9)

Jotham Ham of Providence and **Elisabeth Harding** of Swanzey were married Nov. 19. 1793 by Christopher Mason Elder (MR, p. 120)

George Irish and **Comfort Cook** both of Swanzey were married March 28. 1790 by Benjamin Mason Elder (MR, p. 26)

Joseph Lawton of Swanzey and **Sarah Shearman** of Portsmouth R.I. were married Nov. 13. 1788 by Giles Lawton Jr Justice of the Peace (MR, p. 119)

- John Martin of Swanzezy and Lydia Pearce of Somerset were married Nov. 20. 1794 by Benjamin Mason Elder (MR, p. 142)
- James Ormsbee & Abigail Ide were married Aug. 31. 1788 by Rev. Charles Thompson (MR, p. 22)
- Silvester Perry of Dighton and Patience Pearce of Swanzezy were married Dec. 13. 1787 by David Pearce Justice Peace (MR, p. 10)
- Samuel Swasey and Mary H. Sheldon both of Swanzezy were married Jan. 6. 1788 by David Pearce Justice Peace (MR, p. 10)
- Jonathan West and Patience Wood both of Swanzezy were married Apr. 12. 1792 by Benjamin Mason Elder (MR, p. 100)
- Seth Wood and Mary Hale both of Swanzezy were married Dec. 19. 1787 by Russell Mason Elder (MR, p. 9)

Information to Supplement Mutilated Pages (240-242)

- Aaron Luther of Swanzezy and Jane Sisson of Warren were married Feb. 14. 1790 by Russell Mason Elder (MR, p. 27)
- Allin Mason and Bethiah Mason both of Swanzezy were married Oct. 17. 1790 by Russell Mason Elder (MR, p. 36)
- Caleb Wilbore and Elizabeth Traffton both of Swanzezy were married Apr. 23. 1769 by Russell Mason Elder (Sess. 1746/77, p. 609)
- Levi Wood & Sibil Mason both of Swanzezy were married July 23. 1769 by Russell Mason Elder (Sess. 1746/77, p. 609)
- Ambrose Barnaby of Freetown & Elisabeth Wilbore of Swanzezy were married Sept. 3. 1769 by Russell Mason Elder (Sess. 1746/77, p. 609)
- Benjamin Buffinton & Hannah Greenman both of Swanzezy were married Dec. 4. 1769 by Russell Mason Elder (Sess. 1746/77, p. 609)
- Amos Mason & Jain Buffum both of Swanzezy were married Jan. 11. 1779 by Russell Mason Elder (Sess. 1746/77, p. 609)
- Benjamin Kingsley of Rehoboth & Anne Luther of Swanzezy were married Feb. 25. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 609)
- Jonathan Buffinton and Lydia Shearman both of Swanzezy were married March 4. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Richard Shearman and Elisabeth Bowen both of Swanzezy were married March 7. 1779 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Benajah Mason and Mary Haile both of Swanzezy were married march 8. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Ebenezer Wilson and Anne Austin both of Swanzezy were married March 29. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Phillip Millard & Rhobe Mason both of Swanzezy were married March 29. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Daniel Cartwright and Mary Weaver both of Swanzezy were married Apr. 29. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)

- David Hix and Penelope Cornell both of Swanzey were married June 17. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Benjamin Mason and Mary Stacy both of Swanzey were married June 28. 1779 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Thomas Horton of Rehoboth & Mary Chaffee of Swanzey were married Aug. 2. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Zephaniah Shearman and Mary Anthony Both of Swanzey were married Jan. 9. 1774 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Zephaniah Anthony and Lydia Anthony both of Swanzey were married Aug. 12. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Peleg Shearman and Mary Heath both of Swanzey were married Sept. 2. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Aaron Fisk of Scituate R I & Phebe Lewis of Swanzey were married Sept. 13. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- John Cole and Susannah Salsbury both of Swanzey were married Oct. 4. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Joseph Lewis and Patience Peirce both of Swanzey were married Oct. 18. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Silas Luther and Martha Luther both of Swanzey were married Dec. 2. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Job Winslow and Sarah Luther both of Swanzey were married Dec. 2. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Phillip Walker of Scituate R I and Amy Hill of Swanzey were married Dec. 6. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Paul Chase and Mary Killey both of Swanzey were married Dec. 20. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- William Eddy and Amy Eddy both of Swanzey were married Dec. 27 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- William Horton of Rehoboth and Content Brayton of Swanzey were married Dec. 30. 1770 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Whitefield Whiton of Warren & Rachel Salisbury of Swanzey were married Jan. 1. 1771 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Preserved Eddy and Lydia Davis both of Swanzey were married Jan. 3. 1771 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Edward Gray and Mercy Thurber both of Swanzey were married Feb. 24. 1771 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Christopher Barney of Swanzey & Experience Smith of Rehoboth were married May 31. 1772 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Paul West and Elizabeth Hill both of Swanzey were married Oct. 4. 1772 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Thomas Goss and Hannah Marvel both of Swanzey were married Oct. 22. 1772 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)

- Job Eddy and Ame Chase both of Swanzey were married Feb. 2. 1775 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Joseph Baker of Dighton and Dorcas Mason of Swanzey were married Feb. 2. 1775 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Amos Hill and Lydia Shearman both of Swanzey were married Feb. 5 1775 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Joseph Fisk of Scituate R I and Mary Lewis of Swanzey were married Nov. 1. 1772 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Israel Gardner and Elisabeth Slead both of Swanzey were married Nov. 6. 1772 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Elisha Wood of Swanzey and Luraney Miller Resident of Swanzey were married Dec. 13. 1772 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Richard Sisson and Jean Saers both of Swansea were married Feb. 20. 1773 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Nathan Peck of Rehoboth and Rhoda Luther of Swanzey were married March 1. 1773 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 610)
- Simeon Wood and Rhobe Luther both of Swanzey were Married March 17. 1774 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Hezekiah Chase and Jemima Lewin both of Swanzey were married March 20. 1774 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Jacob Winslow of Freetown and Ruth Brown of Swanzey were married May 20. 1774 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Morril Baker and Robe Simons both of Swanzey were married Sept. 18. 1774 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Denis Carter and Patience Voce both of Swanzey were married Dec. 18. 1774 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Resolved Johnson of Killingly and Elisabeth Brown of Swanzey were married Jan. 12. 1775 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Edward Slade and Eliphal Shearman both of Swanzey were married Jan. 15. 1775 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)
- Thomas Hinsman of Bristol and Elisabeth Miller of Swanzey were Married Jan. 20. 1775 (Sess. 1746/77, p. 611)

APPENDIX C

Records of Swansea people in Bristol, R.I.

Marriages

William Allen of Bristol and **Patience Luther** of Swansey published Intentions to Marry 22 March 1735 (1-1)

Benjamin Ball and **Hannah Simmons** of Swansey published Intentions to Marry 25 Oct. 1734 and were married by Rev. John Usher []ber 14. 1734 (1-6)

Stephen Barrus and **Lydia Eddy** both of Swansey were married 27 Sept. 1725 by Simon Davis Justice of the Peace (1-5)

John Bushee and **Rebecca Salisbury** of Swansey published Intentions to Marry 19 July 1731 and were married Aug. 30 1731 by Timothy Fales Justice of the Peace (1-6)

Joshua Chase of Swansey and **Hannah Bosworth** of Bristol published Intentions to Marry 20 Feb. 1730 and were married March 18, 1730 by Rev. Barnabus Taylor (1-17/18)

Sylvester Child of Warren Son of James Child late of Swansey deceased and **Priscilla Bradford** daughter of Daniel Bradford of Bristol were married Jan. 15 1775 by Rev. John Burt (1-21)

Solomon Coffin of Providence son of Solomon Coffin of Nantucket Mass. and **Ann Davis Mason** of Swansey were married June 2 1815 by Daniel Bradford Justice of Common Court of Pleas (1-23)

Thomas Cole Son of Thomas and Anna Cole of Warren and **Anna Trott** of Swansey were married by Daniel Bradford Justice of Court Common Pleas Sept. 5 1815 (1-22)

David Cummings of Swansey and **Catherine Marks** widow published Intentions to Marry Dec. 10 1726 and were married Feb. 24 1726/7 by Rev. John Usher (1-16)

William Franklin of Swansey Mass. and **Peddy Bliss** of Rehoboth Mass. were married Sept. 12 1848 by Rev. Richard Livesey (4-69)

John Hicks of Swansey and **Dorothy West** of Bristol were married Oct. 4 1770 (1-53)

John Kinnecut of Swansey and **Hannah Gorham** of Bristol published Intentions to Marry May 13. 1737 (1-61)

Hezekiah Luther Jr of Swansey and **Mary Jolls** of Bristol were married March 17. 1751 by Rev. John Burt (1-65)

Sylvester Luther Son of Benjamin and Lydia Luther of Swansey and **Lydia P. Reynolds** daughter of William and Elisabeth Reynolds of Bristol were married March 16. 1820 by Rev. Joel Mann (4-1)

- James Mitchell** of Bristol in Somerset County England son of **Nicholas Mitchell** and **Phebe Handy** of Swansea daughter of **Robert Handy** were married by **Daniel Bradford** Justice of the Peace (1-76)
- John Munro** of Bristol and **Ruth Bowen** of Swansea published Intentions to Marry Oct. 17. 1718 (1-69)
- Benjamin Munro** of Bristol and **Ann Haile** of Swansea published Intentions to Marry Jan. 26. 1727/8 (1-70)
- Hezekiah Munro** and **Mary Haile** of Swansea published Intentions to Marry March 6. 1737 (1-71/72)
- Caleb Munro** Son of **Joseph Munro** and **Lemira Luther** daughter of **Obediah Luther** of Swansea were married Sept. 6. 1824 by Rev. **Pardon Rexford** (4-8)
- Thomas Peck** of Bristol and **Mary Kingsley** of Swanzey published Intentions to Marry May 26. 1733 (1-89)
- Thomas Peck Jr.** of Swansea and **Mrs. Elizabeth Sanford** of Bristol were married Dec. 11. 1766 by Rev. **John Burt** [*Mr. Burt commonly used "Mrs." to signify a single woman.*]
- Rev. **Benjamin Sabin** of Bristol Son of **Peter Sabin** deceased of **Thompson, Conn.** and **Elizabeth Chase** daughter of **James Chase** of Swansea, Mass. were married April 1. 1818 by Rev. **Jordan Rexford** (1-108)
- John Throop, Jr.** of Bristol and **Phebe Hail** of Swanzey published Intentions to Mary Oct. 6. 1739
- James Thurber** of Swansea and **Hephzebah Lewis** of Bristol were married Dec. 25. 1706 by Rev. **Mr. Luther** (1-111)
- Samuel Toogood** late resident of Swansea and **Ann Bowerman** of Bristol published Intentions to Marry Oct. 21. 1726 (1-112)
- Anthony Van Santvoored, Jr.** merchant of **Albany N.Y.** and **Sarah Barney** daughter of **Peleg Barney** of Swansea were married by **Daniel Bradford J.C.C.P.** _____ 1814 [*Day and month not given*] (1-119)
- William West** of Bristol and **Sarah Fuller** of Swanzey were married Nov. 16. 1783 by Rev. **Charles Thomson** (1-128)
- Samuel Wheton, Jr.** of Swansea and **Prudence Salisbury** of Bristol published Intentions to Marry March 8. 1741/2 (1-123)
- William Williams** late of Swansea and **Ann Pearce** of Bristol published Intentions to Marry April 17. 1725 (1-121)
- Jeremiah Williams** of Swansea and **Hannah Waterman** of Bristol (col.) published Intentions to Marry June 7. 1729 (1-131)
- David Willson** and **Sarah Eddy** of Swansea published Intentions to Marry Oct. 4. 1724 (1-123)

Births

- Ebenezer Brenton** Son of Ebenezer Brenton and his wife Priscilla was born at Swansey Dec. 7. 1687 (1-140)
- Martha Brenton** daughter of Ebenezer Brenton and Priscilla his wife was born in Swansey Jan. 4. 1689 (1-141)
- Alice Cary** daughter of Benjamin Cary and of Susannah his wife was born in Swansey July 9:1708 (1-165)
- Josiah Humphrey** son of Josiah Humphrey and of Hannah his wife was born in Swansey Oct. 13:1717 (1-221)
- Abigail Martin** daughter of John Martin and of Mary his wife was born in Swansey July 19:1681 (1-252)
- Benjamin Martin** son of John Martin and of Mary his wife was born in Swansey May 24:1686 (1-252)
- Ebenezer Martin** son of John Martin and of Mary his wife was born in Swansey Sept. 28:1689 (1-252)
- Martha Martin** daughter of John Martin and of Mary his wife was born in Swansey Feb. 11:1691 (1-252)
- Ellery Munro** son of Stephen Munro and of Merebah his wife was born in Swansey April 27:1778 (1-266)
- Benjamin Taber** son of Thomas Taber and of Martha his wife was born in Swansey Jan. 26:1725/6 (1-325)

Records of Swansea people in Warren, R.I.

Marriages

- Benjamin Asten** and **Susanah Chase** both of Swanzey were married February ye 14th: AD 1757 by John Kinnicut Justice of Peace (1-65)
- Jesse Baker** of Warren and **Mary Mason** daughter of Benjamin Mason late of Swanzey were married October 27. 1821 by Flavel Shurtleff late Pastor of the Baptist Church in Warren (3-171)
- Daniel W. Barnaby** of Warren R.I. and **Sarah M. Herindon** of Swanzey Ms. were married Oct. 24. 1816 by John Mason Justice of Peace (1-113)
- Daniel W. Barnaby** of Warren R.I. and **Sarah L. Baker** of Swanzey were married March 2 1820 by Benjamin Taylor Minister of the Gospel (1-109)
- Jonathan Barney** of Swanzey and **Elisabeth Mason** of Warren were married March 24th:1782 by William Barton Justice of Peace (1-79)
- Zadock Bishop** of Rehoboth & **Elisabeth Haile** of Swanzey were married May ye 11th: AD 1772 by John Kinnicut Justice of Peace (1-73)
- Ichabod Bosworth** of Rehoboth and **Bithiah Wood** of Swanzey were married November 19th:1748 by Benjamin Miller Justice of Peace (1-63)

- James Brown of Swanzey and Hannah Glover of Warren were married August 8th AD 1776 by Charles Tomson Pastor (1-75)
- Joseph Brown of Warren R.I. Son of William Brown late of Dighton Massachusetts and Miss Mary Bushee of Swanzey Mass. Daughter of James Bushee of Swanzey Mass. were married January 12. 1812 by Luther Baker Pastor (1-113)
- Elisha Chase of Swanzey and Sarah Sisson of Warren were married March y^e 20th:1760 by John Kinnicut Justice Pleas [sic] (1-68)
- Benjamin Cole of Warren and Hannah Luther of Swansey were married September y^e 26:1749 by Edward Luther Justice of Peace (1-64)
- Benjamin Cole 2nd of Warren and Sarah Luther of Swanzey were married the 24th Day of October AD 1784 by Charles Thompson Pastor (1-81)
- Joseph Eastabrooks of Swanzey Mass. and Miss Almy Cole Luther of Warren R.I. daughter of Martin Luther of Warren were married as the Law directs on [blank; on page with other marriages in 1823 and 1822]. (3-167)
- Elkanah Eddy of Warren and Patience Cole of Swanzey were married May y^e 22nd:1751 by Benjamin Miller Justice of Peace (1-66)
- Hezekiah Gardner of Swanzey Mass. son of Samuel Gardner of Swanzey Mass. and Miss Almira Mason of Warren R.I. daughter of Samuel Mason of Warren were married Jan. 25 - 1817 by Silas Hall baptis minister (1-114)
- James Hays and Mary Cowin both of Warren were married in Swanzey February 10:1784 by Charles Thompson Pastor (1-80)
- Reuben Hudson of Swanzey and Abigail Sisson of Warren were married November y^e 1st: AD 1767 by John Kinnicut Justice Peace (1-70)
- William Kelley of Warren Son of Daniel Kelley of Warren and Miss Ruth Luther of Warren daughter of Hezekiah Luther late of Swanzey Mass. were married Jan. 5. 1817 by Silas Hale Baptist Minister in Warren (1-121)
- Shubeal Kinnicut son of Shubeal Kinnicut of Warren R.I. and Lidia G. Brown daughter of Seth Brown of Swanzey were married June 7 AD 1807 (1-115)
- Barnabas Luther of Swanzey and Mehetable Cole of Warren were married October y^e 14th: AD 1762 by John Wheaton Justice Peace (1-68)
- Calvin Luther of Swanzey and Sarah Salsbury of Warren were married January 11th:1753 by Benjamin Miller Justice of Peace (1-66)
- Job Luther of Warren Son of Hezekiah Luther of Swanzey and Miss Polly Pearce daughter of John Pearce of Warren were married Oct. 21. 1816 by Silas Hall Minister in Warren (1-118)
- Hail Mason of Warren and Miss Elizabeth Gardner of Swanzey were married March 10. 1816 by Rev. Philip Slade (1-118)
- Barnard Miller and Elizabeth Hix both of Swanzey were married March y^e 18th:AD 1746 by Benjamin Herrindon (1-68)
- Stephen Munro of Swanzey and Sibbel Peirce of Warren were married July [blank] 1813 by Joseph Adams Justice Peace (1-117)

- Caleb Shearman & Mary Shearman** Both of Swanzey were married October 7 1784 by William Barton Justice of Peace (1-80)
- James Short Jr** son of James Short both of Warren and Miss **Content Mason** daughter of Caleb Mason of Swanzey Mass. were married March 5th 1817 by Silas Hall Baptist Minister in Warren (1-113)
- Edward Thurber** of Swanzey & **Elizabeth Eastabrooke** of Warren were married August y^e 18th:1768 by James Manning Pastor of a Church in s^d Town (1-70)
- Samuel Toogood** of Swanzey and **Abigail Cole** of Warren were married February y^e 28: AD 1754 by John Kinnicut Justis pacis (1-64)
- Trusterham Toogood** of Swanzey and **Jemima Easterbrook** of Warren were married December y^e 14th day AD 1758 by John Kinnicut Justice of the Pleas [*sic*] (1-66)
- John Vinnicum Jr** of Warren R.I. and **Charlotte D. Martin** of Swanzey Mass. were married August 26. 1824 by Benjamin Taylor Minister of the Gospel (3-165)
- James Wood** of Warren Son of James Wood of Swanzey and **Polly Arnold** of Warren were married June 30. 1805 by Luther Baker pastor (1-117)
- John Woodmonsey & Esther Hoth** both of Swanzey were married April y^e 10th:1751 by Benjamin Miller Justice Peace (1-66)
- Henry Anthony** of Fall River and **Betsey Mason** of Swanzey were married Nov. 12 1839 by Rev. John C. Welch (4-24)
- Jonathan Bosworth** of Swanzey son of Joseph Bosworth of Warren and **Mary Salisbury** daughter of Caleb Salisbury of Warren were married March 22 1827 by Rev. Jordan Rexford (4-2)
- Samuel L. Burt** and **Mary J. Bushee** of Swanzey were married Jan. 20 1842 by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen (4-14)
- Benjamin Hathaway Chase** son of Richard Chase and **Sarah Slade** daughter of William Slade both of Swanzey Mass. were married June 2 1842 by Rev. George W. Hathaway (4-16)
- Horace Converse** of Gloucester, Mass. and **Adaline Lawton** of Swanzey were married August 25 1839 by Rev. John C. Welch (4-24)
- James Follensbee** and **Maria Sherman** both of Swanzey were married August 12 1844 by Rev. C.S. Macreading (4-19)
- Capt. John Mason** son of Capt. Samuel Mason of Warren and **Zerviah Gardiner** of Swanzey daughter of William Gardiner were married March 18 1827 by Rev. Benjamin Taylor (4-2)
- Samuel Mason Jr.** son of Samuel Mason of Warren and **Esther Buffington** daughter of John Buffington of Swanzey were married May 25 1834 by Rev. Jesse Briggs (4-7)

Birth

Howland son of Hail **Mason** and of Elizabeth his wife was born in Swanzey Mass. on the 19th of May 1817 (3-50)

APPENDIX D

MARRIAGES FROM RECORDS OF SWANSEA MEETING OF FRIENDS

There was a Swansea Monthly Meeting of Friends (commonly called Quakers) reaching as far back as 1732. This society kept excellent records, including Births, Marriages, and Deaths. James N. Arnold devoted the bulk of an entire volume of his Rhode Island Vital Records to a compilation of Friends' Records (*VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND, 1636-1850. First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths. Vol. 7, Friends and Minsters*, by James N. Arnold [Providence: Narragansett Historical Pub. Co., 1895]). In Arnold's work, the section dealing specifically with the Swansea Monthly Meeting consists of 53 large pages of tightly packed vital information. Those persons considered to be part of the Swansea Monthly Meeting were mainly from Swansea, Somerset, Fall River and Freetown.

[Editor's Note: *The original Swansea volumes were not available to Mr. Rounds on microfilm when he compiled this volume, and in his original introduction to this appendix, he stated that "the accuracy of the following information relies totally on the accuracy of Mr. Arnold's work." However, the editors have checked most of these entries against the microfilm of the Swansea Friends Records, at the Rhode Island Historical Society in Providence, R.I., and have made additions and corrections as necessary. We have also restored the original chronological order and have added page numbers, from Book 1 ("Births, Marriages, and Death Register 1733-1821"). Pages not listed are blank or contain marriage records for people stated to be of towns other than Swansea. Please note that the original records contain lists of witnesses to each marriage which may be of help to the researcher.*]

Since so many of these Friends' marriages either took place in Swansea, or involved persons of whom at least one was called "of Swansey," they are of direct relevance to Swansea Vital Records. Many of the following marriages were *not* recorded in Swansea town records, and the Friends' records are therefore the *only* existent source of this information.

The compiler has included all of the marriages from Arnold's Volume 7 which contained notations relating them to Swansea. Arnold's work also contains so many Births related to Swansea as to be beyond the scope of this present work, and these are thus not included here. Persons interested should consult Arnold's work directly.

The Friends specified dates according to day, month and year. Thus, the abbreviations d (day) and m (month) are used throughout the following entries. For example, 24d 2m 1734 means 24th day of the 2nd month of 1734.

Silas Chase, son of Joseph (deceased) and Sarah Chase, and **Hannah Bufanton**, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Bufanton, all of Swansea, were married 20d 10m 1733 [p. 1]

Joseph Buffinton, son of Benjamin and Hannah Buffinton, and **Abigail Shearman**, daughter of Samuel (deceased) and Martha Shearman, all of Swansea, were married 11d 10m 1734 [p. 2]

James Anthony, son of William and Mary Anthony, and **Alice Chase**, daughter of Eber and Mary Chase, all of Swansea, were married 11d 10m 1734 [p. 3]

Michael Smith, son of Jude and Mary (deceased) Smith of Dartmouth, and **Martha Baker**, daughter of Daniel and Mary Baker of Swansea, were married 17d September 1735 [p. 5]

Jonathan Buffinton, son of Benjamin and Hannah Buffinton, and **Sarah Luther**, daughter of James and Martha Luther, all of Swansea, were married 12d 12m 1735 [p. 6]

Ebenezer Boyce, son of Jonathan and Patience (deceased) Boyce, all of Salem, Mass. and **Rebekah Baker**, daughter of Abraham and Mehitabel Baker of Swansea, were married 15d 9m 1736 [p. 7]

John Burden, son of John (deceased) Burden and Sarah Earl his widow, of Swansea, and **Mary Poter**, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebekah Poter of Leestar, Co. Worstar, Mass., were married 13d 11m 1736 [p. 8]

George Chase of Swansea, son of Joseph (deceased) Chase, and **Lydia Shove**, daughter of Edward Shove of Dighton, were married 8d 12m 1736 [p. 10]

John Reade, son of John (deceased) Read of Freetown, and **Sarah Chase**, widow of Joseph Chase, of Swansea, were married 3d 8m 1739 [p. 11]

Jonathan Boyce, son of Jonathan and Pathence Boyce of Salem, and **Dinah Baker**, daughter of Abraham and Mehetabel Baker of Swansea, were married 2d 5m 1739 [p. 13]

Thomas Gavet, son of John and Sarah Gavet of Newport, and **Elizabeth Chase**, daughter of Samuell and Mary Chase of Swansea, were married 10d 11m 1739 [p. 14]

Abraham Anthony, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Anthony of Portsmouth, R.I., and **Mary Chase**, daughter of Heba and Mary Chase of Swansea, were married 20d 1m 1739/40 [p. 15]

Daniel Baker, son of Joseph and Isabell Baker, deceased, of Swansea, and **Sarah Chase**, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Chase of Swansea, were married 22d 3m 1740 [p. 16]

Benjamin Tripp, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (deceased) Tripp of Dartmouth, and **Martha Luther**, daughter of James and Martha Luther of Swansea, were married 22d 3m 1740 [p. 17]

Joseph Burden, son of John (deceased) and Sarah Burden of Swansea, and **Hannah Staford**, daughter of Josiah and Sarah of Tiverton, were married 15d 8m 1741 [p. 18]

- Moses Chase**, son of Joseph (deceased) and Sarah Chase, and **Alice Sharman**, daughter of Samuel (deceased) and Martha, all of Swansea, were married 25d 1m 1742 [p. 20]
- Elkanah Peirce**, son of Isaac Peirce of Middleborough, and **Hannah Eddy** of Canton, daughter of Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, were married 2d 3m 1742 [p. 21]
- John Chase**, son of Samuel and Sarah Chase, and **Lydia Luther**, daughter of James and Martha Luther, all of Swansea, were married 12d 11m 1743 [p. 22]
- Ezekiel Chase**, son of Isaac and Mary Chase, and **Elizabeth Buffinton**, daughter of William and Susanna, all of Swansea, were married 18d 8m 1744 [p. 23]
- Brice[?] Sheperd**, son of John and Dorcas Sheperd of Dartmouth, and **Patience Earll**, daughter of John and Sarah Earll of Swansea, were married 25d 2m 1745 [p. 24]
- John Earll**, son of John and Sarah Earl of Swansea, and **Patience Stafford**, daughter of Josiah (deceased) and Sarah Stafford of Tiverton, were married 29d 6m 1745 [p. 25]
- Jonathan Buffum** of Salem, son of Jonathan Buffum (deceased), and **Sarah Slead**, daughter of Edward Slead of Swansea, were married 10d 8m 1745 [p. 26]
- Caleb Earl**, son of Oliver and Rebekah Earl, and **Sarah Buffinton**, daughter of Benjamin and Isabel Buffinton, all of Swansea, were married 5d 10m 1745 [p. 27]
- Elisha Chase** of Swansea, son of Samuel and Sarah Chase, and **Sarah Tucker**, daughter of Morris and Sarah (both deceased) Tucker of Westerly, R.I., were married 16d 11m 1745/6 [p. 29]
- Nathanel Shove** of Swansea, son of Edward and Lydia (deceased) Shove of Dighton, and **Hannah Backster** of Swansea, daughter of William and Sarah Backster of Newport, R.I., were married 25d 10m 1746 [p. 31]
- William Buffinton**, son of William and Susanna Buffinton, and **Phebe Luther**, daughter of James and Martha Luther, all of Swansea, were married 5d 12m 1746 [p. 32]
- Obadiah Wheeler**, son of Jonathan and Mary (deceased) Wheeler of Bolton, Mass., and **Hannah Baker**, daughter of Abraham and Mehetable Baker of Swansea, were married 7d 2m 1748 [p. 33]
- Joseph Slad**, son of Edward and Phebe (deceased) Slad of Swansea, and **Hannah Chase**, daughter of Stephen and Esther Chase of Freetown, were married 24d 7m 1747 [p. 34]
- Joseph Burden** of Freetown, son of Joseph (deceased) and Sarah Burden, and **Abigal Eddy** of Swansea, daughter of Obadiah and Abigal (deceased) Eddy, were married 12d 3m 1748 [p. 36]

William Luther, son of James and Martha Luther, and **Susanna Buffinton**, daughter of William and Susanna Buffinton, all of Swansea, were married 16d 4m 1748 [p. 37]

Joseph Chase, son of Job and Patience Chase, and **Phebe Chase**, daughter of Elisha and Elisabeth (deceased) Chase, all of Swansea, were married 23d 12m 1748 [p. 38]

Samuel Bowen, son of Thomas (deceased) and Thankfull Bowen, and **Martha Fowler**, widow, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Chase, all of Swansea, were married 11d 3m 1749 [p. 39]

Judah Chase, son of John and Sarah Chase, and **Lydia Chase**, daughter of Isaac and Mary Chase, all of Swansea, were married 11d 3m 1749 [p. 40]

Samuel Baker, of Swansea, son of Jephth (deceased) and Martha Baker, and **Elizabeth Bell**, daughter of William and Martha Bell of Newport, were married 18d 11m 1749 [p. 43]

Jonathan Hathaway, son of Ephraim and Abigail Hathaway of Freetown, and **Mary Chase**, daughter of Isaac and Mary Chase of Swansea were married 13d 10m called desember 1750 [p. 44]

Jonathan Wheeler, son of Jonathan and Mary Wheeler (both deceased) of Bolton, Mass., and **Thankfull Baker**, daughter of Abraham and Mehitable Baker of Swansea, were married 9d 3m 1751 [p. 45]

Stephen Chase of Freetown, son of Joseph (deceased) and Sarah Chase of Swansea, and **Basshaba Stafford**, daughter of Josiah (deceased) and Sarah Stafford of Tiverton, were married 20d 10m 1751 [p. 48]

Jonathan Luther, son of James and Martha Luther of Swansea, and **Sarah Chase**, daughter of Stephen and Esther (deceased) Chase of Freetown, were married 16d 1m 1752 [p. 49]

Samuel Fowler of Swansea, son of Ezekel (deceased) and Martha Fowler of Salem, Mass., and **Hannah Bowen**, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (deceased) Bowen of Swansea, were married 20d 9m 1752 [p. 51]

Ichabord Chase, son of Job and Patience Chase, and **Phebe Slead**, daughter of Edward and Deborah Slead, all of Swansea, were married 30d 8m 1753 [p. 52]

David Chase of Swansea, son of Isaas [?] and Mary Chase, and **Elizabeth Asten** of Newport, daughter of William and Rebecca Asten (both deceased), were married 11d 10m 1753 [p. 53]

Thomas Earl, son of Oliver and Rebeckah Earl of Swansea, and **Ester Chase**, daughter of Stephen and Esther Chase of Freetown, were married 1d 11m 1753 [p. 54]

William Robason, son of William (deceased) and Martha Robason and **Sarah Chase**, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (deceased) Chase, all of Swansea, were married 16d 5m 1754 [p. 55]

John Robinson, son of William (deceased) Robinson and Martha now wife of John Commings, and **Phebe Chase**, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (deceased) Chase, all of Swansea, were married 29d 11m 1753 [p. 56]

- Jonathan Chase**, son of Job and Patience Chase, and **Mary Earl**, daughter of Oliver and Rebeckah Earl, all of Swansea, were married 13d 5m 1754 [p. 57]
- Joseph Baker**, son of Samuel and Alice Baker, and **Lydia Buffinton**, daughter of James and Sarah Buffinton, all of Swansea, were married 28d 11m 1754 [p. 58]
- Daniel Baker**, son of Samuel and Alice Baker of Swansea, and **Jemima Soule**, daughter of William and Jemima Soule of Tivertown, were married 13d 2m 1755 [p. 60]
- Daniel Baker**, son of Samuel and Alice Baker, and **Phebe Buffinton**, daughter of William and Susanna Buffinton, all of Swansea, were married 29d 6m 1758 [p. 63]
- Benjamin Earl**, son of Ralf and Mary Earl of Lester, Mass., and **Deborah Slead**, widow of Edward Slead of Swansea, were married 4:10 mo:1759 [p. 64]
- Daniel Anthony**, son of James and Alice Anthony, deceased, of Swansea, and **Mary Bowen**, daughter of Richard and Remember Bowen, of Warren, R.I., were married 13d 12m 1759 [p. 65]
- Moses Buffinton**, son of Benjamin (deceased) and Isabel Buffinton, and **Isabel Baker**, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Baker, all of Swansea, were married 21d 5m 1761 [p. 66]
- Silas Chase**, son of Silas and Hannah Chase, and **Charity Borne**, widow of Stephen Borne, all of Swansea, were married 19d 11m 1761 [p. 67]
- Job Russel**, son of John (deceased) and Johanah Russel of Dartmouth, and **Anna Brayton**, daughter of Stephen (deceased) and Hanah Brayton of Swansea, were married 10d 3m 1763 [p. 69]
- Joseph Baker**, son of Samuel and Alce Baker, and **Isabel Baker**, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth (deceased) Baker, all of Swansea, were married 17d 11m 1763 [p. 70]
- Elijah Russell**, son of John and Patience Russell of Dartmouth, and **Hannah Brayton**, daughter of Stephen (deceased) and Hannah Brayton of Swansea, were married 25d 10m 1764 [p. 73]
- Edward Chase**, son of George and Lydia Chase of Swansea, and **Joanna Maxwell**, widow of Squier Maxwell of Warren, daughter of James and Mary Wascoate of Dighton were married 17d 4m 1766 [p. 74]
- James Buffinton**, son of Jonathan (deceased) and Sarah Buffinton, and **Elisabeth Earl**, daughter of Caleb and Sarah Earl, all of Swansea, were married 20d 11m 1766 [p. 75]
- Jonathan Slead**, son of Samuel (deceased) and Mercy Slead, and **Mary Chase**, daughter of Daniel and Mary Chase, all of Swansea, were married 12d 3m 1767 [p. 76]
- David Baker**, son of Daniel and Sarah Baker, of Swansea, and **Peace Chase**, daughter of Stephen and Esther (deceased) Chase of Con__olet[?], N.S., were married 26d 11m 1767 [p. 77]

- Benjamin Buffinton, son of Benjamin (deceased) and Isable Buffinton, and Perthany Chase, daughter of Joseph (deceased) and Phebe Chase, all of Swansea, were married 24d 12m 1767 [p. 79]
- Robert Slead, son of Samuel (deceased) and Mercy Slead of Swansea, and Elizabeth Chase, daughter of Eber and Sarah Chase, all of Swansea, were married 9d 3m 1769 [p. 81]
- Stephen Buffinton, son of Benjamin (deceased) and Isabel Buffinton, and Sarah Shearman, daughter of Caleb and Elisabeth (deceased) Shearman, all of Swansea, were married 4d 5m 1769 [p. 82]
- Caleb Earl, son of Oliver (deceased) and Rebecker Earl, and **Hannah Chase**, daughter of Daniel and Mary Chase, all of Swansea, were married 6d 7m 1769 [p. 83]
- Stephen Slead, son of Joseph and Hannah (deceased) Slead of Swansea, and Dorcas Howland, daughter of John (deceased) and Deborah Howland of Dartmouth, were married 13d 11m 1769 [p. 85]
- William Buffinton, son of Benjamin and Hannah (deceased) Buffinton, and Mary Laton, daughter of William of Rhode Island and Sarah (dec'd) Laton, all of Swansea, were married 11d 1m 1770 [p. 88]
- Daniel Chase, son of Daniel and Mary Chase, and **Phebe Slead**, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (dec'd) Slead, all of Swansea, were married 12d 9m 1771 [p. 89]
- John Chase, son of Elisha and Elisabeth (dec'd) Chase, and **Elisabeth Buffinton**, daughter of Benjamin (deceased) and Isable Buffinton, all of Swansea, were married 12d 12m 1771 [p. 90]
- Abel Briggs of Freetown, son of Elisha and Soviah Briggs, and **Sarah Purinton**, daughter of Clark and Sarah Purinton of Swansea, were married 18d 6m 1772 [p. 91]
- Jonathan Baker, son of Daniel and Sarah Baker, and **Grizell Chase**, daughter of Moses and Alice Chase, all of Swansea, were married 29d 10m 1772 [p. 92]
- Silas Chase, son of Joseph and Sarah (deceased) Chase, and **Sarah Chase**, widow of Elisha Chase, all of Swansea, were married 27d 1m 1774 [p. 94]
- Obadiah Chase, son of Eber and Sarah Chase, and **Eunice Anthony**, daughter of Job and Abigail Anthony of Taunton, were married 15d 12m 1774 [p. 95]
- John Chase, son of John and Lydia Chase, and **Elisabeth Baker**, daughter of Daniel and Jemima Baker (deceased), all of Swansea, were married 15d 12m 1774 [p. 96]
- Clarke Purinton, Jr., son of Clarke and Sarah Purington of Swansea, and Sarah Shearman, daughter of Peleg (deceased) and Phebe Shearman of Newport, were married 17d 4m 1777 [p. 98]
- Nathan Chase, son of Daniel and Mary Chase of Swansea, and **Lydia Anthony**, daughter of Job and Abigail Anthony of Taunton, were married 22d 10m 1777 [p. 99]

- Paul Anthony**, son of Job and Abigail Anthony of Taunton, and **Elisabeth Chase**, daughter of David and Elisabeth Chase of Swansea, were married 31d 12m 1778 [p. 102]
- William Lawton**, son of Joseph (deceased) and Elisabeth Lawton of Swansea, and **Abigail Shearman**, daughter of Peleg (deceased) and Phebe Shearman of Newport, were married 1d 1m 1779 [p. 103]
- Isaac Woodward Junr**, son of Isaac and Sarah Woodward of Norton, Mass., and **Martha Luther**, daughter of William and Susannah Luther of Swansea, were married 3d 5m 1779 [p. 104]
- William Shove**, son of Nathaniel (deceased) and Hanah Shove of Dighton, and **Sarah Baker**, daughter of Samuel (deceased) and Alice Baker of Swansea, were married 14d 9m 1775 [p. 105]
- Carey Spencer** of East Greenwich, son of Peter (deceased) and Margaret Spencer, and **Elizabath Chase**, daughter of Moses and Alice Chase of Swansea, were married 3d 11m 1778 [p. 106]
- James Chase**, son of John and Lydia Chase of Swansea, and **Sarah Davis**, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Davis of Rehoboth, were married 22d 11m 1781 [p. 107]
- Benjamin Slead**, son of Joseph and Hannah (deceased) Slead of Swansea, and **Elizabeth Robeson**, daughter of John and Phebe Robeson of Swansea, were married 17d 6m 1779 [p. 109]
- Chad Smith** of Gloucester, R.I., son of Rufus and Mercy Smith, and **Elisabeth Purinton**, daughter of Clark and Sarah Purinton of Swansea, were married 20d 11m 1783 [p. 110]
- John Buffinton**, son of Jonathan and Sarah Buffinton, and **Martha Robinson**, daughter of John and Phebe Robinson, all of Swansea, were married 24d 7m 1783 [p. 112]
- Moses Buffinton**, son of Benjamin (deceased) and Isabel Buffinton, and **Patience Chase**, daughter of Eber and Sarah Chase of Swansea, were married 13d 2m 1783 [p. 113]
- Benjamin Earl**, son of Caleb and Sarah (deceased) Earl of Swansea, and **Mary Austin**, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah Austin, all of Swansea, were married 14d 4m 1785 [p. 114]
- Benjamin Buffinton**, son of Moses and Isabel (deceased) Buffinton, and **Charity Robinson**, daughter of John and Phebe Robinson, all of Swansea, were married 25d 10m 1785 [p. 116]
- William Boyce** of Dighton, son of William (deceased) and Lydia Boyce, and **Alec Weaver**, daughter of Peter and Lydia Weaver of Swansea, were married 19d 10m 178[5 or 6?] [p. 118]
- William Chase** of Swansea, son of Moses and Alice Chase, and **Alice Chase**, daughter of David and Elisabeth (deceased) Chase, all of Swansea, were married 23d 11m 1786 [p. 119]

- Slead Earle**, son of Antipas and Marcy Earle of Leicester, and **Elizabeth Chase**, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Chase of Swansea, were married 4d 1m 1787 [p. 120]
- Daniel Brayton** of Swansea, son of Isreal and Ann Brayton of Newport (both deceased), and **Eunice Brayton**, widow of Stephen Brayton, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Davis of Swansea, were married 16d 5m 1787 [p. 121]
- Francis Chase**, son of Ichabod and Phebe Chase, and **Anna Weaver**, daughter of Peter and Lydia Weaver, all of Swansea, were married 15d 11m 178[6 or 7?] [p. 123]
- Silas Chase**, son of Silas and Hannah (deceased) Chase, and **Patience Eddy**, daughter of Job and Patience Eddy, all of Swansea, were married 11d 5m 1780 [p. 124]
- William Slead** of Swansea, son of Samuel (deceased) and Mary Slead, and **Hannah Brayton**, daughter of Preserved and Patience Brayton of Rehoboth, were married 11d 9m 1788 [p. 126]
- Cromwell Chase**, son of Jonathan and Mary Chase, and **Shebel Robinson**, daughter of John and Phebe Robinson, all of Swansea, were married 18d 2m 1790 [p. 127]
- Benjamin Chase** of Swansea, son of George Chase, and **Rhoda Upton** daughter of Edward Upton of Berkley, were married 12d 12m 1770 [p. 128]
- Job Chase**, son of Jonathan and Mary of Somerset, and **Sible Robinson**, daughter of John and Phebe Robinson of Swansea, were married 24d 11m 1791 [p. 131]
- Job Buffinton**, son of Benjamin and Perthany Buffinton of Swansea, and **Phebe Chase**, daughter of Phillip and Rachel Chase, of Somerset, were married 13d 9m 1792 [p. 133]
- Howland Slead** of Swansea, son of Stephen and Dorcas Slead, and **Mary Purinton**, daughter of Clark and Sarah Purinton of Somerset, were married 25d 4m 1793 [p. 135]
- James Law**, son of John and Mary Law (both deceased) of Swansea, and **Abigail Davis**, daughter of Aaron and Rachel Davis of Freetown, were married 25d 6m 1794 [p. 141]
- Oliver Chace** of Swansea, son of Jonathan and Mary Chace of Paxton, Mass., and **Susanna Buffinton**, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Buffinton of Swansea, were married 15d 9m 1796 [p. 143]
- Daniel Buffinton** of Somerset, son of Moses and Isabel (deceased) Buffinton, and **Rebeckah Earl**, daughter of Caleb and Hannah Earl, of Swansea, were married 21d 9m 1797 [p. 145]
- Stephen Chase** of Somerset, son of Asa and Deborah Chase, and **Phebe Chase**, daughter of John Robinson and Phebe (deceased) Chase, were married 21d 8m 1800 [p. 148]

- Eber Slead** of Somerset, son of Robert (deceased) and Elisabeth Slead, and **Elisabeth Buffinton**, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Buffinton of Swansea, were married 17d 9m 1801 [p. 151]
- Henry Slead** of Somerset, son of Robert (deceased) and Elisabeth Slead, and **Elisabeth Chase**, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (deceased) Chase of Swansea, were married 24d 9m 1801 [p. 152]
- Jonathan Earle**, son of Caleb and Hannah Earle, and **Issabel Buffinton**, daughter of Benjamin (deceased) and Perthany Buffinton, all of Swansea, were married 21d 10m 1802 [p. 154]
- Abraham Shove** of Berkeley, son of Edward and Elisabeth Shove, (both deceased), and **Rebeckah Slead**, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Slead of Swansea, were married 22d 9m 1803 [p. 156]
- Oliver Earl**, son of Caleb and Hannah Earl, and **Hannah Slade**, of Benjamin and Elisabeth Slade, all of Swansea, were married 25d 5m 1807 [p. 161]
- Palmer Chase** of Somerset, son of Benjamin and Sarah Chase of Swansea (both deceased), and **Mehitable Briggs**, daughter of Abel (deceased) and Sarah Briggs of Swansea, were married 17d 9m 1807 [p. 163]
- William Buffum** of Salem, son of Jonathan and Anna Buffum, and **Mary Chase**, daughter of Jonathan and Martha of Swansea, were married 5d 9m 1809 [p. 165]
- Joseph Buffinton**, son of Benjamin (deceased) and Perthany Buffinton, and **Sarah Earl**, daughter of Caleb and Hannah, all of Swansea, were married 10d 10m 1811 [p. 168]
- Edmund Chace** of Troy, son of Obadiah (deceased) and Eunice Chace of Swansea, and **Phebe Slade**, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Slade, were married 30d 9m 1813 [p. 170]
- Clarke Shove** of Dighton, son of Theophilus (deceased) and Lydia Shove of Somerset, and **Elizabeth Slade**, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Slade of Swansea, were married 2d 6m 1814 [p. 171]
- Benjamin W. Chase** of Swansea, son of Francis and Anna Chase of Somerset, and **Ruth Buffinton**, daughter of Benjamin and Charity Buffinton of Swansea, were married 1d 6m 1815 [p. 173]
- Nathan Buffinton** of Swansea, son of Benjamin and Charity Buffinton, and **Sarah Shove**, daughter of Theophilus (deceased) and Lydia, of Wellington, were married 9d 11m 1815 [p. 174]
- John Earl**, son of Benjamin and Mary Earl, and **Rhoda Chace**, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Chace, all of Swansea, were married 4d 1m 1816 [p. 175]
- Edward Buffum** of Salem, son of Jonnathan and Anna Buffum, and **Sibel Chace**, daughter of Jonnathan and Martha Chase of Swansea, were married 5d 5m 1817 [p. 177]
- Nathan Chace**, son of Daniel and Phebe Chace of Somerset (both deceased), and **Elizabeth Buffinton**, daughter of Moses (deceased) and Patience Buffinton of Swansea, were married 2d 10m 1817 [p. 178]

Stephen Buffinton of Troy, son of Benjamin (deceased) and Perthany Buffinton, and **Sarah Buffinton**, daughter of Moses and Sarah Buffinton, all of Swansea, were married 9d 10m 1817 [p. 180]

Robinson Buffinton of Troy, son of Benjamin (deceased) and Perthany Buffinton of Swansea, and **Elizabeth B. Chace**, daughter of Daniel and Phebe Chace, (both deceased), of Somerset, were married 11d 6m 1818 [p. 182]

[The following marriage records, which were included by Arnold in his volume 7, have not been located in the volumes of Friends Records now at the Rhode Island Historical Library, nor do they appear to have been microfilmed.]

Benjamin Hazard of South Kingston, son of Thomas B. and Hannah (deceased) Hazard, and **Elizabeth Earl**, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Earl of Swansea, were married 5d 6m 1823

Daniel Buffinton, son of Daniel and Rebecca (deceased) Buffinton of Troy, and **Hannah Buffinton**, daughter of John and Martha Buffinton of Swansea, were married 4d 3m 1824

Moses Buffinton, son of Moses and Sarah Buffinton, and **Ruth B. Slade**, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Slade, all of Swansea, were married 8d 9m 1825

Benjamin Buffinton, son of Job and Phebe Buffinton, all of Swansea, and **Sarah Chase**, daughter of Eber and Sibel Chase, of Somerset, were married 5d 10m 1826

Palmer Chase of Troy, son of Benjamin and Sarah Chase (both deceased) of Swansea, and **Sarah Chase**, daughter of David and Mary Chase (both deceased) of Dartmouth, were married 8d 5m 1833

Palmer Chase of Fall River, son of Benjamin and Sarah Chase (both deceased) of Swansea, and **Lydia P. Skinner**, widow of Norton Skinner, daughter of Luther Lincoln and Rachel, were married 7d 9m 1837

Libby Gifford of Dartmouth, son of Abraham and Sarah Gifford of Westport, and **Susan Slade**, daughter of Benjamin (deceased) and Elisabeth Slade of Swansea, were married 6d 6m 1839

Simpson Buffinton, son of Benjamin and Perthany (both deceased) Buffinton, and **Sarah Buffinton**, daughter of John and Martha (both deceased) Buffinton, all of Swansea, were married 12d 5m 1842

Benjamin A. Chase of Warren, R.I., son of Anthony and Isabel Chase, and **Rachel P. Buffinton**, daughter of Barziliar and Ruth Buffinton of Swansea, were married 7d 9m 1843

Benjamin S. Earl of Swansea, son of Oliver and Hannah Earl, and **Abby Chase** of Warren, R.I., daughter of Anthony and Isabel Chase, were married 14d 5m 1846

INDEX TO NAMES

The following keys are used in this index:

[b] = birth	[m] = marriage
[d] = death	[p] = parent
[o] = named in some other context (e.g., minister, or husband in a wife's death record)	

Please read the following comments on the Index

Surnames have been standardized in the index, with variant spellings cross-referenced. When surnames appear as maiden names (in parentheses), however, they have been left as spelled in the original records.

The wide variation of spellings used in the records has made it necessary to standardize some given names in the index. *Lydia*, for example, is seen spelled several different ways in the records, including *Liddie*, *Ledia*, *Liddy*, etc.; *Sybil* is another, seen as *Sebel*, *Sibel*, *Sibyl*, and so on. The name *Mercy* is frequently spelled *Marcy* in the Swansea records, giving a clue to the pronunciation used there; following the late Mr. Rounds's example, we have used *Mercy* wherever there was any question. The reader is cautioned to remember, too, that there were some common nicknames which have disappeared today: *Nabby* for *Abigail*; *Patty* for *Martha*; *Polly* for *Mary*; *Nancy* for *Anne*. Others may seem more obvious: *Hepsy* or *Hipsy* for *Hepzibah*, for example. Variant spellings are often separated in an index, and the reader should be prepared to consider all possibilities.

The same name may often occur more than once — even several times — on the same page.

ADAMS Joseph [o] 418

Mehitabel [m] 187

AILN *see Allen*

AKIN

Elihu [m] 177

Ruth (Perry) [m] 177

ALDREDGE

Elias [p] 91 115

Ichabod [b] 91

ALDREDGE *continued*

Mary [b] 115

Rhobe [m] 334

Watestill (---) [p] 91 115

ALDRIDG *see Aldredge*

ALLEN *see Allen*

ALGER

Hannah (Pool) [m] 187

Joseph [m] 187

ALGER *continued*

Martha (Tiffany) [m]
381

Melicent [m] 171

Presarved [m] 381

Rhoda [m] 192

ALL--- Johannah [m] 377

ALLEN -- [male] [b] 395

Abigail [b] 31

ALLEN *continued*

Abigail (Luther) [m] 206
 [p] 36 38 152
 Abner [b] 36 38
 Ann/Anne (---) [p] 73
 Anna (---) [p] 6
 Anna (Barnes) [m] 25
 [p] 31 137 158
 Anne (Gorton) [m] 201
 Anne (Roberson) [m] 246
 Ardilia (Drown) [m] 360
 Benjamin [b] 45
 Benjamin R. [o] 419
 Betsey (Lewin) [m] 340
 Caleb [m] 172 375
 Christian [b] 408 [m] 24
 376
 Daniel [b] 3 [m] 22 340
 [p] 3 4 10 13 18 20 408
 Dexter [p] 388 392 395
 Ebenezer [b] 4 [p] 75 85
 110 147
 Eleanor (---) [p] 388
 Eleanor (Short) [m] 370
 Eliza Eddy (Thayer) [m] 364
 Elizabeth [b] 4 6 61 [m] 23 205 208 368
 Ellen R. [b] 392
 Ezra [m] 344
 Freeloove [b] 73
 Gideon [p] 9
 Hannah [b] 75
 Hannah (---) [p] 75 85
 110 147
 Harriet (Barney) [m] 344
 J.C. [o] 385
 Jeremiah [m] 182 [p] 45
 John [b] 9 10 85 [d] 27
 219 405 [o] 358
 Jonathan [m] 246 247
 [p] 405
 Joseph [b] 10 [p] 61
 Julia [m] 370
 Lewis [m] 360

ALLEN *continued*

Lucy [b] 388
 Lucy (---) [p] 388
 Mary [b] 13 110
 Mary (---) [p] 3 4 10 19
 Mary (Barker/Barber?) [m] 375
 Mary (Dexter) [m] 22
 Mary P. [b] 388
 Nehemiah [d] 409
 Pardon [m] 364
 Paschal [p] 388
 Patience (Luther) [m] 415
 Penelope R. (---) [p] 392
 395
 Rachel (Millard) [m] 182
 [p] 45
 Rachel (Miller) [m] 247
 Rebecca [b] 137
 Robert [m] 201 [p] 73
 Samuel [b] 19 [o] 197
 Sarah [b] 18 147 152 [m] 200
 Sarah (---) [p] 9 61
 Sarah (Hill) [m] 172
 Sarah A. [m] 358
 Squire [m] 370
 Thaddeus [m] 206 [p] 36
 38 152
 Thomas [b] 20 158 [m] 25 [p] 6 31 137 158
 William [m] 415

ALLIN see *Allen*

ALLIS William P. [o] 385

ALMSBERRY see *Ormsbee*

ALVERSON

Caleb [m] 339
 Susannah (Mason) [m] 339

AMES Trenty [m] 334

AMSBURY see *Ormsbee*

ANDRASS see *Andrews*

ANDREWS / ANDRUE

Avis (Mason) [m] 366

ANDREWS *continued*

Delin[---] (Morton/
 Marten) [m] 373
 Ephraim [m] 175
 Hannah (Hale) [m] 353
 John [m] 353
 Randall [m] 366
 Sarah (Baker) [m] 175
 Susannah [m] 187
 William [m] 373

ANDRUE see *Andrews*

ANGLE

John H. [m] 398
 Sally Ann (Drake) [m] 398

ANTHONY

--- [b] 31
 Abigail (---) [p] 426 427
 Abner [b] 36 [m] 169 [p] 41 142
 Abraham [b] 31 [m] 168
 422 [p] 31 61 62 89 111
 136 158 422
 Alice [b] 37 [m] 200
 Alice (Chase) [m] 422 [p] 37 49 54 78 115 139 425
 [d] 212
 Alice (Eddy) [m] 383
 Also see *Alice*
 Ambrose [b] 276
 Anjeline (Martin) [m] 341
 Ann [b] 36 39
 Ann Moriah [m] 346
 Anna [m] 253
 Anne (Brown) [m] 180
 Asa [b] 41
 Avis/Avice [b] 42 [m] 181
 Benjamin [b] 35 44 102
 276 [m] 171 [p] 36 44
 50 57 81 96 107 125 131
 139 226
 Bethiah (Eddy) [m] 183
 [p] 65 95 [d] 213
 Betsey [m] 359
 Betsey (Mason) [m] 419

ANTHONY *continued*

Caleb [b] 50 [m] 233 [p] 276
 Content [b] 49 [m] 173
 Daniel [b] 53 54 [m] 425 [p] 68 99
 Daniel C. [m] 341
 David [b] 57 [m] 378 [p] 251 264 270
 Edward [b] 61 65 71 [p] 71 167
 Elizabeth [b] 58 62 68 102 264 [m] 175 202 [d] 215 403
 Elizabeth (Chace/Chase) [m] 372 427
 Elizabeth (Gray) [m] 168 [p] 31 61 62 89 111 136 158 422
 Elizabeth (Lee) [m] 199 [p] 102
 Elizabeth Slade [b] 276
 Eunice [b] 65 68 [m] 426
 Eunice J. (Buffinton) [m] 346
 Gardner [b] 74 [m] 246 345 396 [p] 276
 Gardner Shays [b] 276
 George W. [m] 346
 George Wilson [b] 276
 Hail Mason [b] 276
 Hannah [b] 78 79 167 [m] 191 196 197 257 259 353 366 384
 Hannah (---) [p] 71 167
 Hannah (Luther) [m] 183 [p] 93
 Harriot (Kellogg) [m] 396
 Henry [m] 419
 Hezekiah [b] 81 276 [m] 180 [p] 276
 Isaac [b] 89
 Israel [b] 95 [m] 346 355 357 [d] 221 [o] 353

ANTHONY *continued*

James [b] 84 96 99 [m] 422 [p] 37 49 54 78 115 139 425 [d] 220 [o] 212
 Jeremiah Wheaton [b] 251
 Job [b] 85 93 95 [m] 183 193 [p] 65 79 93 95 426 427 [d] 220 [o] 213
 John [b] 84 97 [m] 183 [p] 36 65 68 74 95 97 99 107 153 163 220 221 403
 Jonathan [b] 99 [m] 251 350 [p] 264
 Levi [b] 102
 Luther [b] 107 267
 Lydia [b] 107 276 [m] 241 413 426
 Lydia (Anthony) [m] 413
 Lydia (Luther) [m] 183 [p] 36 65 68 74 95 97 99 107 153 163 220 221
 Mahala (Luther) [m] 346 355 357
 Margaret [b] 269
 Martha (Luther) [m] 171 [p] 36 44 50 57 81 96 107 125 131 139 226
 Martha L. [m] 355
 Mary [b] 109 111 115 [m] 191 413
 Mary (---) [p] 31 35 39 53 58 68 79 84 85 99 109 133 155 156 157 161 215 276 422
 Mary (Bowen) [m] 425
 Mary (Chase) [m] 422
 Mary (Gardner) [m] 193
 Mary (Lee) [m] 210
 Mary Buffinton [b] 276
 Mary Mason [b] 276
 Nathan [b] 125 270
 Patience [b] 133 [m] 354

ANTHONY *continued*

Patience (Gardner) [m] 251 [p] 264
 Paul [m] 427
 Peleg [b] 131 [m] 199 [p] 102
 Philip [b] 136
 Polly [b] 270
 Polly (Hale) [m] 372
 Rebecca [m] 345
 Rebecca (Trip) [m] 233 [p] 276
 Reuben [b] 139 142 [d] 226
 Rufus [b] 139 276 [d] 226
 Ruth [b] 139 [m] 194
 Samuel [b] 156
 Sarah [b] 153 157 [m] 173 211 238
 Sarah (---) [p] 276
 Sarah (Chase) [m] 345
 Sarah (Luther) [m] 255 [p] 267 269 270
 Sarah (Slead) [m] 246
 Simon [b] 276
 Stephen [b] 155 [m] 255 [p] 267 269 270
 Submit (Wheeler) [m] 378 [p] 264 270
 Susan [m] 356
 Susannah (---) [p] 276
 Sybil (Chase) [m] 169 [p] 41 142
 Tabethy (Martin) [m] 350
 Thomas [b] 158
 Wilbour/Willbur [b] 276 [m] 372 [p] 276
 William [b] 161 163 [m] 210 372 383 [p] 31 35 39 42 53 58 84 85 109 133 155 156 157 161 215 422 [d] 228
 Zephaniah [m] 413
 ANTONY *see* Anthony

ARCASON

Mary [m] 249 250

ARCHER Mary [d] 224*ARNAL* *see* *Arnold***ARNOLD**

Alexander [m] 236 [p] 276

Anne [b] 40

Avis (Martin) [m] 236 [p] 276

Benedict [m] 336

Caleb [b] 48 [m] 172 240 [p] 40 48 68 70 96 121 127 135 143 159

Caroline (Foster) [m] 370

Chloe [b] 276

Elizabeth [b] 68 70

Elizabeth (Buffinton) [m] 255

James N. [o] 421

Jonathan [b] 96

Martha [b] 121

Oliver [b] 127

Parthanay [b] 135

Philip [b] 276

Polly [m] 419

Polly (Philips) [m] 336

Rhobe [b] 143

Sarah [b] 276

Shubel [b] 143

Sion [m] 370

Tabitha (Luther) [m] 172 [p] 40 48 68 70 96 121 127 135 143 159

Thomas [b] 159

William [m] 245 255

Zean (Luther) [m] 240

ASTEN *see* *Austin***ATKIN / ATKINS**

Benjamin [o] 386

Benjamin F. [m] 399

John D. [p] 399

Martha I. (---) [p] 399

Nancy B. (Winslow) [m] 399

ATWEL Margaret [m] 182*AULGUR* *see* *Alger***AUSTIN / AUSTEN**

Anne [m] 241 412

Benjamin [m] 417 [p] 427

Betsey R. (Chase) [m] 346 [p] 276

Elizabeth [m] 424

George [m] 346 [p] 276

Mary [b] 276 [m] 359 427

Rebecca (---) [p] 424

Susannah (Chase) [m] 417 [p] 427

William [p] 424

AVERY

Jacob [m] 187

Samuel [m] 25

Silva (Eddy) [m] 187

Susannah (Palmer) [m] 25

— B —

BABBITT Ruth [m] 377*BACKSTER* *see* *Baxter***BAILEY / BALEY / BAYLEY**

-- [female] [b] 389

Amanda (---) [p] 389

Archibald [m] 213 334 [p] 213

Archibald Saintclear [b] 213 [p] 278

Benjamin [m] 209

Caroline [m] 373

Edward [m] 342

Eleanor [b] 213

John [b] 213

Elizabeth (---) [p] 278

Eliza [m] 359

Eliza S. (Peck) [m] 356

Elizabeth (Martin) [m] 334

Elizabeth (Salsbury) [m] 209

Else (Willitt) [m] 207

BAILEY *continued*

Jesea [b] 278

John [b] 213 [m] 185 356

Mary (Wheatton) [m] 185

Sally [m] 358

Sarah (Lawton) [m] 342

Sarah (Luther) [m] 213 [p] 213

Warner [m] 207

William [p] 389

BAKER

--- [male] [b] 390 [d] 402

Aaron [m] 239 240 [p] 278 279

Abigail [m] 175

Abraham [p] 422 423 424

Adeline [d] 401

Alice (---) [p] 425 427

Anna M. [m] 356

Avis [b] 279

Benjamin [m] 375

Bethany (Chase) [m] 349

Bethany (Mason) [m] 255

Betsey [m] 381

Caleb [m] 339

Charles P. [m] 399

Charles T. [m] 339

Charlotte W. [m] 357

Chloe (Peirce) [m] 251

Cynthia (Gardner) [m] 240 [p] 279

Daniel [m] 422 425 [p] 55 82 96 154 422 425 426

David [b] 55 [m] 425

Deborah [b] 56 [m] 168

Dinah [m] 422

Dorcas (Mason) [m] 242 414

Ebenezer [m] 175 [p] 56 61 108 116 119 134

Eliza [m] 366

BAKER *continued*

Eliza (---) [p] 390 399 401 402
 Eliza (Winslow) [d] 405
 Eliza Ann [m] 344
 Elizabeth [b] 61 279 [m] 174 243 366 372 426
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 425
 Elizabeth (Bell) [m] 424
 Elizabeth (Buffinton) [m] 381
 Elizabeth E. (Winslow) [m] 364
 Emeline W.L. (Thru-sheire) [m] 358
 Esther (Luther) [m] 354
 Esther L. [m] 396
 Experence (Martin) [m] 194
 Frances [m] 381
 Francis [m] 237 [p] 279 425 [d] 217
 Freelove (Luther) [m] 183 [p] 114 [d] 217
 Grizell (Chase) [m] 426
 Hail/Hale [b] 279 [m] 347
 Hannah [m] 177 184 207 343 423
 Hannah (Mason) [m] 191
 Harriet H. [m] 341
 Hiram [m] 400
 Isabel [b] 96 82 [m] 349 382 425
 Isabel (---) [p] 422
 Isabel (Baker) [m] 425
 James [m] 353 358
 Jedediah [m] 251
 Jemima [m] 208
 Jemima (Soule) [m] 425 [p] 426
 Jephth [p] 424
 Jesse [m] 417
 Joanna [m] 363
 John [b] 279 [m] 182 183 191 354 [p] 114 150 161 [o] 217

BAKER *continued*

Jonathan [m] 426
 Joseph [m] 194 242 250 349 354 414 425 [p] 422
 Keziah [m] 372
 Lovice [m] 344
 Luther [o] 336 342 347 355 358 359 361 363 369 370 374 418 419
 Lydia [b] 108 278 [m] 178 237 337
 Lydia (Buffinton) [m] 425
 Lydia (Slade) [m] 175 [p] 56 61 108 116 119 134
 Lydia (Weaver) [m] 239 [p] 278
 Marcy (Luther) [m] 350
 Margaret S. [m] 369 370
 Martha [b] 119 [m] 179 375 422
 Martha (---) [p] 424
 Martha (Baker) [m] 375
 Martha (Seamans) [m] 208
 Mary [b] 114 116 [m] 174 175 207
 Mary (---) [p] 422
 Mary (Bowen) [m] 353
 Mary (Martin) [m] 354
 Mary (Mason) [m] 417
 Mary (Pike) [m] 339
 Mary Ann [m] 358
 Mehitable (---) [p] 422 - 424
 Mercy [m] 25
 Morril [m] 243 414
 Nancy [m] 371 [o] 374
 Nancy (Buffinton) [m] 368
 Obadiah [m] 198
 Parthania C. [m] 338
 Patience [m] 195
 Patience (Chase) [m] 258
 Patience (Perce) [m] 198

BAKER *continued*

Peace (Chase) [m] 425
 Phebe [b] 134 [m] 172 200 249
 Phebe (Buffinton) [m] 425
 Phebe (Mason) [m] 347
 Phillip [m] 364 [p] 390 399 401 402
 Rebecca [m] 234 422
 Robe (Simmons) [m] 243 414
 Rose (Mason) [m] 250
 Samuel [m] 255 258 368 424 [p] 425 427
 Sarah [b] 154 [m] 175 427
 Sarah (---) [d] 406
 Sarah (Chase) [m] 422 [p] 55 82 96 154 425 426
 Sarah (Sallisbury) [m] 237 [p] 279
 Sarah B. (Franklin) [m] 339
 Sarah L. [m] 417
 Sarah P. (Chesley) [m] 399
 Sarah S. [m] 341
 Sinthey see Cynthia
 Susan P. (Warning) [m] 400
 Susannah [b] 150
 Susannah (Wood) [m] 182 [p] 150 161
 Tabitha (Luis) [m] 208
 Thankfull [m] 424
 William [p] 161 [m] 208

BALCOM

Liddia [m] 174 204

BALEY see Bailey

BALL *A m a n d a* H.

(Mason) [m] 369

Benjamin [m] 415

Hannah (Simmons) [m] 415

Stephen [m] 369

BALLSTONE

Ann (Dround) [m] 181

Isaac [m] 181

*BANABEY see Barnaby***BANGS** J.C. [o] 385*BARDEEN see Borden**BARDEN see Borden**BARDON see Borden***BARKER**

Isack [m] 251

Marcy (Brown) [m] 251

Mary [m] 375

William [o] 386

*BARNABE see Barnaby***BARNABY**

Ambrose [m] 168 240

412

Daniel W. [m] 341 417

Elizabeth (Gardner) [m]

168

Elizabeth (Wilbore) [m]

240

Hannah [m] 256

Joanne [m] 383

Mary [m] 383

Sarah L. (Baker) [m] 417

Sarah M. (Herindon)

[m] 417

Sarah M. (Winslow) [m]

341

Sarah S. (Baker) [m] 341

BARNARD

Amelia (Sillason) [m]

361

Louis L. [m] 361

Thos. [o] 386

BARNES / BARNES

Anna [m] 25

Benjamin [b] 36

Elizabeth [b] 4 58 [m] 23

Elizabeth (King) [m] 25

Esther [b] 59

Ezra [b] 6

Hannah [b] 7

Jean (---) [p] 36 158

Johannah [b] 83

BARNES continued

Johannah (Renoles) [m]

203 [p] 58 59 83 [d] 218

John [b] 10 [p] 6

Lydia (---) [p] 149

Mercy (---) [p] 6

Peter [b] 10 16

Prudence (---) [p] 7 10

16 18

Ruth (Swift) [m] 206

Samuel [b] 18 [m] 203

[p] 36 58 59 83 158 [o]

218

Sara [b] 18

Stephen [b] 149 [p] 149

Thomas [b] 20 158 [m]

25 206 [p] 4 7 10 16 18

20 [d] 228

BARNEY

-- [male] [b] 390 392

Abby (Luther) [m] 344

Abigail (---) [p] 98 124

Adelaide [b] 390

Adelia [m] 343

Albert [b] 281

Albert Henry [d] 402

Alexander [b] 278

Almira A. (Peck) [m] 356

Amanda [m] 355

Amanda (Barney) [m]

355

Ambrose [b] 278

Angelina [m] 358

Anne (Goff) [m] 169

Benajah [m] 169 379

Benjamin [b] 280 [m]

169 337 [p] 158

Bethia [m] 379

Bethia (Barney) [m] 379

Bethiah (---) [p] 99 104

164

Betsey [m] 258 379

Betsey (---) [p] 399

Betsey (Jackson) [m] 253

Betsey A. [m] 399

Betty [m] 377

BARNEY continued

Caleb [m] 340

Charlotte (Champlin)

[m] 374

Chloe [b] 50 262 277

Christopher [m] 242 413

[p] 278 405

Comfort [b] 278

Content [m] 368

Cromwell [m] 339

Daniel [m] 173 174 234

Daniel B. [b] 281 [p] 392

395 402 405

Daniel F. [b] 395 [d] 405

David [m] 174 [p] 69

108 164

Dexter W. [m] 342

Edwin [m] 344

Eliza (Grant) [m] 342

Elizabeth [b] 69 [m] 182

376

Elizabeth (---) [p] 108

164

Elizabeth (Garnsey) [m]

174 [p] 69

Elizabeth (Mason) [m]

417 [p] 280

Elizabeth W. (---) [p]

391

Ellen [b] 390

Emeline H. [m] 357

Esther G. [b] 391 [d] 401

Experience (Smith) [m]

242 413 [p] 278

Francis P. [b] 394

Freelove [m] 238

George Otis [b] 391

Hannah [m] 173 248

Hannah (Barney) [m]

248

Hannah (Clark) [m] 188

Hannah (Hix) [m] 169

[p] 158

Harriet [m] 344

Harriet (---) [p] 391

Isaac [p] 164

BARNEY *continued*

Israel [b] 99 [p] 99 104
 Jacob [b] 265 [p] 50 262
 265 277
 James [b] 278 [m] 355
 390
 Jenks T. [m] 358 [p] 390
 392
 Johanna [m] 175
 John [m] 188 381 [p] 83
 88 146
 Jonathan [b] 88 98 [m]
 417 [p] 280
 Jonathan F. [b] 395 [d]
 405
 Jonathan P. [m] 356
 Joseph [b] 83 280 [m]
 248 [p] 280
 Joseph Henry [b] 392
 Josephus [m] 356 359 [p]
 390 394
 Josiah [m] 190 [p] 278
 Julia Ann [m] 371
 Laesency [b] 104
 Lydia [b] 108
 Malindia (Peirce) [m]
 339
 Margaret [m] 206
 Martha [m] 377 [d] 404
 Martha (---) [d] 402
 Martha R. [m] 356
 Martin [p] 98 124
 Mary [b] 278 [m] 170
 Mary (---) [p] 83 88 146
 Mary (Chase) [m] 374
 Mary (Henrys) [m] 337
 Mary Ann [m] 336
 Mason [b] 280 401
 Mehitable [b] 278
 Mehitable (Milar) [m]
 190 [p] 278
 Miller [b] 278
 Nancy [m] 342
 Nancy (---) [p] 402
 Nancy G. (---) [p] 392
 395 405
 Nathan [m] 253

BARNEY *continued*

Nathaniel [b] 124 278
 [m] 379
 Otis [p] 399
 Patience [m] 174
 Patience B. [b] 281
 Phebe (---) [p] 390 394
 Phebe Ann (Short) [m]
 359
 Phebe K. (Rounds) [m]
 356
 Polly [m] 354 378
 Polly (---) [p] 281
 Polly (Luther) [m] 373
 Polly (Macomber) [m]
 379
 Rachel (Bowen) [m] 173
 Rebecca [b] 278 [m] 234
 Rebecca (Barney) [m]
 234
 Reuben [m] 365
 Roby (Wood) [m] 340
 Rodman S. [p] 391
 Ruth [m] 377
 Ruth (---) [p] 50 262 265
 277
 Sally [b] 158
 Sally (Peirce) [m] 365
 Sarah [b] 146 [m] 375
 416
 Sarah (---) [p] 280
 Sarah (Luther) [m] 381
 Sarah A. (Allen) [m] 358
 [p] 390 392
 Solomon D. [b] 390
 Theophilus [b] 281
 Wheeton [b] 164
 Willard [p] 281
 William [b] 164 [m] 373
 374 [d] 405
 William H. [p] 391
 William R. [b] 281 [m]
 374
BARRAT
 Hannah (Chase) [m]
 244 366
 Samuel [m] 244 366

BARRUS *see* Burroughs**BARRY**

Clarissa G. (Chace) [m]
 369
 Samuel [m] 369

BARTEN *see* Barton**BARTIN** *see* Barton**BARTON** *see also* Borden

Amy [b] 36
 Ann (Gardner) [m] 200
 Anne [b] 33
 Benjamin [b] 43 [m] 170
 [p] 33 36 43 79 116 123
 129 139 146 224 225 [o]
 223
 Gardner [m] 246
 Hale [b] 79
 Joseph [m] 248
 Lillis (Turner) [m] 205
 Lois [m] 345 352
 Lydia (Brown) [m] 170
 Ma-- (---) [p] 36 116
 Mariam (Edmister) [m]
 246
 Mary [b] 116
 Mary (---) [p] 33 43 79
 123 129 139 146 224
 225 [d] 223
 Nathan [b] 123 [d] 224
 Phebe [b] 129 [d] 225
 Rebeckah [b] 139
 Richard [b] 139 146 [m]
 200
 Ruth (Hill) [m] 248
 Samuel [m] 205
 Susannah [m] 184
 William [o] 363 417 419
BAXTER / BACKSTER
 Hannah [m] 423
 Sarah (---) [p] 423
 William [p] 423
BAYLEY *see* Bailey
BEAFORD Jordan [o] 337
BELCHER
 Gill [b] 73 [p] 73
 Mary (---) [p] 73

BELDEN

Charles [p] 394
Elizabeth [b] 394
Maria (---) [p] 394

BELL

Cathrin [m] 169
Elizabeth [m] 424
Martha (---) [p] 424
Mehitabel [m] 202
William [p] 424

BENNETT

Anne (Brown) [m] 247
John [m] 247

BESTON / BESTOW

Abigail [m] 168
John [m] 189
Mary (Garnsey) [m] 189

BEVERLY / BEVRLY

Bridget (Palmer) [m]
179 [p] 74 94
Esther (Carpenter) [m]
179 [p] 94 116 152 160
George [b] 74 [m] 179 [p]
74 94 116 152 160
Gidion [b] 74
Isaac [b] 94
John [b] 94
Mary [b] 116 [m] 171
Sarah [b] 152 [m] 185
Tabitha [b] 160

BEVLY *see* **Beverly****BICKNAL**

Jane (Shearman) [m]
254
Pomp [m] 254

BIRCH *see* **Burch****BISHOP**

Elizabeth (Haile) [m]
417
Zadock [m] 417

BLACE

Elizabeth C. [m] 361

BLACKMAN Joseph [o]
356**BLACKWAY**

Abby A. (Lewis) [m] 399
Julia (---) [p] 399

BLACKWAY *continued*

Robert [p] 399
William [m] 399

BLACKWELL

Joanah (---) [p] 111
Mary [b] 111
Nathaniel [p] 111

BLANK Lidi-- [d] 28**BLETHEN / BLEATHEN**
Elizabeth (Perry) [m]
205

Hannah [b] 81
Hannah (Caine) [m] 189
John [b] 99 [m] 189
Mary [b] 118
Mary (Valentine) [m]
383
Nathaniel [b] 123 [m]
383 [p] 81 99 118 123
132 155
Priscilla [b] 132
Priscilla (---) [p] 81 99
118 123 132 155
Samuel [b] 150 155 [m]
205 [p] 150

BLEW

David [m] 340
Hannah (Reynolds) [m]
340

BLISS / BLIS

Abigail Miller [m] 334
Betsey [b] 41 44
Esther [m] 234
Experience [m] 24
Ezra [m] 343
Hannah (Vinton) [m]
380
Hart (Brown) [m] 210
[p] 41 44 98 100 119
121 134 157 165
James [b] 99 100 [m] 380
Jonathan [b] 98
Mary [b] 119 121
Patience [b] 134
Peddy [m] 415
Rachel [m] 25
Samuel [b] 157

BLISS *continued*

Sarah [b] 157
Sybill (Pearce) [m] 343
William [b] 165 [m] 210
[p] 41 44 98 100 119
121 134 157 165

BLOUD

Joseph [m] 24
Mercy (Butterworth)
[m] 24

BOARN *see* **Bourn****BOLLOCK** *see* **Bullock****BONED** Mary [m] 203**BOEN** *see* **Bowen****BOOLOCK** *see* **Bullock****BOOMER**

Elizabeth [m] 23
Eleanor [m] 192 193
Lydia [m] 194
Marcy [m] 197
Mary (Eastabrooks) [m]
371
Thomas [m] 371

BOORN *see* **Bourn****BOOSHEE** *see* **Bushee****BOOSHER** *see* **Bushee****BORDEN / BARDON****/ BURDEN***see also* **Barton**

Abigail (Eddy) [m] 423
Benjamin [b] 45 [m] 170
171 238
Catharine [m] 366
Elizabeth [b] 61
Elizabeth (Mason) [m]
171
Esther [m] 198
Esther (Carpenter) [m]
198 [p] 123
General S. [p] 392
Hannah (Church) [m]
238
Hannah (Staford) [m]
422
Israel [m] 352
John [b] 86 [m] 422 [p]
45 61 86 148 422

BORDEN *continued*

Joseph [b] 86 [m] 187
 250 422 423 [p] 423
 Lydia (Shearman) [m]
 352
 Martin E. [m] 361
 Mary (Cole) [m] 170
 Mary (Poter) [m] 422
 Nathan [b] 123 [m] 198
 [p] 123 [d] 224
 Nathan D. [b] 392
 Perthary (Luin) [m] 250
 Sarah [b] 148
 Sarah (---) [p] 45 61 86
 148 392 422 423
 Sarah (Gardner) [m] 361
 Susannah (Andrue) [m]
 187

BOREMAN

Elizabeth (Bowen) [m]
 205
 Thomas [m] 205

BORN *see Bourn***BORROWS** *see Burroughs***BOSTON**

Joshua [m] 355
 Thany (Brown) [m] 355

BOSWORTH

--- [b] 26 31
 -- [male] [b] 394 [d] 26
 Amy (---) [p] 390 392 394
 Ann (---) [p] 399
 Ann Haile [m] 369
 Anna (Chace) [m] 352
 Anne [m] 205
 Anne (---) [p] 279
 Benjamin [m] 399 [p]
 279 396 397 399
 Bethiah [m] 23 186
 Betsey [m] 362
 Betty [m] 375
 Bithiah (Wood) [m] 417
 Charity [m] 236
 Daniel [b] 53 [m] 340 341
 Darius [b] 53

BOSWORTH *continued*

David [b] 3 53 [m] 235
 Eliza S. [m] 368
 Elizabeth [b] 4 6 281 [d]
 26 27
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 6 31 53
 85 104 109 137
 Elizabeth (Gardner) [m]
 362
 Elizabeth (Kilton) [m]
 360
 Elizabeth (Luther) [m]
 235
 Elizabeth (Togood) [m]
 22
 Elizabeth (Wheaten)
 [m] 189
 Elizabeth F. [m] 348
 Fanny H. [m] 368
 Gardner [m] 345
 Gardner L. [m] 346
 Hanna (Howland) [m]
 23
 Hannah/Hanna [b] 7
 [m] 24 415
 Ichabod [b] 9 83 [m] 417
 James [m] 352
 John [b] 8 85 [m] 22 24
 189 [p] 6 31 53 85 104
 109 137
 Jonathan [b] 8 9 [m] 23
 24 419 [p] 3 4 7 8 9 13
 26 27 83 281 [d] 27
 Joseph [b] 281 419
 Judith [m] 375
 Julian (Man alias Cole)
 [m] 345
 Lloyd [m] 360
 Loisa (Peirce) [m] 360
 [p] 281
 Luse [m] 246
 Luther [m] 360 [p] 281
 Lydia [b] 104 [m] 356
 378
 Mary [b] 109 [m] 176 201
 Mary (---) [p] 281

BOSWORTH *continued*

Mary (Salisbury) [m]
 419
 Mary C. [m] 397
 Mary Church [b] 279
 Mary Emeline [b] 392
 Mercy [b] 13
 Nancy H. [m] 373
 Nathan H. [m] 362
 Nathaniel [b] 122 [m]
 253
 Otis H. [p] 390 392 394
 Patience [b] 281 [m] 185
 372
 Phebe (Wilbour) [m]
 346
 Phebe R. [m] 396
 Rachel [b] 137
 Rebecca B. (Luther) [m]
 399
 Robe [m] 338
 Rowena [b] 281
 Sarah [b] 390
 Sarah (Rounds) [m] 24
 [p] 83
 Susannah (Mason) [m]
 340 341
 Zarviah (Mason) [m]
 253

BOURN

Abigail (Marbel) [m] 353
 Amos [b] 37 [m] 383 [p]
 124 157
 Ann (Peirce) [m] 237
 Anna (Phillips) [m] 382
 Betsey [m] 235
 Charity [m] 256
 Charity (Chase) [m] 203
 425
 Charity (Wheaten) [m]
 179 [p] 89 138 149
 Deborah (Chase) [m]
 256
 Eleazer [b] 60
 Eliza [m] 354
 Elizabeth [b] 66 [m] 180
 181 386 [p] 60

BOURN *continued*

Elizabeth (Peirce) [m]
249
Elizabeth (Stearns) [m]
386
Elizabeth (Wheaten)
[m] 187
Francis [m] 179 237 382
386 [p] 89 138 149
Freelove (Haile) [m] 192
Hannah [b] 81 [m] 210
256
Jared [b] 89 [m] 187 190
John [b] 82 [m] 194 353
Joshua [m] 249
Lovice (Simmons) [m]
383 [p] 124 157
Martha [m] 207
Mary (---) [p] 37 66 81 82
154 164
Mehitabel [b] 268
Nathan [b] 124
Nathaniel [m] 192
Rachel [b] 138
Sarah [b] 149 [m] 239
Sarah (Palmer) [m] 194
Sarah (Pearce) [m] 190
Stephen [b] 149 154 157
[m] 203 256
William [b] 164 [p] 37 66
81 82 154 164

BOWDISH

Rebeckah [m] 372

BOWEN

-amuel [b] 39
Aaron [b] 39 [m] 168 243
334 [p] 61 62 76 136
Abigail (Bollock) [m] 24
[p] 3 7 14
Abigail (Case) [m] 372
Abigail (Wood) [m] 186
Alice [m] 181
Almira [m] 344
Amy [b] 34 [m] 175
Ann (Marten) [m] 183
Ann (Thurber) [m] 190
Anna [b] 39

BOWEN *continued*

Anne [b] 38 [m] 205 370
Anne (---) [p] 39 98
Barbary (Martin) [m]
198
Benajah [b] 262 277
Betsey [m] 354
Charles [m] 339
Chloe (Luther) [m] 177
Clarissa [m] 373
Constant [b] 47
Daniel [b] 3 53 [m] 174
[p] 53 63 72 77 105 126
128 129 139 225 [d] 214
David [b] 55 [m] 235 342
Deborah (---) [p] 134
Eleazer/Eliezer [m] 177
[p] 73
Elijah [b] 67 [p] 67
Elisha [m] 177
Elizabeth [b] 5 61 62 65
66 [m] 175 188 192 205
241 412
Elizabeth (---) [m] 25 [p]
10
Elizabeth (Landol) [m]
180 [p] 34 62 105 110
122 128 161
Elizabeth (Tucker) [m]
201
Esek [b] 63
Esther (Hardeen) [m]
198 [p] 130 160
Experience (Whiticur)
[m] 168 [p] 61 62 76
136
Freelove [b] 72
George [b] 73
George W. [m] 346
Hannah [b] 75 77 81 [m]
25 172 381 424
Hannah (Chase) [m]
190
Hannah (Lewis) [m]
248
Hannah (Wheaten) [m]
183

BOWEN *continued*

Hannah G. (Jones) [m]
368
Hezekiah [b] 7 82 [m]
180 [p] 34 62 105 110
122 128 147 161 [d] 217
Huldah [b] 76
Isaac [m] 183
James [b] 9 [m] 190 353
Jemima [b] 266
Jemima (Martin) [m]
207 [p] 38 39 66 67 82
126 131 133 262 266
269 277
Jeremiah [b] 96
John [b] 10 86 98 [m] 186
Jonathan [b] 93 [m] 248
Joseph [m] 183 188
Josiah [m] 182
Judeth (Thomson) [m]
177
Kathrine [m] 204
Lettis [m] 378
Levi [b] 105
Lillis [b] 105 [m] 172
Lydia [b] 105 106 [m]
185 [p] 164
Lydia (Brown) [m] 243
334
Lydia (Wood) [m] 177
[p] 73
Marcy (Armsby) [m]
180
Margerit (Child) [m]
182
Margery [m] 185
Martha [b] 110 114
Martha (---) (Fowler)
[m] 424
Marvil [m] 361
Mary [b] 14 110 [m] 179
181 200 353 425
Mary (Brown) [m] 346
Mary (Davis) [m] 235
Mary (Hale) [m] 342
Mary (Mason) [m] 198
[p] 39 132 141

BOWEN *continued*

Mehitable [m] 171
 Mehitable (Wood) [m] 180
 Mercy [b] 116 269 [m] 187 197
 Nathan [b] 122 126 [m] 198 [p] 39 132 141
 Nathaniel [b] 16 [m] 198 [p] 130 160
 Obadiah [b] 126 127 [m] 24 198 199 [p] 3 5 7 9 14 96 127 153 [d] 225
 Olive [b] 127
 Patience [m] 182 351
 Peleg [b] 128 130 132 133
 Phebe [b] 129 131 134 136 [m] 181 192
 Phebe (Slade) [m] 204 [p] 93 106 114 136 149 151
 Philena [m] 361
 Philena (Bowen) [m] 361
 Phillip [b] 136
 Priscilla [b] 128
 Prissila (Vinton) [m] 174 [p] 53 63 72 77 105 126 128 129 139 225
 Prudence (Peck) [m] 188
 Rachel [b] 141 [m] 173
 Rebecca [m] 206
 Rebecca (Luther) [m] 353
 Rebecca (Mason) [m] 199 [p] 96 127 153
 Remember (---) [p] 425
 Rhoda [b] 139 141
 Richard [b] 137 [m] 201 [p] 425
 Ruth [m] 182 416
 Ruth (Luther) [m] 339
 Samuel [b] 21 [m] 25 368 411 424 [p] 10 55 65 81 116 127 153 159 163 424

BOWEN *continued*

Sarah [b] 151 153
 Sarah H. [m] 363
 Sarah (---) [p] 55 65 81 116 127 153 159 163 [p] 424
 Seth [b] 147
 Smith [b] 153 [o] 351
 Sophia M. [m] 368
 Stephen [b] 151 [m] 204 [p] 93 106 114 134 136 149 151
 Susannah (Mason) [m] 411
 Sybil [b] 149 [m] 205
 Thankful [m] 206
 Thankful (Mason) [m] 25 [p] 16 21 47 75 86 110 137 424
 Thomas [b] 159 160 [m] 25 [p] 16 21 47 75 86 110 137 424 [o] 377
 Valentine [b] 161 [m] 207 [p] 38 39 66 67 82 126 131 133 262 266 269 277
 William [b] 163 [m] 372 [p] 39 98

BOWERMAN

Ann [m] 416

BOWERS

-- [female] [b] 32
 Abigail [m] 209
 Abigail (Bowers) [m] 209
 Abigail (Lee) [m] 194 [p] 120 142
 Ann/Anne [b] 37 144 [m] 233
 Anne (---) [p] 45 86
 Anne (Percy/Perey) [m] 206 [p] 144 145 214
 Asa [b] 144
 Benanuel [b] 144 145 [m] 170 381 [p] 32 144 [d] 214

BOWERS *continued*

Benjamin [b] 41 45 47 [p] 37 47 50 66 96 117 130
 Betsey (Howland) [m] 386
 Caleb [m] 171 209
 Charles [b] 144
 Comfort [b] 50 [m] 173
 Comfort (---) [p] 37 47 50 66 96 117 130
 David [m] 234 386
 Dean [b] 55
 Edward [b] 144
 Elizabeth [b] 60 66 [m] 204 381
 Elizabeth (Palmer) [m] 171
 Hannah [m] 234
 Hannah (---) [p] 60
 Hannah (Bowers) [m] 234
 Henry [b] 81 [p] 55 81 95 97 116 140
 Jerathmael [b] 97 [o] 192 196 197 199
 Jessa [b] 144
 John [b] 95 [m] 194 [p] 120 142
 Jonathan [b] 86 96 [p] 45 60 86 386
 Joseph [b] 96 [m] 351 [p] 96 140 154
 Lamuel [b] 144
 Lot [m] 380
 Margaret [b] 117 [m] 244 255 347
 Margaret (Taber) [m] 386
 Martha [b] 117 [m] 210
 Mary [b] 116 120 145 [m] 186 201 246 250 255
 Mary (---) [p] 41 124 135 145 165
 Nancy Jeratt [b] 124
 Patience (Bowen) [m] 351 [p] 96 140 154

BOWERS *continued*

Philip [b] 130 135 [p] 41
 124 135 145
 Priscilla [b] 144
 Rachel [m] 259
 Rebecca [b] 140 142 144
 [m] 248
 Rebecca (---) [p] 55 81 95
 97 116 140
 Rebecka (Carpenter)
 [m] 170 [p] 144
 Ruth [b] 140
 Sarah [b] 145 [m] 174
 239 249
 Sukey (---) [m] 380
 Susanna [b] 154
 Sybil (Peirce) [m] 381
 Sylvester [b] 144 [m] 206
 [p] 144 145 214
 William [b] 165 [m] 386

BOWIN *see* BowenBOWRN *see* Bourn**BOYCE**

Alice (Weaver) [m] 427
 Ann (Mason) [m] 369
 [p] 390
 Dinah (Baker) [m] 422
 Ebenezer [m] 422
 Frederick [b] 390
 Jonathan [m] 422 [p] 422
 Lydia (---) [p] 427
 Patience (---) [p] 422
 Rebekah (Baker) [m]
 422
 Shadrack [m] 369 [p]
 390
 William [m] 427 [p] 427

BOYER *see* Boyce**BRADFORD**

Abigail [m] 203 [p] 102
 Abigail (---) [p] 93
 Daniel [o] 416
 John [b] 93 102
 Joseph [b] 93
 Keziah [m] 198
 Peres [p] 93 [o] 12 190
 198 200 203 - 205 208

BRADFORD *continued*

Priscilla [m] 415
 Welthian [m] 199
BRAGG
 Alexander [m] 168
 Elizabeth [b] 69
 Elizabeth (Luther) [m]
 168
 Hannah (Palmer) [m]
 244
 Hannah (Wheaton) [m]
 171
 Henry [m] 244
 John [b] 101 [m] 195 [p]
 69 101
 Margret (Lee) [m] 171
 Sarah (Wheaton) [m]
 195 [p] 69 101

BRAITON *see* BraytonBRATON *see* Brayton**BRAYTON**

Abby G. (Gray) [m] 369
 Alce (Ginnins) [m] 411
 Alce (---) [m] 361
 Ann [b] 31
 Ann (---) [p] 428
 Anna [m] 425
 Anne (Sherman) [m]
 186
 Baulston [b] 121 [m]
 171
 Benjamin [m] 171
 Boston [b] 45
 Charity (Chase) [m] 235
 Content [b] 48 50 51 [m]
 204 241 252 413
 Content (---) [p] 31 45 48
 50 53 85 89 147 214
 Daniel [b] 281 [m] 428
 David [b] 53 54 57 [m]
 235 341 [p] 281 [d] 214
 215
 Elizabeth [b] 63
 Eunice (---) (Brayton)
 [m] 428
 Hannah [m] 425 428

BRAYTON *continued*

Hannah (---) [p] 425
 Israel [b] 89 97 [m] 186
 191 246 [p] 50 51 57 97
 100 120 121 124 132
 135 215 225 428
 John [b] 85 100 120 [m]
 183 249 [p] 54 63 280
 Lois [p] 269
 Margaret (---) [p] 129
 Mary [b] 121 280 [m] 194
 351
 Mary (---) [p] 50 51 57 97
 100 120 121 124 132
 135 154 215 225 281
 Mary (Bowers) [m] 246
 Mary (Perry) [m] 191
 Mary (Winslow) [m]
 341
 Mary H. (Gray) [m] 368
 Moses [b] 269 [m] 361
 411
 Nathan Reed [b] 124 [d]
 225
 Patience [b] 129 [m] 199
 Patience (---) [p] 428
 Paul [p] 129
 Perry [b] 121
 Perry Bowers [b] 135
 Perthany [b] 121
 Preserved [b] 132 [p] 31
 45 48 53 85 89 147 214
 428 [d] 225
 Ruth (Potter) [m] 183
 [p] 54 63
 Sarah [b] 280
 Sarah (Bowers) [m] 249
 [p] 280
 Stephen [b] 147 154 [m]
 368 369 [p] 154 425 [o]
 28
 William [b] 280
BREED
 Eunice [m] 399
 Urania (---) [p] 399
 William B. [p] 399

BRENTNALL

Hester (Carpenter) [m]
25
Samuel [m] 25

BRENTON

Ebenezer [b] 417 [p] 417
Martha [b] 417
Priscilla (---) [p] 417

BRIDGHAM / BRIDGUM

Charles [p] 279
George [b] 279
Lucinda [m] 382
Rachill (---) [p] 279

BRIGGS

Abel [m] 426 [p] 429
Avis (Fish) [m] 362
Edward [m] 343 382
Elisha [p] 426
Horatio [p] 395
Jesse [o] 74 344 346 356
371 419

Lorana / Lovana (Horton) [m] 343 382

Mary (---) [p] 395
Mary (Lee) [m] 192
Mary E. [b] 395
Mehitable [m] 429
Nathan [m] 192 362
Rebecca (Tubbs) [m]
398

Sarah (Purinton) [m]
426 [p] 429

Soviah (---) [p] 426

Stephen [m] 398

BRIGHT Lydia [m] 381**BRIGHTMAN**

Bethany (Hill) [m] 254
Candace [b] 280
Candace (Luther) [m]
248 [p] 280
Edwin [m] 344
Eliza Ann (Eddy) [m]
344
Elizabeth [m] 383
Elizabeth (Hill) [m] 251
George [o] 32 213
Isaac [m] 248 [p] 280

BRIGHTMAN *continued*

Joseph [m] 251
Peleg [m] 254
BROOKE *see* *Brooks*
BROOKS / BROOKES
Abigail [m] 24
Elizabeth [m] 25
Hanah (Bowen) [m] 25
[p] 19 20
John [m] 181 [d] 218 [o]
228

Josiah [b] 9
Mahipsabath [m] 24
Rebeckah [m] 24
Seth [b] 19
Tabitha (Wright) [m]
181 [d] 228
Timothy [b] 20 [m] 25
[p] 9 19 20

BROW *see* *Brown***BROWN** Ruth [m] 211**BROWN**

--- [female] [b] 395
-elelandra [b] 71
---beth (---) [p] 60
Aaron [b] 32 [m] 169 [p]
39 67 127 142 165
Aaron Wood [b] 280
Abigail [b] 34 39 42 279
[m] 181 197 251 256
364

Abigail (---) [p] 14 61 87
261 272 277 279

Abigail (Brown) [m] 251

Abigail (Cole) [m] 23

Abigail (Seamans) [m]
177

Ades Memoria [b] 389

Alice [b] 39

Allen [m] 335

Almira (Chace) [m] 369

Amasa [b] 38

Amee [b] 41

An--- (---) [p] 41

Andia [m] 408

Anna [b] 261 [m] 23 [d]
213

BROWN *continued*

Anne [b] 32 40 41 277
408 [m] 180 190 247

Anne (Greenman) [m]
194

Anne (Kinnicut) [m]
235 [p] 267

Anne (Mason) [m] 23

Anne (Peckham) [m]
398

Anne/Ann (---) [p] 3 4 5
9 11 13 18 19 26 45 49
57 98 99 101 104 144
164 220 261 277 278
280 394 395 408

Anney (---) [p] 266

Anthony [b] 39

Artemas [p] 389

Artemas Z. [p] 395

Barbary (Slead) [m] 235
[p] 278

Benjamin [b] 45 46

Benson [b] 278

Bethany [m] 244

Bethiah (Stafford) [m]
186

Betsey [b] 261 281 [m]
244 334

Betsey (Raidon) [m] 247

Betsey Brown [b] 277

Betsey E. [m] 339

Betty [b] 41

Catherine (Bell) [m] 169
[p] 39 67 127 142 165

Catrina Brown [b] 279

Celinda [m] 248

Charles J. [b] 394

Charlotte [b] 279 [m] 369

Clark [b] 49

Cyrena [m] 343

Dan [m] 235 [p] 278

Dan (Negro) [b] 58

Daniel [b] 3 55 57 88 [m]
175 [p] 41 45 49 57 98

99 147 164 220 [d] 26

David [b] 53 55 58 279
[m] 175 235 341 [p] 40
71 143

BROWN *continued*

Davinda [b] 58
 Deborah [b] 53 56 [m]
 184
 Dolly [m] 192
 Dorothy [b] 3 71 [m] 23
 252
 Dorothy (---) [d] 26
 Durinda [m] 350
 Ebenezer [b] 4
 Elihu [b] 67
 Eliphailit [m] 177
 Elisha [b] 67 [m] 235 [p]
 261 266 267 277 278
 280 [d] 402
 Elizabeth [b] 5 60 61 69
 71 72 277 279 [m] 173
 184 201 202 235 243
 373 414
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 40 71
 85 143 279
 Elizabeth (Chase) [m]
 351
 Elizabeth (Hill) [m] 175
 Elizabeth (Hunt) [m]
 182 376
 Elizabeth (Kingsley)
 [m] 350
 Elizabeth (Rice) [m] 341
 Elizabeth (Sisson) [m]
 190
 Elizabeth (Wood) [m]
 175
 Elizabeth G. (---) [p] 399
 Elizabeth H. [m] 355
 Elizabeth S. [b] 395
 Esack/Esek [b] 71 [m]
 176 177 [p] 46 53 55 71
 72 79 87 88 95 111 116
 131 137 153 271 272
 277 [o] 192 200 206
 Esther (Wood) [m] 253
 Eunice (Breed) [m] 399
 Frelove (---) [p] 280 281
 397
 Frelove (Carr) [m] 209

BROWN *continued*

Frelove (Wood) [m]
 371
 Gardner [b] 280 [m] 397
 [p] 392 394
 George [m] 399
 Hail [b] 79 [m] 245
 Hannah [b] 71 79 [d] 217
 Hannah (---) [p] 58 69
 79 95 99 116 120 140
 217 220 224
 Hannah (Gardner) [m]
 352
 Hannah (Glover) [m]
 418
 Hannah (Mason) [m]
 185
 Harly/Harty [m] 240
 Hart [b] 79 [m] 210
 Hezekiah [b] 8
 Isaac [b] 84
 Israel [m] 352
 Jabash/Jabez [b] 8 [p] 8
 16 18 84
 James [b] 10 85 87 90 99
 [m] 23 182 185 191 252
 350 376 418 [p] 3 8 10
 12-16 21 28 32 34 38 39
 55 58 60 69 79 84 85 90
 95 99 100 116 120 140
 142 156 217 220 224
 279 409 [d] 220
 James A. [b] 394
 James Kinnicut [b] 279
 James-Noys [b] 98
 Jane (---) [p] 8 16 18 84
 Jarvis [p] 42 101 104 144
 Jeremiah [b] 87 88 95
 100 266 279 [m] 186
 190 352 [p] 42 56 100
 118 123 134 142 157
 272
 John [b] 9 84 87 91 101
 [m] 23 186 187 190 194
 247 251 [p] 3-5 9 11-14
 17 18 19 26 32 45 53 61
 87 91 105 113 137 151

BROWN *continued*

John *cont'd* 163 220 227
 261 272 277 279 408 [d]
 220 242 [o] 26 222
 Jonathan [b] 71 95 99
 100 279 [d] 220
 Jonathan K. [m] 355
 Joseph [b] 11 91 102 [m]
 351 354 418 [d] 220
 Katharine *see Catherine*
 Leah (Handy) [m] 335
 Lettice (Kingsley) [m]
 210 [p] 41 72 102 124
 145 165 213 227 259
 278 [d] 223
 Lurana (Simmons) [m]
 372
 Luranda [b] 102
 Lurany [m] 365
 Lusannah [b] 279
 Lydia [b] 12 71 104 105
 267 [m] 170 186 243
 248 249 334 372 [d] 24
 28
 Lydia (Eddy) [m] 352
 Lydia (Mason) [m] 187
 [p] 32 91 163 220 [d]
 222
 Lydia G. [m] 418
 Lydia Gardner [b] 277
 Mahaly [m] 345
 Mar-- (---) [p] 3
 Marcus A. [m] 399 [p]
 395
 Marcus Aurillus [b] 281
 Marcy *see Mercy*
 Margaret [b] 14 120 409
 [d] 224
 Margaret (Denison) [m]
 23 [p] 10 12-16 21 84
 Maria F. (---) [p] 395
 Marion F. [b] 395
 Martha [b] 13 113 118
 Martha (Davis) [m] 202
 Mary [b] 13 14 116 124
 [m] 188 194 195 238
 251 346 367

BROWN *continued*

Mary (---) [p] 38 39 45 53
 58 100 105 113 137 142
 151 156 227
 Mary (Anthony) [m]
 191
 Mary (Bushee) [m] 418
 Mary (Salisbury) [m]
 235
 Mary Ann [b] 280
 Mason [b] 281 [m] 398
 [p] 394 395
 Mason Gardner [b] 277
 Matilda [b] 279 [m] 365
 Mercy [b] 15 111 120 278
 280 [m] 205 251
 Mercy (---) [p] 46 53 87
 88 111 137
 Mercy (Slade) [m] 235
 Moria F. (Wilbour) [m]
 399
 Nathan [b] 123
 Nathan Wood [b] 280
 Nathaniel [b] 15
 Nicholas [b] 72
 Obadiah [b] 127 [m] 253
 Oliver [b] 16
 Patience [b] 131 [m] 194
 Patience (Cranston) [m]
 176 [p] 55 79 95 116
 131 153 261 271 272
 277
 Peleg [b] 16 131
 Phebe [b] 278 [m] 353
 Phebe (Chace) [m] 379
 Phebe (Safford) [m] 190
 Polly [b] 278
 Prudence [b] 134
 Rachel [b] 17 137 [m] 22
 Rachel (Cole) [m] 177
 [p] 71 72
 Rebecca [b] 18 142 272
 [m] 258 334
 Rebecca (Miller) [m] 186
 [p] 42 56 100 118 134
 142 157 272

BROWN *continued*

Rebecca S. (---) [p] 389
 395
 Richard Sisson [b] 280
 Robe [b] 137 [m] 189 235
 Rose [b] 140 [m] 192
 Royall [b] 143
 Ruth [b] 142 [m] 211 414
 Ruth (---) [p] 32 34 55 90
 123
 Sally (Mason) [m] 355
 Samuel [b] 18 72 153 280
 [m] 202 369 [p] 281 [d]
 403
 Samuel Mason [b] 281
 Samuel Miller [b] 157
 Sarah [b] 145 147 271
 272 [m] 196 [d] 227
 Sarah (---) [p] 15 147 281
 Sarah (Chace) [m] 354
 Sarah (Luther) [m] 369
 Seth [b] 144 151 281 [m]
 379 [p] 277 403 418 [d]
 227
 Silinda [m] 248
 Sophia (Kingsley) [m]
 397 [p] 392 394
 Stephen [b] 19 156
 Stephen C. [p] 399
 Susannah [m] 237 336
 Susannah (---) [p] 277
 403
 Susannah (Cole) [m]
 252
 Thany [m] 355
 William [b] 21 163 164
 165 259 [m] 209 210
 371 372 [p] 15 41 72
 102 124 145 165 213
 227 259 278 280 281
 397 418 [d] 228 [o] 223
 William Ball [b] 279
 William G. [b] 392

BROWNING Jane [m]
 351

BRYANT Avis (---) [p] 281

BRYANT *continued*

Caleb [p] 281
 Emery Davol [b] 281

BUCHEE *see* **Bushee**

BUCKLIN / BUCKLAND

-- [female] [b] 388
 Deborah [m] 23
 James [p] 388
 Sarah (---) [p] 388

BUFANTON *see* **Buffinton**

BUFFENTON *see* **Buf-**
finton

BUFFINGTON *see* **Buf-**
finton

BUFFINTON

--- [male] [b] 392
 Abigail [m] 199
 Abigail (Shearman) [m]
 422
 Abisha [m] 239
 Adelaide M. [b] 389
 Alvin [b] 280
 Ann [d] 403
 Ann (---) [p] 281 389
 Anna [b] 281 [m] 374
 Anna (---) [p] 391
 Anna (Hale) [m] 372
 Barbary (Luther) [m]
 340
 Barzillai [p] 403 430
 Benjamin [b] 270 271
 277 [m] 240 338 380
 412 426 427 430 [p]
 143 259 263 267 270-
 272 277 389 405 422
 423 425-430
 Benjamin T. [b] 281 [m]
 338
 Bethania (---) [p] 405
 Betsey [b] 279 [m] 360
 Candace (Sallisbury)
 [m] 245
 Charity (Robinson) [m]
 427 [p] 429
 Cynthia [m] 234

BUFFINTON *continued*

Daniel [b] 263 277 [m]
340 428 430 [p] 430
Darius [m] 341
David [m] 342
Edward G. [b] 282
Elisha [b] 278 [m] 342 [p]
280
Eliza (Gardner) [m] 342
Eliza Ann (Mason) [m]
369
Elizabeth [b] 278 [m] 245
255 348 372 381 423
426 429
Elizabeth (Buffinton)
[m] 348
Elizabeth (Earl) [m] 425
Elizabeth (Luther) [m]
351 [p] 279 280
Elizabeth B. (Chase) [m]
430
Elizabeth G. [m] 348
Elizabeth Hopestill [b]
391
Esther [b] 280 [m] 419
Esther Ann [b] 281
Eunice J. [m] 346
Frances [m] 357
Gardner [b] 143 271 277
[m] 345 [p] 279
Hannah [m] 170 190 422
430
Hannah (---) [p] 143 259
263 267 270 271 272
277 422 426
Hannah (Buffinton) [m]
430
Hannah (Greenman)
[m] 240 412
Harriet [b] 279
Harriot N. (Short) [m]
399
Hiram [m] 348
Hopestill (Cole) [m] 353
[p] 281 [d] 401
Ira [b] 282
Isabel [m] 429

BUFFINTON *continued*

Isabel (---) [p] 423 425-
428
Isabel (Baker) [m] 425
James [m] 425 [p] 425
Jeremiah [b] 267 277 [m]
352 [p] 280
Job [m] 428 [p] 430 [d]
403
John [b] 143 271 277 280
[m] 351 353 427 [p] 279
280 281 419 430
John A. [b] 389
Jonathan [m] 240 412
422 [p] 425 427
Joseph [m] 357 422 429
[p] 392
L. Slade [b] 280
Lydia [m] 425
Lydia (Shearman) [m]
240 412
Marcy *see* Mercy
Martha [m] 195 [p] 430
Martha (---) [p] 430
Martha (Robinson) [m]
427
Martha S. (---) [p] 389
Martin L. [b] 281 [m] 399
[p] 281 389 391
Martin Luther [b] 280
Mary [m] 360 380 396
Mary (---) [p] 279 281
282 403
Mary (Laton) [m] 426
Mary (Lumbert) [m] 367
Mary (Luther) [m] 345
[d] 404
Mary (Mason) [m] 380
Mary Ann (Chace) [m]
373
Matilda [b] 280
Mercy [b] 282
Moria [m] 338
Moria (Buffinton) [m]
338
Moses [m] 425 427 430
[p] 427 428 429

BUFFINTON *continued*

Nancy [m] 368
Nathan [m] 429
Parthania C. (Baker) [m]
338
Patience [b] 282 [m] 430
[d] 403
Patience (Chase) [m]
427 [p] 429
Patience (Luther) [m]
352 [p] 280
Patty [m] 362 364
Perthany (Chase) [m]
426 [p] 428-430
Phebe [b] 277 [m] 336
364 374 425 [p] 430
Phebe (Chase) [m] 428
Phebe (Luther) [m] 423
Rachel P. [m] 430
Rebecca [b] 143 271 277
[m] 334
Rebecca (Earl) [m] 428
[p] 430
Rebecca (Robinson) [m]
341
Robinson [m] 430
Ruth [m] 429
Ruth (---) [p] 430
Ruth B. (Robbinson)
[m] 357 [p] 392
Ruth B. (Slade) [m] 430
Samuel [b] 278 [m] 203
278 369 [p] 278 428 429
[o] 305
Sarah [b] 272 277 [m]
202 234 245 350 423
430
Sarah (---) [p] 280 425
427 430
Sarah (Buffinton) [m]
430
Sarah (Chase) [m] 239
342 430
Sarah (Earl) [m] 429
Sarah (Eddy) [m] 386
Sarah (Luther) [m] 422

BUFFINTON *continued*

- Sarah (Shearman) [m]
426
Sarah (Shove) [m] 429
Simpson [m] 430
Stephen [b] 277 [m] 367
426 430 [p] 281 282 403
[d] 405
Susanna [b] 278 [m] 424
428
Susanna (---) [b] 278 [p]
423 424 425
Susannah (Chase) [m]
203 [p] 278 428 429
William [b] 259 277 [m]
245 372 386 423 426 [p]
278 423-425
Wilson G. [m] 373

BUFFUM / BUFFOM

- Anna (---) [p] 429
Edward [m] 429
Jane [m] 412
Jean [m] 240
Jonathan [m] 423 [p] 423
429
Mary (Chase) [m] 429
Sarah (Slead) [m] 423
Sybil (Chase) [m] 429
William [m] 429

*BUFINTON see Buffinton**BULLOCH see Bullock***BULLOCK**

- as [male] [b] 34
Abigail [m] 24
Alatheah [b] 33
Almira W. [m] 361
Amy [o] 374
Amy (Thornton) [m]
335
Anna (Cole) [m] 180
Annah (Salsbery) [m]
204 [p] 33 64 93 114
Anne (Bosworth) [m]
205
Asa [m] 335
Caleb [m] 376
Candace [m] 379

BULLOCK *continued*

- Daniel [m] 173 [p] 84
Dorothea [b] 55
Ebenezer [b] 4 64
Eddy [m] 344
Elizabeth [b] 55 [m] 22
[d] 215
Elizabeth (Barnes) [m]
23
Elkanah [m] 177 [p] 55
215
Experience (Salbury)
[m] 204
Hannah (---) [p] 34 152
Hugh [m] 180 [p] 33 64
93 114
Huld-- [m] 205
Israel [b] 84
James [b] 93
John [b] 84 [m] 23 185
[p] 34 152
Marcy (Martin) [m] 205
Mary (---) [d] 408
Mary (Rowland) [m]
376
Mary (Salsbery) [m] 173
[p] 84
Mary (Thurber) [m] 408
Mary (Wheaton) [m]
201
Molteh [b] 114
Patience (Bozworth)
[m] 185
Phebe (Chace) [m] 370
Rachel [m] 378
Richard [m] 201
Rosamond [m] 378
Samuel [m] 204 205 [p] 4
[o] 408
Sarah [b] 152 [m] 371
Sarah (Eddy) [m] 177 [p]
55 215
Seth [m] 204
Squier [m] 205
Stephen [o] 340 343 382
Submit [m] 257

BULLOCK *continued*

- Susan (Simmons) [m]
344
Susanah (Kent) [m] 208
Timothy [m] 370
William [m] 208
BULLOCKE see Bullock
BULLOK see Bullock
BULLOOCK see Bullock
BULOCK see Bullock
BULOOK see Bullock

BURBANK

- Isaac [m] 195
Mary (Marvil) [m] 195

BURCH

- Bathsheba (Sanford)
[m] 25 409 [p] 5 20
Elizabeth [b] 5
Elizabeth (---) [p] 17
Robert [b] 17
Thomas [b] 20 [m] 25
409 [p] 5 17 20

*BURDEN see Borden***BURGESS**

- Abigail (Mason) [m] 337
Benjamin [m] 337

BURLINGAME

- Benedict [m] 169
Silence (Rowland) [m]
169

*BURR Ruth [m] 367***BURROUGHS**

- Deborah (---) [p] 269
Joseph [p] 269
Lydia (Eddy) [m] 415
Nancy [b] 269
Peleg [o] 366
Stephen [m] 415

BURT

- Esther (Sisson) [m] 367
John [o] 415 416
Lena [m] 370
Mary J. (Bushee) [m]
419
Samuel L. [m] 419
Simeon [m] 367

BUSH

John [m] 181
Mary (Bowen) [m] 181

BUSHEE/BOOSHER

Anna C. [m] 358
Barshabe [m] 353
Benjamin [m] 169
Betsey [m] 344
James [p] 418
John [m] 351 415
John W. [m] 355
Mary [m] 418
Mary (Lewin) [m] 258
Mary (Robenson) [m] 169
Mary J. [m] 419
Patience (Sallisbury) [m] 351
Priscillia (Luther) [m] 355
Rebecca (Salisbury) [m] 415
Sarah [m] 362
Stephen [m] 258

BUTTERWORTH

Alice [b] 35
Alfred [b] 279
Benjamin [b] 35 [m] 22
171 337 382 [p] 6 19 65
80 107 130 277 279 [o]
193
Caleb [m] 172 339
Deborah (---) [p] 35 91
219
Elizabeth [b] 6 62 65
[m] 179
Elizabeth (Boomer) [m]
23 [p] 11
Elizabeth (Cole) [m] 180
Elizabeth (Thomas) [m]
187 [p] 149
Eunice (Gibbs) [m] 337
382
Experience [b] 6
Hannah [b] 76
Hezekiah [b] 8 80 279
[m] 180

BUTTERWORTH *cont'd*

Hopestill [m] 23
Hopestill (Cole) [m] 193
[p] 62 76 106 115
Huldah (---) [m] 22 [p] 6
19
John [b] 91 [m] 187 [p]
35 91 149 219 [d] 219
Joseph [b] 11 [m] 23 193
[p] 6 8 11 19 35 62 76
106 115
Levina Brown [b] 277
Lillis [b] 107
Lois [b] 106
Mary [b] 115
Melicent (Alger) [m] 171
[p] 65 80 107 130
Mercy [m] 24
Patience [b] 130
Phebe (Baker) [m] 172
Polly (---) [p] 277 279
Samuel [b] 19
Sarah [b] 19 149 [m] 183
Sarah (Chase) [m] 339

BUTTS Abigail [m] 182
Mary (Grinnan) [m] 188
Moses [m] 188
Sarah [m] 182 341
BUZIGUT Ruth [m] 25

- C -

CADY Betsey (---) [p] 400
Experience (Smith) [m]
400
James [p] 400
James J. [m] 400

CAINE

Hannah [m] 189
Hulda [m] 237

CALLENDER

Eliezer [b] 59
Elizabeth (Harden) [m]
188
John [b] 83 [m] 188 [p]
59 83
Mary (---) [p] 127

CALLENDER *continued*

Phillip [b] 127 [p] 127
Priscilla (---) [p] 59 83

CALLEY

Hannah (Hix) [m] 207
William [m] 207

CALLWELL

Josiah W. [m] 355
Susannah (Luther) [m]
355

CAMP Ann [m] 185**CAPRON** *see also* Crapon

Banfield [p] 5 7 10 11 14
21
Edward [b] 5
Elizabeth (---) [p] 5 7 10
11 14 21
H. [o] 384
Hannah [b] 7
John [b] 10
Joseph [b] 11
Mary [b] 14
Walter [b] 21

CAPWELL

Jeremiah [m] 248
Sarah (Wood) [m] 248

CARDER

Hannah [m] 181
Sarah [m] 188

CARPENTER

-- [female] [b] 31
Abigail [d] 26
Alice (Lake) [m] 169 [p]
81 153
Ann E. (Rounds) [m]
399
Anne [b] 33
Anne (Wilbore) [m] 183
[p] 33 77 92 105 162
Barnard [b] 46 [m] 169
[p] 81 153
Benjamin [b] 35 46 [m]
170 171 [p] 5 6 7 9 10
11 17 19 27 31 35 46 53
110 161 162 213 [d]
213
Caleb [b] 47 49

CARPENTER *continued*

Comfort [b] 49
 Dan [b] 53 [m] 174 [p] 91
 Edward [b] 6 62 [m] 376 [p] 46 49 62
 Elizabeth [b] 5 [m] 185
 Elizabeth (Willson) [m] 376 [p] 46 49 62
 Esther [b] 5 [m] 179 198
 Freelove (Kingsley) [m] 190
 Hannah [b] 7 77 81
 Hester [m] 25
 Hezekiah [m] 181
 Isaac [b] 92 [m] 380
 Isabel [b] 86
 Isabel (Shearman) [m] 188
 James [m] 399
 Jane [b] 10 [d] 27
 Jedediah [m] 375
 Job [b] 11 92 [m] 183 [p] 33 77 92 105 162
 Joel [b] 91
 John [b] 11 89 [m] 377 [p] 46 89 163
 Joseph [b] 9 [m] 23 188 190 [p] 5 7 9 13 14 17 18 19 21 26 47 [d] 27 218
 Jotham [b] 9 [m] 190 [p] 92 123
 Judah (Horton) [m] 377
 Keziah [b] 12 [m] 205
 Lydia [b] 105
 Marcy [b] 110
 Margaret [b] 13 14
 Margaret (---) [p] 18
 Martha [d] 223
 Martha (Toogood) [m] 170
 Mary [b] 14 110 [m] 23 203
 Mary (---) [p] 5 9 14 17 19 21 26 35 46 47 53 86 110 161 162

CARPENTER *continued*

Mary (Barney) [m] 170
 Mary (Peck) [m] 375
 Mehetable (---) [p] 92 123
 Nathan [b] 123
 Phebe (Bowen) [m] 181
 Prudence (Kingsley) [m] 171
 Rebecca [b] 17 [m] 170
 Rebeckah (Horton) [m] 210
 Renew [b] 17 [m] 377
 Renew (---) [p] 5 6 7 9 10 11 17 19
 Sarah [b] 19 153 [m] 204
 Sarah (---) [p] 46 89 163
 Sarah (Eddy) [m] 174 [p] 91
 Solomon [b] 18 [d] 408
 Submit [b] 19 [m] 182
 Tabitha [b] 21
 Uriah [b] 161
 Warren [b] 163 [m] 210
 Willber [b] 162
 William [b] 162

CARR

Caleb [b] 52 [m] 171
 Freelove [m] 209
 Hannah [b] 76
 Hannah (Hail) [m] 200 [p] 76 110
 John [m] 190 [p] 129
 Mary [b] 110 [m] 170
 Mary (Hill) [m] 190 [p] 129
 Mehetable (Bowen) [m] 171
 Patience [b] 129
 Penelope (Wood) [m] 171
 Robert [m] 200 [p] 52 76 110 [d] 226
 Samuel [m] 369
 Sophia (Ripley) [m] 369

CARTER

Almy [m] 246

CARTER *continued*

Denis/Dennis [m] 243 414
 Dorothy [m] 385
 Elizabeth (Hall) [m] 208 [p] 146
 Isaac [m] 185 249
 John [m] 185
 Lydia (Bowen) [m] 185
 Marion Pearce [o] 232
 Mary (Chase) [m] 249
 Mary (Willmarth) [m] 376 [p] 21
 Patience (Voce) [m] 243 414
 Rebecah (Wood) [m] 185
 Robert [b] 146 [m] 376 [p] 21
 Sarah [m] 25
 Sarah (Hix) [m] 208 [d] 227
 William [b] 21 [m] 208 [p] 146 [o] 227

CARTWRIGHT

Daniel [m] 241 412
 John C./D. [o] 383 396
 Margaret [m] 342
 Mary (Weaver) [m] 241 412
 Phebe [m] 345

CARY

Alice [b] 417
 Benjamin [p] 417
 Susannah (---) [p] 417

CASE

-- [female] [b] 395
 Abigail [m] 372
 Amanda [m] 336
 Eliza (---) [p] 391
 Eliza S. (---) [p] 393 395
 Gardner [p] 288
 George [m] 246
 Hannah [b] 76 [m] 199
 Isaac [m] 399
 Joseph [p] 391 393 395
 Julia Eliza Ann [b] 288

CASE *continued*

Mary [b] 113
 Mary (Cole) [m] 208 [p]
 76 113 131 163
 Mary A. [b] 391
 Mary Ann (Kelton) [m]
 399
 Patience (Mason) [m]
 246
 Prudence [b] 131 [m]
 376
 Rebeckah (---) [p] 288
 William [b] 163 [m] 208
 [p] 76 113 131 163
 William Brayton [b] 393

CASSWELL *see Caswell***CASTELL**

Elizabeth (Hasdill) [m]
 201
 Richard [m] 201

CASWELL

Allin [m] 334
 Betsey [m] 245
 Elizabeth (Shearman)
 [m] 334
 George Terry [b] 287
 Hannah [b] 284
 Hannah (Wood-
 mansee) [m] 192
 James [b] 285 [m] 351
 [p] 284 287
 Luther Lawton [b] 287
 Lydia (Lawton) [m] 351
 [p] 284 287
 Mary [m] 258
 Nicholas [m] 192
 Phebe [m] 364
 Phebe (Tary) [m] 255 [p]
 287
 Richard [m] 255 [p] 287

CELLEY *see Kelley***CHACE** *see Chase***CHAFE** *see Chaffee***CHAFFE** *see Chaffee***CHAFFEE**

Abigail [b] 31

CHAFFEE *continued*

Abigail (---) [p] 35 [d]
 212
 Ann/Anne (---) [p] 4 19
 26
 Ann (Martin) [m] 23
 Annis (---) [p] 3 26
 Benjamin [b] 35
 Dorothy [b] 3 [m] 183
 [d] 26
 Ebenezer [b] 6
 Elizabeth [b] 4
 Experience (Bliss) [m]
 24
 Hezekiah [b] 74
 Jemima (---) [p] 31 158
 John [b] 9 83 [m] 182
 [p] 6 12 74 83 [o] 212
 Jonathan [o] 378 379
 Joseph [b] 9 12 [m] 23
 [p] 3 4 9 13 19 26 31 35
 158 [d] 27
 Mary [b] 13 [m] 179 413
 [d] 408
 Nathaniel [m] 24 [p] 3
 17 20
 Patience (Mason) [m]
 258
 Rachel [b] 17
 Sarah [b] 19 [m] 204
 Sarah (Hills) [m] 182 [p]
 6 12 74 83
 Stephen [m] 258
 Thomas [b] 20 158

CHAFFEY *see Chaffee***CHAFY** *see Chaffee***CHAMBERLIN**

Comfort [b] 52
 Ebenezer [m] 176 [p] 52
 64 150
 Ephraim [b] 64
 Hannah (Reed) [m] 176
 [p] 52 64 150
 Samuel [b] 150

CHAMBLAIN *see Cham-
berlin***CHAMBLIN** *see Cham-
berlin***CHAMPLIN**

Charlotte [m] 374

CHAS *see Chase***CHASE**

-- [male] [b] 390 392 395
 -- [female] [b] 395 [d]
 403
 --miah (---) [p] 80
 A--- [female] [b] 34
 Aaron [m] 168 240
 Abby [m] 430
 Abby Ann (Man-
 chester) [m] 396 [p]
 396
 Abigail [b] 37 282 283
 [m] 183 347 353 364
 383
 Abigail (Brown) [m] 181
 Abigail (Chace) [m] 364
 Abigail (Lewis) [m] 357
 Abigail (Miller) [m] 168
 Abner [b] 37 286 [m]
 239 [p] 286
 Adaline [b] 287
 Albert F. [b] 388
 Alice [b] 286 [m] 176 362
 422 427
 Alice (---) [p] 62 90
 Alice (Bowen) [m] 181
 [p] 59 127
 Alice (Chase) [m] 427
 Alice (Sherman) [m] 423
 [p] 426-428
 Allen [b] 36 41 [m] 383
 Almira [m] 369
 Amasa [b] 37
 Amos [b] 40 [m] 168
 Amy [b] 37 261 [m] 242
 245 414
 Amy (---) [p] 37 50 96
 117
 Amy (Mason) [m] 334
 Ann (Luther) [m] 255
 Ann/Anne [b] 36 286
 [m] 171

CHASE continued

Anna [m] 352
 Anna (Weaver) [m] 428
 [p] 429
 Anne (---) [p] 284
 Anne (Eddy) [m] 363
 Anne (Wood) [m] 202
 Anne Sanders [b] 284
 Anthony [b] 37 [p] 430
 Antipas [m] 334
 Asa [m] 168 [p] 428
 Avis [m] 253
 Barnabas [b] 45 [m] 170
 [p] 40 45 68 99 120 134
 142 145
 Barnard [b] 47
 Barney [b] 287
 Barsheba [m] 202
 Barsheba (Hathaway)
 [m] 365 [p] 286 287
 Barshaba (Stafford) [m]
 424
 Barzilla [b] 283
 Belinda (Pierce) [m] 342
 Benjamin [b] 41 44 47
 262 285 289 388 [m]
 237 238 428 [p] 396
 401 405 429 430
 Benjamin A. [m] 430
 Benjamin H. [p] 388
 Benjamin Hathaway [b]
 287 [m] 419
 Benjamin W. [m] 429
 Bethania (---) [p] 388
 Bethany [m] 339 349
 Bethiah (Wood) [m] 243
 364
 Betsey [b] 284 287 [m]
 364 373
 Betsey (---) [d] 405
 Betsey (Baker) [m] 381
 Betsey (Caswell) [m]
 245
 Betsey (Chace) [m] 364
 Betsey (Gardner) [m]
 234

CHASE continued

Betsey (Johnson) [m]
 370
 Betsey (Marvel) [m] 365
 [p] 287 288
 Betsey B. [m] 396
 Betsey Dupre (Trafton)
 [m] 345
 Betsey R. [m] 346
 Betsy Reed [b] 286
 Betty (Luther) [m] 248
 Betty (Martin) [m] 379
 Buffinton [b] 285 [d] 214
 Caleb [b] 49 52 [m] 172
 339 378 [p] 261
 Caroline (---) [p] 395
 Caroline (Morris) [m]
 359 363
 Catherine [b] 263
 Celia Ann (Greenman)
 [m] 371
 Charity [b] 48 [m] 203
 235
 Charity (Chase)
 (Bourne) [m] 425
 Charles [m] 234
 Charles D. [b] 391
 Charles Frederick [b]
 288
 Charles Oren [b] 287
 Charlotte [m] 352
 Chloe [m] 239
 Chloe (---) [p] 390
 Chloe L. (---) [p] 388
 Christopher M. [m] 339
 Clarissa Danforth [b]
 289
 Clarissa G. [m] 369
 Clarke [m] 234
 Coggeshell [b] 50
 Comfort [b] 50 [m] 339
 Constant (Sanders) [m]
 247
 Content [b] 52
 Content (Earle) [m] 345
 Cromwell [m] 428
 Cynthia [b] 145

CHASE continued

Danforth [m] 396 [p]
 391 392 395 396
 Daniel [b] 53 289 [m] 174
 382 426 [p] 425 426
 427 429
 Daniel S. [m] 342
 David [b] 54 285 [m]
 174 341 424 [p] 288
 427 428 430
 Dean [b] 56
 Deborah [m] 256
 Deborah (---) [p] 289 428
 Deborah (Baker) [m]
 168
 Deidamia (Luther) [m]
 189 [p] 108 [p] 233
 Delany (Luther) [m]
 251
 Deliverance (Mason)
 [m] 375
 Diadania [d] 214
 Diana (Luther) [m] 373
 [p] 288
 Earle [m] 343
 Ebenezer [m] 177 235
 Eber [m] 344 [p] 53 75
 111 128 162 422 426
 427 430
 Edgar H. [b] 394
 Edmons [b] 263
 Edmund [b] 286 [m]
 429
 Edward [b] 284 [m] 178
 236 343 425 [p] 259
 262 272 282
 Eleazer [b] 61 [m] 176
 [d] 216
 Elias [b] 287 [p] 394
 Elias D. [p] 388 390
 Elihu [b] 65
 Elisha [b] 61 63 263 285
 [m] 176 418 423 [p] 44
 48 56 63 73 95 113 129
 132 133 153 164 272
 286 394 401 403 424-
 426 [d] 216 [o] 426

CHASE continued

Elizabeth [b] 59 61 62 65
 68 263 264 282 285 [m]
 178 181 184 253 337
 351 353 362 372 416
 422 426-429 [d] 216
 402
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 48 59
 63 85 94 95 113 129 153
 161 284 286 287 289
 424-428
 Elizabeth (Asten) [m]
 424
 Elizabeth (Baker) [m]
 372 426
 Elizabeth (Bowen) [m]
 175
 Elizabeth (Buffinton)
 [m] 426 429
 Elizabeth (Cornell) [m]
 378
 Elizabeth (Eddy) [m]
 258
 Elizabeth (Gibbs) [m]
 179
 Elizabeth (Perry) [m]
 168
 Elizabeth (Targee) [m]
 238
 Elizabeth (Turner) [m]
 247
 Elizabeth (Wheaten)
 [m] 176
 Elizabeth (Wood) [m]
 349
 Elizabeth B. [m] 430
 Elizabeth M. [m] 338
 Enoch [m] 375 381
 Ephraim [b] 263 289 [m]
 175 235 [p] 78 94 259
 Esther [m] 424
 Esther (---) [p] 423 424
 425
 Eunice (Anthony) [m]
 426 [p] 429
 Eunice (Eddy) [m] 368

CHASE continued

Ezekiel [b] 59 285 [m]
 176 423 [p] 160 [d]
 214
 Ezra [m] 237
 Fanny H. (Bozworth)
 [m] 368
 Francis [m] 428 [p] 429
 Frederick A. [m] 345
 Freeloze [b] 73
 Geal (Perce) [m] 380
 George [b] 263 [m] 179
 345 422 [p] 289 425
 428
 George W. [m] 346 [d]
 401
 Gideon [m] 345
 Gilbert [m] 345 346 [p]
 287
 Grindall [b] 73 [m] 378
 [p] 266 271
 Grizell [m] 426
 Hale [b] 286
 Hannah [b] 75 78 265
 [m] 170 190 244 247
 356 366 423 426
 Hannah (---) [p] 37 49
 132 159 425 428
 Hannah (Bosworth) [m]
 415
 Hannah (Bufanton) [m]
 422
 Hannah (Palmer) [m]
 354
 Hannah (Shove) [m]
 252
 Hannah (Wood) [m]
 199 237
 Hannah E. [m] 357
 Hannah E. (Chace) [m]
 357
 Heba [p] 422
 Henry [b] 287 [m] 347
 Hezekiah [b] 80 [m] 181
 243 380 414 [p] 80
 Huldah [b] 287 [m] 253

CHASE continued

Ichabod [m] 24 [p] 428
 Isaac [b] 85 96 98 [m]
 183 189 349 [p] 37 47
 50 59 85 96 98 117 118
 125 141 145 161 388
 423 424
 Isaac Molatter [b] 283
 Isabel (---) [p] 430
 Isabel (Baker) [m] 382
 Isabel (Perry) [m] 208
 [p] 65 131
 Isabel (Thomas) [m] 249
 Jabez [b] 94 263 286 [m]
 187 379 [p] 263 265 267
 286
 Jacob [b] 93 [m] 181 247
 [p] 59 127
 Jael [m] 189
 James [b] 85 90 98 265
 286 [m] 247 354 357
 427 [p] 62 90 214 226
 233 285 286 [d] 214
 James Perry [b] 285 [m]
 364
 Jarad [m] 248
 Jemima (Lewin) [m] 243
 414
 Jenks [b] 266
 Jerathmeel [b] 102 285
 [m] 250 [p] 285
 Jeremiah [b] 99 285
 Joanna (Maxwell) [m]
 425
 Job [m] 182 250 428 [p]
 424 425
 Job Cockull [b] 286
 John [b] 87 94 95 284 287
 [m] 190 250 357 379
 423 426 [p] 284 287
 289 424 426 427
 John B. [b] 289 [m] 396
 [p] 396
 John F. [b] 394
 John Robinson [p] 428
 Jonas [m] 189 [p] 108

CHASE *continued*

Jonathan [b] 265 283
 [m] 425 [p] 135 283
 287 428 429
 Joseph [b] 94 286 [m]
 188 249 251 354 424
 [p] 47 94 130 251 283
 422-424 426 [o] 422
 Joseph F. [p] 288
 Joseph G. [m] 356
 Joshua [m] 196 415 [p]
 284
 Josiah [m] 183
 Judah [m] 424
 Julia Ann B. [b] 288
 Lavina (---) [p] 394
 Lemuel [m] 360
 Levi [b] 108 287 [p] 287
 288
 Levi Bowers [b] 288
 Lial [p] 216
 Lloyd B. [p] 395
 Lois [m] 344
 Lois B. [m] 399
 Lorana [b] 286
 Louisa [m] 341
 Luke [b] 285 [d] 214
 Lurana (Round) [m]
 361
 Lusanna (Taulbut) [m]
 383
 Lusinda [b] 286
 Lydia [b] 267 [m] 238
 244 342 360 365 380
 424
 Lydia (---) [p] 287 288
 401 425-427 429
 Lydia (Anthony) [m]
 426
 Lydia (Chase) [m] 365
 424
 Lydia (Luther) [m] 423
 Lydia (Peirce) [m] 250
 Lydia (Shearman) [m]
 343
 Lydia (Shove) [m] 422
 Lydia Anthony [b] 287

CHASE *continued*

Lydia P. (Lincoln)
 (Skinner) [m] 430
 Lysander [b] 286
 Mahala (Brown) [m]
 345 [p] 289
 Malissa (Cornell) [m]
 371
 Marcy *see* Mercy
 Mark [b] 285 [d] 214
 Martha [b] 111 112 113
 [m] 343 348
 Martha (---) [p] 135 283
 287 428 429
 Martha (Chace) [m] 343
 Martha (Martin) [m] 367
 Martha (Robenson) [m]
 177
 Martha (Wilbur) [m]
 200 [p] 52 130
 Mary [b] 111 114 116 117
 118 120 263 284 288
 [m] 178 183 193 199
 206 241 249 258 364
 367 374 385 422 424
 425 429
 Mary (---) [p] 47 53 61 75
 93 98 111 112 118 125
 128 130 141 151 162
 263 265 267 270 287
 288 404 422-428 430
 Mary (Baker) [m] 174
 Mary (Buffinton) [m]
 360
 Mary (Chace) [m] 367
 Mary (Davis) [m] 379
 Mary (Earl) [m] 386 425
 Mary (Eastabrook) [m]
 189
 Mary (Eddy) [m] 170 [p]
 40 45 68 99 120 134 142
 145
 Mary (Edmons) [m] 187
 Mary (Fitch) [m] 235
 Mary (Fowler) [m] 183
 Mary (Hail) [m] 345

CHASE *continued*

Mary (Hornbrook) [m]
 183
 Mary (Johnson) [m] 205
 Mary (Killey) [m] 241
 413
 Mary (Kilton) [m] 341
 Mary (Lewis) [m] 347
 Mary (Manchester) [m]
 172
 Mary (Round) [m] 175
 Mary (Slead) [m] 203
 Mary (Vorse) [m] 204
 Mary (Wheaton) [m]
 375
 Mary Ann [b] 288 289
 [m] 357 373
 Mary Ann (Gibbs) [m]
 396 [p] 391 392
 Mary B. [m] 357
 Mason [b] 282 [m] 361
 378
 Matthew [b] 285
 Mehitable (Briggs) [m]
 429
 Mercy [b] 111 [m] 168
 187 249
 Mercy (---) [p] 286
 Mercy (Cole) [m] 208 [p]
 36 116 283
 Micajah [m] 252
 Michael [m] 383
 Moses [m] 423 [p] 426
 427 428
 Nancy [b] 287 [m] 341
 346 351
 Nancy (Gilbert) [m] 384
 Nancy (Peirce) [m] 354
 Nancy (Phillips) [m] 366
 Nancy D. (Slade) [m]
 344
 Nancy P. (Lawton) [m]
 339
 Naomi [b] 125
 Nathan [m] 359 362 363
 426 429 [p] 429
 Nathaniel [d] 404

CHASE *continued*

Noah [b] 287
 Obadiah [m] 426 [p] 429
 Olive (Round) [m] 368
 Olive C. (---) [p] 395
 Oliver [b] 126 [m] 198
 199 375 428 [p] 54 73
 114 126 152
 Orville S. [b] 388 [d] 405
 Palmer [m] 429 430
 Parry James [b] 285
 Parthany [b] 287
 Parthany B. [m] 356
 Patience [b] 127 128 133
 263 284 285 289 [m]
 176 245 258 335 370
 427
 Patience (---) [p] 41 102
 216 264 282 285 160
 424 425
 Patience (Bowen) [m] 182
 Patience (Buffinton) [m] 430
 Patience (Eddy) [m] 347
 428
 Patience (Law) [m] 245
 247
 Patience (Luther) [m] 250 255
 Patty (Buffinton) [m] 362
 Paul [b] 132 [m] 241 413
 Peace [m] 425
 Pearce [b] 285
 Pegge [m] 352
 Peleg [b] 127 130 [m] 200 [p] 34 52 130
 Peleg G. [m] 364 374
 [p] 287
 Pero [m] 384
 Perry James [b] 285 [m] 364
 Perthany [m] 426

CHASE *continued*

Phebe [b] 128 129 130
 131 132 133 134 283
 284 285 [m] 174 175
 197 235 346 370 379
 424 425 428 429
 Phebe (---) [p] 259 283
 287 426 428 429 430
 Phebe (Buffinton) [m] 364 374
 Phebe (Chase) [m] 235
 346 424 429
 Phebe (Hill) [m] 203
 Phebe (Mason) [m] 234
 Phebe (Peirce) [m] 365
 Phebe (Read) [m] 381
 Phebe (Slade) [m] 424
 426 429
 Phebe Ann [b] 288 [m] 369
 Phebe L. (Slade) [m] 366
 Philip [b] 132 135 284
 [m] 243 363 364 365
 [p] 37 49 132 159 283
 284 428
 Polly [m] 351 360 372
 Polly (Chase) [m] 372
 Priscilla [b] 130 131
 Priscilla (Perry) [m] 208
 Priscilla (Round) [m] 198 [p] 54 73 114 126
 152
 Prudence [b] 132 [m] 196
 Rachel [b] 145
 Rachel (---) [p] 283 284
 428
 Rachel (Bowers) [m] 259
 Rachel P. (Buffinton) [m] 430
 Rebecca [m] 176 358
 Rebecca (Chase) [m] 176
 Rebecca (Soule) [m] 354
 Reuben [b] 287 [m] 365
 [p] 287 289
 Rhoda [b] 142 [m] 429
 Rhoda (Upton) [m] 428

CHASE *continued*

Rial *see* Royal
 Richard [b] 272 286 [m] 365 366 [p] 286 287 419
 [d] 401
 Richard Sisson [b] 287
 Robert [b] 285 [m] 202
 365 [d] 214 226
 Rosamond (Bullock) [m] 378
 Royal [b] 287 [m] 255
 264 [p] 282 285
 Rufus [b] 141 [p] 41 145
 Rufus M. [m] 366
 Russel [b] 141
 Ruth [b] 286 [m] 367 [o] 233
 Ruth (Buffinton) [m] 429
 Ruth (Marvil) [m] 202
 Ruth (Ormsby) [m] 190
 Ruth (Perry) [m] 176
 Ruth (Rounds) [m] 339
 Sally [b] 271 288 [m] 347
 Sally (Martin) [m] 346
 Sally (Peck) [m] 378 [p] 266 271
 Samuel [b] 148 151 152
 [m] 202-205 367 386 [p] 41 61 87 93 102 111 112
 128 130 135 148 151
 286 404 422 423 424
 Samuel Buffinton [b] 285 [m] 368
 Sarah [b] 135 147 150
 153 272 285 [m] 172
 178 205 239 336 339
 342 343 345 351 354
 422 424 430 [p] 150
 Sarah (---) [m] 422 426
 [p] 41 44 47 56 61 73 75
 87 94 111 127 128 130
 132 133 135 145 147
 148 164 261 272 286
 401 405 422-424 426
 427 429 430

CHASE *continued*

Sarah (---) (Chase) [m] 426
 Sarah (Buffinton) [m] 245
 Sarah (Carder) [m] 188
 Sarah (Carter) [m] 25
 Sarah (Chase) [m] 172 178 430
 Sarah (Cornal) [m] 237
 Sarah (Davis) [m] 427
 Sarah (Hoar) [m] 383
 Sarah (Huse) [m] 196
 Sarah (Lewin) [m] 239
 Sarah (Manchester) [m] 243
 Sarah (Norton) [m] 365
 Sarah (Sisson) [m] 418
 Sarah (Slade) [m] 419
 Sarah (Tucker) [m] 423
 Sarah (Wars) [m] 204
 Sarah Brown [b] 289
 Sarah I. (---) [p] 403
 Sarah Jane (---) [p] 394
 Sarah S. (---) [p] 388
 Sephronia [b] 287
 Seth [b] 145 [m] 203 [p] 263 265 270
 Sibel *see* Sybil
 Silas [m] 422 425 426 428 [p] 425 428
 Silvester [b] 272 [m] 258
 Simeon [m] 255
 Slade/Slead [b] 270 283 [m] 367
 Solomon [m] 368
 Stephen [m] 259 368 381 424 429 [p] 423 424 425 428
 Susannah [b] 148 153 283 286 [m] 178 203 251 417
 Susannah (---) [p] 285 286
 Susannah (Buffinton) [m] 428

CHASE *continued*

Susannah (Cornell) [m] 240
 Susannah (Lee) [m] 356
 Susannah (Peirce) [m] 174
 Sybil [b] 153 285 [m] 169 238 355 429
 Sybil (---) [p] 285 430
 Sybil (Robinson) [m] 428
 Sybil (Slead) [m] 236 250 [p] 259 262 272 282
 Sylvester *see* Silvester
 Thankfull [b] 160 [m] 386
 Theophilus [m] 371
 Thomas R. [b] 286
 Thorndike [b] 159 284 [m] 370
 Uriah [m] 243 371
 Waightstill [b] 161
 Wanton [m] 372
 Welthy [b] 164 [m] 178
 Weston [b] 287 [m] 245 247 [p] 287
 William [b] 161 162 164 259 263 [m] 25 208 245 372 373 427 [p] 36 65 75 116 127 131 147 164 283
 William Henry Fenner [b] 288
 William L. [p] 288

CHATHAM

Sarah [m] 358

CHATMAN

Jemima (Slead) [m] 249
 Joshua [m] 249

CHEBROUGH

Mary (Ingraham) [m] 25
 Samuel [m] 25

CHEFFE *see* Chaffee**CHESLEY**

Judith A. (---) [p] 400
 Sarah P. [m] 399
 Trew [p] 400

CHILD / CHILDS

-- [female] [b] 33
 Abigail (Eddy) [m] 188 [p] 33 52 115 163
 Ann [b] 33
 Ann Haile (Bosworth) [m] 369
 Bathiah [b] 45
 Bethiah (Cole) [m] 172
 Caleb [b] 52 [m] 172
 Cromwell [b] 48 52
 Hezekiah [b] 77
 James [m] 188
 Jeremiah [b] 409 [p] 409
 John [b] 92 [m] 188 376 [p] 14 20 33 45 48 52 84 110 115 126 163
 Lydia [b] 105
 Margaret [b] 14 [m] 182
 Margery (---) [p] 14 20 48 84 110 126
 Martha [b] 110 [m] 206 [o] 229
 Martha (---) [p] 409
 Mary [b] 110 [m] 174
 James [b] 84 90 [p] 77 90 92 105 150 [d] 220
 Maryen (Howard) [m] 376
 Molle [b] 115
 Oliver [b] 126
 Patience [m] 189
 Priscilla (Bradford) [m] 415
 Sarah [b] 20 [m] 205
 Sarah (---) [p] 77 90 92 105 150
 Sarah (Haile) [m] 188
 Susannah [b] 20 [m] 183
 Sylvester [b] 150 [m] 369 415
 William [b] 163
CHRISMAN
 Daniel [o] 371
CHUB
 Phebe (White) [m] 203

CHUB *continued*

Samuel [m] 203

CHURCH

Alice [m] 198 211

Charles [m] 172

Edward [m] 176 [p] 115

Elizabeth (Thurston)
[m] 184

Hannah [m] 238

Joseph [m] 184

Lillis (Bowen) [m] 172

Martha [b] 115

Mary [m] 340

Sarah [m] 211

Sarah (Lee) [m] 176 [p]
115

Thomas [o] 233

*CILLEY see Kelley***CLAGHORN**

Lydia [m] 353

CLARK / CLARKEAaron [b] 31 32 [m] 22
[p] 19 31 60 75 92 111
114 148

Comfort [m] 246

Edward [m] 236

Elizabeth [b] 60

Elizabeth (Bowers) [m]
204Elizabeth (Look) [m]
236

Hannah [b] 75 [m] 188

Hannah (---) [p] 31 60
75 92 111 114 148

John [b] 92

Martha [b] 114

Mary [b] 111

Prisilla [m] 183

Samuel [b] 19 148

Sarah (Lange) [m] 22 [p]
19

Silis [m] 204

CLATMAN J. [o] 386*CLERK see Clark***COBB**

Daniel Smith [b] 284

COBB *continued*Dulcebella Watson [b]
284

Eunice (---) [p] 284

Gershom [d] 28 409

Silas [p] 284

COBLEIGH

John [b] 8 [p] 8

Mary (---) [p] 8

*COCKRON see Corkron***COE**

Joseph [m] 352 [d] 401

Lydia (Gardner) [m] 352
[d] 402*COELE see Cole***COFFIN**Ann Davis (Mason) [m]
415Barshabe (Bushee) [m]
353

James [m] 353

Solomon [m] 415

COGGESHALL

Patience [m] 202

COHOUN

James [b] 8

John [b] 8

Nathaniel [b] 15 408

William [p] 8 15 408 [d]
409*COHUN see Cohoun***COLE**

--- [b] 31

Aaron [b] 38 39 40 [m]
244 334 [p] 288 [d]
404

Abigail [b] 33 [m] 23 419

Abigail (Butts) [m] 182
[p] 33 52 87 90 93 94
123 149 151 158 162
219 227Almira W. M. (Shear-
man) [m] 348 [p] 391

Amaziah [b] 37

Ambaros [b] 32

Amy [b] 33

COLE *continued*

Amy (Bowen) [m] 175

Andrew [b] 31 41 261
[p] 43 44 79 [o] 193Ann/Anne [b] 40 42 [m]
253Anna [b] 282 283 407 [m]
180Anna (Anthony) [m]
253 [p] 270 271 282 283

Anna (Trott) [m] 415

Anna (Wilbour) [m] 356

Anne (Cole) [m] 253

Barnard [b] 46

Barshaba [b] 46

Barton [b] 261

Benjamin [b] 35 41 44 45
[m] 171 239 386 418
[p] 8 31 35 40 41 60 64
72 76 84 88 116 261Bethiah [b] 43 [m] 172
175Betsey (Brown) [m] 244
334 [p] 288Caleb [b] 47 52 [m] 171
172 [p] 38 52 59 66 74
107 118 129 [d] 214

Christian [m] 197 206

Christian (---) [p] 152

Comfort [b] 52

Constant [b] 52 284 [m]
171 [p] 40 42 134 225
284 404

Curtis [b] 49

Daniel [b] 53 [m] 175
234 [o] 193David [b] 54 283 [m]
341Deborah [b] 3 54 [m]
182 [p] 13 109 [d] 214Deborah (Buckland)
[m] 23 [p] 7 8 10-12

Deborah (Cole) [m] 182

Desire (Toogood) [m]
171 [p] 134 225 284 404

Dorothy [b] 55

COLE *continued*

Dorothy (Chafey) [m]
 183 [p] 55 77 78 91 94
 106 107 139 150 219
 220 222
 Drusilla [m] 179
 Ebenezer [b] 5 59 60 [m]
 176 236 [p] 5 6 16 20 31
 45 49 60 65 109 110 146
 215
 Eddy [b] 59 66 [m] 178
 Edward [b] 60 [p] 59
 152 166 [d] 215
 Elizabeth [b] 5 62 64 65
 66 89 [m] 25 180 207
 375
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 15 32
 37 47 62 89 90 91 106
 127 129 139 152 [d] 27
 Elizabeth (Baker) [m]
 243 366
 Elizabeth (Bowen) [m]
 188
 Elizabeth (Luther) [m]
 210
 Elizabeth (Nelson) [m]
 386
 Elkani [b] 66
 Elmira [b] 288
 Ephraim [b] 63 66 [m]
 210 [p] 66 109 126 141
 156 286
 Esau [b] 64 [m] 178 [p]
 103 121 283
 Esther [b] 64
 Esther (Martin) [m] 251
 [p] 283
 Experience [b] 6 64 67
 [m] 178
 Experience (Luther) [m]
 205 [p] 64 154 166
 Foxsil [b] 72
 Freelove (Mason) [m]
 185 [p] 64 79 94
 George [b] 73 74
 George Mason [b] 391
 Gilbert [b] 283

COLE *continued*

Hannah [b] 8 76 77 78
 79 [m] 25 177 179 198
 207
 Hannah (---) [p] 8 31 35
 60 72 76 84 88
 Hannah (Kingsley) [m]
 205
 Hannah (Luther) [m]
 418
 Hannah (Wheaton) [m]
 374
 Hannah (Whiteacor)
 [m] 349
 Hannah (Whitaker)
 [m] 172 [p] 118
 Hannah (Wood) [m]
 341
 Harford [m] 244 347
 Harvey/Henry M. [m]
 348 [p] 388 391
 Hetabel (---) [p] 6
 Hezekiah [b] 74 77 [m]
 180 181 [p] 46 77 104
 127 144 155 158 166
 267
 Hope [b] 283
 Hopestill [b] 8 [m] 193
 353
 Hugh [b] 7 74 79 407
 [m] 23 180 [p] 7 8 10-13
 33 54 74 87 106 114 122
 129 130 150 151 214
 219 407 [d] 27 217 [o]
 27
 Ichabod [b] 87 [m] 184
 185 [p] 64
 Innocent [b] 92 [m] 201
 Isaac [b] 90 [m] 190
 Isaiah [m] 356
 Israel [b] 82 84 [m] 189
 195 [p] 39 67 82
 James [b] 11 91 93 94 282
 283 407 [m] 183 [p] 55
 77 78 91 94 106 107 139
 150 219 220 222 283 [d]
 219 220

COLE *continued*

Jane (Sisson) [m] 180 [p]
 33 42 106 114 130 150
 151
 Jemima [b] 284
 Jemima (Thomas) [m]
 171 [p] 38 52 59 66 74
 107 129
 Joannah [b] 12 93 94 205
 283 [m] 205 [d] 219
 Job [b] 82 [m] 195 251
 [p] 283
 John [b] 11 90 94 407
 [m] 23 182 183 189 195
 241 251 376 413 [p] 5 6
 8 11 12 14 15 19 33 52
 74 87 90 93 94 110 123
 146 149 151 158 161
 162 219 227 [d] 219
 [o] 223
 Jonathan [b] 88 90 267
 283 [m] 188 [p] 32 62
 89 90 91 129 139
 Joseph [b] 10 87 89 97
 103 407 [m] 182 185
 349 [p] 64 79 89 94 97
 111 117 155 221 224
 [d] 219 220
 Judith / Judah
 (Eastabrook) [m] 198
 [p] 54 92 93 113 152
 166
 Kenada W. (---) [p] 388
 Keziah (---) [p] 40
 Levi [b] 107
 Lewis [b] 12 104
 Lillis [b] 106
 Lois (Martin) [m] 253 [p]
 282
 Lusannah [b] 109
 Luther [b] 106 267 282
 Lydia [b] 12 106 107 [m]
 168 179 [p] 73 [d] 222
 Lydia (Shaw) [m] 239
 Marah (Eddy) [m] 251
 Marcy [b] 117 118 [m]
 208 252 [d] 224

COLE *continued*

Margaret (Bowers) [m]
244 347
Martha [b] 109 114 407
[m] 177 178 198
Martha (Luther) [m]
180 [p] 54 74 87 114
122 129 214 219
Mary [b] 13 14 110 113
121 268 [m] 24 170 171
206 208 376
Mary (---) [p] 12 15 64 74
89 110 111 116 [d] 223
Mary (Beverley) [m] 171
Mary (Bozworth) [m]
176
Mary (Eddy) [m] 182
Mary (Hammond) [m]
184
Mary (Lewis) [m] 23 376
Mary (P[eisel?]) [m] 185
Mary (Salisbury) [m]
200 [p] 146 152
Mary (Wood) [m] 195
Mary Ann [m] 371
Mason [b] 283
Mehetable [b] 116 [m]
418
Mehitabel (---) [p] 5 16
20 31 45 60 109 110 215
Mercy [b] 111
Mercy (Perry) [m] 183
Nancy [b] 282
Nathan [b] 15 123
Nathaniel [b] 15 123 126
270 282 [m] 197 253
[p] 15 46 47 63 123 127
267 270 271 282 283
[o] 239 244 246 252 259
347 366 384
Nehemiah [b] 122 [m]
198 [p] 54 92 93 113
152 166 [d] 224
Olive [b] 127
Pabody [b] 130
Parker [m] 253 [p] 282
Parthany [b] 282

COLE *continued*

Patience [b] 127 129 134
[m] 377 418 [d] 225
Patience (Hill) [m] 181
[p] 104 127 144 155 158
166 267
Patience (Martin) [m]
254 [p] 268
Peleg [b] 129 132 [m]
200 [p] 82 132 136
Peter [m] 200 [p] 146 152
Phebe [b] 6 16 129
Polly [b] 282
Priscilla [b] 136
Priscilla (---) [p] 43 44 79
82 132 136
Priscilla (Winslow) [m]
200
Prudence (---) [p] 49 65
146
Rachel [b] 139 [m] 177
Rachel (---) [p] 53 113
129
Rebecca (---) [p] 40 41
261
Rebecca (Jonson) [m]
189 [p] 161
Richard [b] 146 [m] 254
[p] 268
Robert [b] 146 [m] 201
[p] 143 282
Rosallah [b] 146
Rufus [b] 139
Ruth [b] 141 282 407
[m] 24 210
Ruth (---) [p] 46 66 77
109 126 141 143 156
282
Ruth (Luther) [m] 180
Ruth (Mackoon) [m]
201
Ruth (Salisbury) [m]
178
Sally (---) [p] 283
Samuel [b] 20 151 152
271 282 [p] 3 53 113
129

COLE *continued*

Sarah [b] 150 151 152
156 282 [m] 206 236
244 [d] 227
Sarah (---) [p] 59 152 166
Sarah (Buts) [m] 182
Sarah (Cole) [m] 236
Sarah (Eastabrook) [m]
190
Sarah (Luther) [m] 195
418
Sarah (Thomas) [m] 197
[p] 46 63 123
Sarah (Tripp) [m] 258
Seth [b] 144 146 [m] 205
[p] 64 154 166 [d] 228
Seviah [b] 152
Simeon/Simion [b] 150
155 [m] 205 243 258
366
Spencer [b] 143 152 158
282
Susan [b] 155 [d] 227
Susannah [b] 19 149 152
283 [m] 178 252
Susannah (---) [p] 5 6 8
11 14 19 39 67 82 97
103 117 121 155 221
224 283
Susannah (Chase) [m]
178
Susannah (Salsbury)
[m] 241 413
Susannah (Wheaten)
[m] 189
Susannah (Wood) [m]
195
Sybil [b] 150 [m] 191
Syndony [b] 154
Thomas [b] 158 282 [m]
206 415 [p] 152
Valentine [b] 161
Waitstill (Ormsbe) [m]
210 [p] 286
William [b] 162 286 [m]
210 [p] 37 106 152
William B. [m] 374

COLE *continued*

William Harvey [b] 388
 Zephaniah [b] 166
 Zervah [b] 166 [m] 173
 Zilpah [b] 166
 Zilphia (Tewgood) [m]
 234

COLLAMORE

Francis [o] 385

COLLINS / COLLINS

Jacob H. [m] 357
 James D. [m] 399
 Julia (Redding) [m] 357
 Olive M. (Smith) [m]
 399
 Rebecca (---) [p] 399
 Silas [p] 399

COMER John [o] 377**COMINGS** *see Cummings***COMINS** *see Cummings***COMMENS** *see Cummings***COMMING** *see Cummings***COMMINGS** *see Cummings***COMMINS** *see Cummings***CONVERSE**

Adaline (Lawton) [m]
 419
 Horace [m] 419

COOK

Abijah D. [m] 396
 Comfort [m] 411
 Esther L. (Baker) [m]
 396
 Hannah [b] 82 [m] 184
 John [m] 186 [p] 82 107
 108 131 132 154
 Lillis [b] 107
 Lydia [b] 108 [m] 196
 Martha [m] 184
 Mary (Williston) [m]
 186 [p] 82 107 108 131
 132 154
 Phebe [b] 131 132 [m]
 208

COOK *continued*

Ruth (Browen) [m] 211
 Sibbel [b] 154
 William [m] 211
CORBETT / CORBIT
 David [m] 342
 Elinor (---) [p] 11 13 14
 21
 Hannah (Baker) [m] 207
 Isack [b] 11
 Margaret (Ripley) [m]
 342
 Mary [b] 13 14
 William [b] 21 [m] 207
 [p] 11 13 14 21

COREY

Daniel [m] 342
 Margaret (Cartwright)
 [m] 342

CORKRON

Hannah (Gardner) [m]
 256 [p] 271 284
 Lidia [b] 284
 Nancy [b] 284 [m] 337
 Simeon [p] 284
 Simeon Potter [b] 271
 [m] 256 [p] 271

CORNAL *see Cornell***CORNEL** *see Cornell***CORNELL**

-- [male] [d] 402
 Abigail [b] 40 [d] 213
 Abigail (Luis) [m] 178
 [p] 40 213 [d] 213
 Abigail (Mason) [m] 411
 Alfred [b] 288
 Alice (Anthony) [m] 200
 [p] 51 102 121 143
 Alvira Mason [b] 288
 Amy (Rounds) [m] 352
 [p] 288
 Ardelia S. [b] 288 [m]
 342
 Asa [b] 40 [m] 240 [p]
 287
 Betsey [m] 346

CORNELL *continued*

Betty (Lewis) [m] 178
 [p] 40 67 70 117 135
 143 [d] 213
 Content [b] 51
 Darling [m] 365
 Elijah [m] 178
 Elisha [b] 67 70 288 [m]
 177-179 236 [p] 40 70
 67 96 117 131 135 143
 213 283 284 [o] 213
 Elizabeth [b] 70 284 [m]
 378
 George [m] 179
 Gideon [m] 179
 Hannah (Baker) [m] 177
 184 [p] 96 131
 Hannah (Simmons) [m]
 382
 Hephzibath (Lewis) [m]
 179
 Hopestill [b] 284
 Hopestill (Peirce) [m]
 236 [p] 283
 Israel [m] 184
 James [b] 102 283 [m]
 352 [p] 288 [d] 404
 James Thomas Taylor
 [b] 289
 James W. [b] 288
 Joseph [b] 96 283 [m]
 196 [o] 352
 Lepha P. [m] 399
 Levi [b] 287
 Lillis (---) [p] 125 127 134
 157
 Luther [b] 284
 Malissa [m] 371
 Martha (Baker) [m] 179
 Martha (Mason) [m] 240
 [p] 287
 Mary [b] 117 121 284
 [m] 186
 Mary (Edey) [m] 179
 Mary (Mason) [m] 196
 Mason [b] 288

CORNELL *continued*

Mary [b] 117 121 284
 [m] 186
 Mary (Edey) [m] 179
 Mary (Mason) [m] 196
 Mason [b] 288
 Nathaniel [b] 125
 Olive [m] 381
 Oliver [b] 127
 Patience [b] 134
 Patience (Rennells) [m]
 236
 Penelope [b] 131 [m]
 241 413
 Phebe [b] 135 [m] 378
 Phidila (Round) [m] 372
 Philena (---) [p] 288 289
 Philip [b] 134 [p] 125
 127 134 157 [d] 225
 Rachel (Luther) [m] 236
 [p] 284
 Reuben [b] 143
 Richard [b] 143 [m] 200
 [p] 51 102 121 143
 Robe [m] 353
 Rosianna P. [b] 288
 Ruth (Perce) [m] 380
 Ruth R. [b] 288
 Sarah [m] 237 381
 Sarah (Buffinton) [m]
 202
 Sarah (Miller) [m] 178
 Seabury [b] 157 [m] 411
 Sepha P. [b] 288
 Stephen [b] 288 [m] 202
 380 382
 Susan Simons [b] 288
 Susannah [b] 283 [m]
 240
 William [m] 372 [p] 288
 289

COTTON / COTTEN

Abigail (Mason) [m] 247
 [p] 286
 Avis (Gardner) [m] 358
 Elizabeth [m] 356
 John [m] 247 [p] 286

COTTON *continued*

John S. [m] 358
 John Sleade [b] 286
 Mary [m] 352

COWIN

Betsey (---) [p] 393
 Mary [m] 418
 Perry [p] 393
 Rebecca A. [b] 393

CRABTREE

Benjamin [b] 408
 John [b] 9 [m] 23 [p] 9
 13 408
 Mary [b] 13
 Mary (---) [m] 23 [p] 13
 408 [d] 410

CRANDALL

Phineas [o] 369

CRANE

Gershom [o] 385
 J.E. [o] 384
 John [o] 380

CRANK

Joseph [m] 354
 Sally (M[cartee?]) [m]
 354

CRANSTON

Benjamin [b] 43 [m] 170
 [p] 43 48
 Caleb [b] 48
 Elizabeth (Eastabrook)
 [m] 170 [p] 43 48
 Patience [m] 176 201

CRAPON *see also Capron*

Anne (Bowen) [m] 205
 [p] 63 112 150
 Elizabeth [b] 63
 Martha [b] 112
 Samuel [b] 150
 Thomas [m] 205 [p] 63
 112 150

CREEPON *see Crapon***CROCKER**

Bethany [m] 233
 Elizabeth [b] 62 [d] 215

CROCKER *continued*

Elizabeth (Woodwell)
 [m] 380 [p] 62 74 88
 112 215 219
 George [b] 74 [m] 179
 380 [p] 62 74 88 112
 215 219
 Joseph [b] 88 [d] 219
 Lydia Easter [m] 381
 Mary [b] 112
 Mercy (Hifferd) [m] 179
CROCKRUM *see Corkron*
CROFERD Ann [m] 202
CROOKER *see Crocker*
CROSBIS
 Freeborn (Marvel) [m]
 257
 Thomas [m] 257
CROWNINSHIELD
 Sarah A. [m] 365
CUDWORTH
 -- [female] [b] 394
 Dorthea (---) [p] 394
 Samuel H. [p] 394
CULVER David [o] 344
CUMMING *see Cummings*
CUMMINGS
 Abigail [m] 182
 Benjamin [b] 35
 Benjamin N. [m] 338
 Catherine (---) (Marks)
 [m] 415
 Cholatte [m] 350
 David [m] 341 415
 Elizabeth [m] 175 191
 Elizabeth M. (Chace)
 [m] 338
 Hannah [m] 349
 Huldah [m] 334
 Isable (Perry) [m] 187
 John [b] 85 [m] 185 [p]
 35 85 195 [o] 424
 Loveit [m] 187
 Martha (Pearry) [m] 195
 Martha (---) (Robinson)
 [m] 185 [p] 424
 Ruth (Slade) [m] 341

CUMMINGS *continued*

Sarah [m] 185 203

Sarah (---) [p] 35 85

CUMMINS *see Cummings***CURTICE** *see Curtis***CURTIS**

-eriah [male] [b] 35

Abigail (---) [p] 35 52 110
122

Dudetius [b] 52

Eunice [m] 359

Kathrine (Bowen) [m]
204

Mary [b] 110

Nathaniell [b] 122

Prudence [d] 225

Ruth [m] 204

Samuel [m] 204

Solomon [p] 35 52 110
122 [d] 226**CURTISE** *see Curtis*

- D -

DAGGED *see Daggett***DAGGETT**

Abigail [b] 261

Amos [m] 168 [p] 70 101
113 120 [o] 224

Ann (Bowen) [m] 370

Caleb [b] 262

Ebenezer [m] 344

Elizabeth [b] 70 [m] 209

Esek [b] 289

Hope (Wood) [m] 183

Job [b] 101 [m] 251 [p]
261 262 289

John [m] 183 191

Mary [b] 113 120

Mary (Sisson) [m] 168
[p] 70 101 113 120 [d]
224

Patience [b] 289

Penelope (Wood) [m]
191**DAGGETT** *continued*Phebe (Sisson) [m] 251
[p] 261 262 289

Polly (Ormsbe) [m] 344

Rebecca [m] 179

Timothy [m] 370

DAGGIT *see Daggett***DALEY / DALY**

-- [female] [b] 394

Anson S. [m] 397 [p] 392

Abby Ellen [b] 392

Anson S. [p] 394

Edward L. [p] 397

Lydia S. (Earle) [m] 397
[p] 392 394**DANEL**

Ledia (Martin) [m] 361

Martin [m] 361

DARRATT *see Garratt***DASNEVOS**

Manuel [m] 361

Marther (Lisher) [m]
361**DAVICE** *see Davis***DAVID**

Abigail [m] 211

Adam [p] 167

Alice (---) [p] 167

Jane [b] 167

Mary (Peck) [m] 245

William [m] 245

DAVIS

-- [female] [b] 391 392

Aaron [p] 428

Abby (Lee) [m] 344

Abigail [m] 428

Abigail (Chase) [m] 183

Allen F. [b] 394

Amanda M. (Lawton)
[m] 397

Arthur [m] 240

Benjamin [m] 239 [p]
427 428Benjamin F. [m] 399 [p]
394Charlotte W. (Baker)
[m] 357 [p] 289 391 392**DAVIS** *continued*

Constance [m] 168

Daniel [b] 57 [m] 174 [p]
57 69 101 134 157Edwin [b] 289 [m] 344
[p] 391 393

Eliza Ann (---) [p] 391

Elizabeth [b] 69 [m] 251

Elizabeth (---) [p] 69

Elizabeth (Marble) [m]
203Elizabeth (Shearman)
[m] 257

Elizabeth E. [b] 393

Ellen W. [b] 391

Emily (Tollman) [m] 344
[p] 393 [d] 405

Enoch [m] 344

Gilbert S. [b] 289

Hannah S. (Luther) [m]
373Harly/Harty (Brown)
[m] 240James [b] 289 [m] 249
251 357 [p] 289 391
392

James F. [b] 289

James M. [m] 357

Jesse [m] 356

John [b] 289 [m] 183 354
[p] 289

John C. [m] 397

John M. [b] 289

John Murry [b] 391

Jonathan [b] 101

Joseph M. [m] 358

Lois B. (Chase) [m] 399
[p] 394Lydia [m] 242 383 413
Lydia (---) [p] 289 427
428

Lydia (Brown) [m] 249

Lydia (Chace) [m] 380

Lydia B. [b] 289

Martha [m] 202

Mary [m] 22 169 235 379

DAVIS *continued*

Mary Ann (Chace) [m]
357
Mary B. (Norton) [m]
356
Nancy (---) [p] 289
Nancy (Peck) [m] 354
Nathaniel B. [p] 289
Nathaniel L. [p] 391
Patience [b] 134
Patience (Barney) [m]
174 [p] 57 101 134 157
Rachel (---) [p] 428
Richard [o] 336 339 342
344 348 356 363 369
371 373
Sally [b] 289 [m] 357
Sarah [m] 252 427
Sarah (Bowers) [m] 239
Sarah (Chatham) [m]
358
Sarah Helen [b] 391
Silas [m] 203
Simon [o] 415
Silvernas [b] 157
Susannah [m] 253
Susannah (Chase) [m]
251
Thomas [m] 380
Tory [m] 257
Willard [m] 373

DAWSON

Hannah [m] 197

DEAN

Alice (Mason) [m] 239
Asa [m] 239
Elizabeth (Bowers) [m]
381
Joseph [m] 381

DENNIS

Arthur [m] 239
Elizabeth (Robinson)
[m] 239

DENNISON

John [m] 194
Lydia (Boomer) [m] 194
Margaret [m] 23

DEVOTION

Abigall [m] 198
Constant [b] 51
Elizabeth (---) [p] 51 158
John [m] 183 [p] 51 158
Prisilla (Clarke) [m] 183
Thomas [b] 158

DEWOLF Lydia [m] 255

DEXTER

John [b] 86
Mary [m] 22
Mary (---) [p] 86
Thomas [p] 86

DICKSEY / DIKSE

Elizabeth [b] 3 [m] 408
Elizabeth (Allen) [m] 23
John [m] 23 [p] 3 18
Sara [b] 18

DILLON

Michael [m] 362
Sarah (Thacher) [m] 362

DODGE

Eliza (Lewis) [m] 396 [p]
391
Israel [p] 391
Israel A. [m] 396
Nancy I. [b] 391
Oliver [p] 396

DOUGLAS

Agnes (---) [p] 75
Hugh [b] 75
John [p] 75

DOYLE Susan P. [m] 336

DRAKE

Sally Ann [m] 398

DRINKWATER

Patience [m] 206

DROUND Ann [m] 181

DROWN

Ardillia [m] 360
Charlotte (Martin) [m]
350
Jessa [m] 350

DRUCE

John [d] 27 409

DUGLUS *see Douglas*

DUNNOM Martha (---)
[m] 384

DUPRE

Bethany (Gardner) [m]
237
Elias [m] 237

DUXBURY

Joanna A. (Lawton) [m]
398 [p] 394
Joseph [m] 398 [p] 394
Joseph W. [b] 394

DWELLEY

Elizabeth (Howard) [m]
182

Joshua [m] 182

DYEN David [o] 240

— E —

EARL / EARLE

--- [male] [b] 393
Abby (Chase) [m] 430
[p] 393 [d] 403
Ann Elizabeth [b] 393
Antipas [p] 428
Benjamin [m] 425 427
[p] 429 430
Benjamin S. [m] 430 [p]
393
Caleb [b] 48 [m] 423 426
[p] 425 427 428 429
Charles Shearman [b]
290
Clarrissa Danforth [b]
290
Content [m] 345
Content (Slade) [m] 374
Deborah (---) (Slead)
[m] 425
Edward [p] 290
Edward S. [m] 344 [p]
397 403
Edward Slead [b] 290
Elizabeth [m] 363 425
430

EARL *continued*

Elizabeth (---) [p] 393
 Elizabeth (Chase) [m] 428
 Elizabeth (Winslow) [m] 370 [d] 403
 Ellener D. (Shearman) [m] 344 [p] 290 403
 Esther (Chase) [m] 424
 Hannah (---) [p] 428-430
 Hannah (Chase) [m] 426
 Hannah (Slade) [m] 429
 Hannah I. [m] 398
 Hepsibeth (Gary) [m] 209
 Isabel (Buffinton) [m] 429
 John [b] 290 [m] 353 423 429 [p] 290 423 [o] 339 357 361 370 374
 Jonathan [m] 429
 Joshua [b] 91
 Lydia (Obrine) [m] 363
 Lydia S. [m] 397
 Marcy (---) [p] 428
 Martha (Smith) [m] 373
 Mary [m] 357 358 386 425
 Mary (---) [p] 425
 Mary (Austin) [m] 427 [p] 429 430
 Oliver [m] 363 429 [p] 48 91 150 159 423 424 425 426 430
 Patience [m] 423
 Patience (Stafford) [m] 423
 Ralph [p] 425
 Rebeckah [m] 428
 Rebeckah (---) [p] 48 91 150 159 423 424 425 426
 Rhoda (Chase) [m] 429
 Robe (Cornel) [m] 353 [p] 290

EARL *continued*

Samuel [b] 150
 Sarah [b] 290 [m] 429
 Sarah (---) [p] 290 423 425 427
 Sarah (---) (Burden) [p] 422
 Sarah (Buffinton) [m] 423
 Sarah (Slead) [m] 245
 Slade [b] 290 [m] 428 [p] 393 398
 Slade W. [m] 370
 Susan P. [m] 347
 Thomas [b] 159 [m] 424
 Wessen/Weston [m] 209 245 373 374 [p] 290
 William [d] 403

EAST

Elisabeth (Rownd) [m] 180
 George [m] 180

EASTABROOK

Aaron [b] 33
 Abial [b] 33
 Abiar [b] 36
 Alatheia (Luther) [m] 170 [p] 33 136
 Almy Cole (Luther) [m] 418
 Amy C. (Luther) [m] 355
 Ann/Anne [b] 33 36
 Anna [b] 36
 Bate [b] 36
 Benjamin [b] 35 [m] 171
 Bennony [m] 170 [p] 33 136
 Bethany (---) [p] 405
 Caleb [b] 290 [p] 291 402 403 405
 Charles [b] 47 [m] 172 [p] 33 151
 Deborah [b] 53
 Deborah (---) [p] 290 394

EASTABROOK *continued*

Deborah Francis [b] 291
 Edward [b] 291 [p] 290
 Edward Nelson [b] 291
 Eliza (Shearman) [m] 360
 Elizabeth [b] 4 58 63-65 [m] 170 419
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 35 58 83 122 137 148 162
 Experience (Luther) [m] 172 [p] 151
 Fanny Luther [b] 291 [d] 403
 Frances (Frankling) [m] 183 [p] 36 64 78 94 146
 Hannah [b] 74 79 [m] 176
 Huldah [b] 78
 Jabez [b] 92
 James [b] 91 [d] 219
 James Edward [b] 291
 Jemima [b] 91 [m] 419
 Joannah/ Johanna/ Johannah (---) [p] 105 149 159 161 227
 Johannah (Frankil) [m] 171
 John [b] 9 83 86 88 94 291 [m] 183 189 [p] 20 21 36 47 53 64 74 78 83 86 94 104 146
 Joseph [m] 355 418
 Judith [b] 83 [m] 198
 Levi [b] 106 [m] 360
 Lois [b] 105
 Lydia [b] 104
 Lydia Peckham [b] 291
 Mary [b] 62 110 112 114 [m] 189 238 371 [d] 405
 Mary F. [b] 394
 Mary French [b] 291
 Mehitabel (---) [p] 20 21 47 53 74 104
 Moses [b] 115
 Nancy [m] 347 357

EASTABROOK *continued*

Nathaniel [b] 122 [p] 33
 65 91 114 126 219
 Nelson G. [p] 291 [d]
 402
 Nelson Gardner [b] 291
 Oliver [b] 126
 Parthenia (---) [p] 292
 402 403
 Parthenia G. [m] 348
 Parthenia Gardner [b]
 291
 Patience [b] 130
 Patience (Childs) [m]
 189
 Patience (Salsbury) [m]
 207 [p] 33 36 62 63 88
 106 112 115 130 162
 Phebe [b] 136
 Priscillah [b] 136
 Rachel [b] 137 [m] 189
 Robert [b] 137 139 [m]
 201 [p] 36 79 91 92 136
 139
 Ruth [b] 146
 Sabra [b] 151
 Samuel [b] 105 [d] 227
 Sarah [b] 18 20 148 149
 [m] 170 190 203 210
 Sarah (---) [p] 9 20 33 65
 91 114 126 219
 Sarah (Luther) [m] 201
 [p] 36 79 91 92 136 139
 Susan (---) [p] 291
 Thomas [b] 20 21 159
 [p] 4 9 18 20 21 35 58
 83 105 110 122 137 148
 149 159 161 162 227
 [d] 228
 Valintine [b] 161
 Willard D. [p] 394
 Willard Davis [b] 291
 William [b] 21 162 [m]
 207 [p] 33 36 62 63 88
 106 112 115 130 162

EASTARBROOK *see**Eastabrook***EASTERBROOK** *see**Eastabrook***EASTERBROOKES** *see**Eastabrook***EASTON** Rachel [m] 378**EATON**

Betsey D. (Trafton) [m]
 349
 Henry F. [m] 349

EDDY / EDDEY

--- [b] 31
 -- [male] [b] 394 395
 --n [female] [b] 37
 Abigail [b] 33 34 36 [m]
 178 179 188 423
 Abigail (---) [d] 212
 Abigail (Devotion) [m]
 198 [p] 34 77 85 90 111
 423
 Alice [m] 383
 Alice (---) [d] 212
 Almy [m] 189
 Amy [b] 31 290 [m] 241
 339 413
 Amy (Chase) [m] 242
 414 [p] 290
 Amy (Eddy) [m] 241 413
 Anne [b] 38 290 [m] 169
 188 363 [d] 212
 Arnold [m] 184 335
 Barnard [b] 42 43
 Benjamin [b] 35 [m] 169
 [p] 68 79 98 119
 Bethiah [b] 43 45 [m]
 183 195
 Bethiah (---) [p] 31 45 58
 59 61 110 212
 Betsey [b] 290
 Betsey (Shearman) [m]
 356
 Betsey (Wood) [m] 356
 Betty [b] 44
 Caleb [b] 47 48 49 407
 [m] 22 172 [p] 4 14 18
 22 31 45 48 58 59 61 63
 110 114 151 212 407
 [d] 214

EDDY *continued*

Charles [b] 47
 Constant [b] 48 [m] 172
 [p] 33 36 54 65 93 95
 127 142 151 160
 Daniel [b] 53 57
 David [b] 55 [p] 395
 David B. [m] 341
 David P. [m] 342 [p] 390
 392
 Deborah [b] 54
 Deborah (Milard) [m]
 204 [p] 34 54 96 106
 132 151 163
 Devotion [b] 54
 Ebenezer [b] 59 [p] 59
 72 104 122
 Edward [b] 58 64 [m]
 175 [p] 49 64 114 138
 Edwin B. [b] 390
 Elisha [b] 59 [p] 42 43
 100 [o] 218
 Eliza Ann [m] 344
 Elizabeth [b] 4 59 61 64
 65 68 70 174 290 [m]
 174 178 243 258 345
 369 [d] 405
 Elizabeth (Bullock) [m]
 22 [p] 14 22 407
 Elizabeth (Comins) [m]
 175 [p] 49 64 114 138
 Elizabeth (Peirce) [m]
 187 [p] 43 63 112 128
 145
 Elizabeth G. (Buf-
 finton) [m] 348
 Elizabeth R. [b] 392
 Elkanah [b] 63 [m] 418
 Enos [b] 62
 Esek [b] 63
 Eunice [m] 368
 Gale *see* Jael
 Gardner [b] 290
 George L. [m] 400
 Hannah [b] 75 77 79
 [m] 173 423

EDDY *continued*

Hannah (---) [p] 42 43
 100 [d] 218
 Hannah (Lewis) [m]
 184 335
 Hannah (Stevens) [m]
 181 [p] 35 53 75 84 88
 91 122 128 159 162 166
 Harriet H. (Baker) [m]
 341
 Henry [b] 78
 Henry C. [m] 348
 Hezekiah [b] 82 290 [m]
 180 347 [p] 290
 Hope [m] 381
 Hopestil [b] 80 [m] 181
 Hopestill (---) [p] 16 47
 84
 Huldah [b] 78
 Ichabod [b] 85 [p] 44 55
 64 78 166
 Isabell (Baker) [m] 349
 Israel [b] 98
 Jabez [m] 356
 Jael [b] 97 100 [m] 209
 Jael (Chase) [m] 189 [p]
 82 97 100 118 157 165
 220 [d] 220
 James [b] 88 102 290 [m]
 355 [p] 405
 Jane (---) [p] 38
 Jemima [b] 83 93 95 [m]
 191 203
 Jeremiah [m] 187 [p] 43
 63 112 128 145
 Jesse [b] 90
 Job [b] 90 102 [m] 242
 414 [p] 37 70 80 102
 135 136 143 165 290
 428
 John [b] 88 91 96 100 102
 [m] 195 249 252 382 [p]
 16 20 21 47 84 290
 Jonathan [b] 84
 Joseph [b] 84 [m] 355
 [p] 400

EDDY *continued*

Joshua [b] 102 [m] 181
 349 356 [p] 35 53 75 84
 88 91 122 128 159 162
 166
 Lewis [b] 106
 Lois [b] 103 [m] 349
 Lois (Palmer) [m] 199
 [p] 103 [d] 222
 Lucy (Edson) [m] 400
 Lydia [b] 104 [m] 351
 352 415
 Lydia (Davis) [m] 242
 413
 Lydia (Wilbour) [m] 180
 [p] 290
 Marah [m] 251
 Marcy *see* Mercy
 Martha [b] 114 119 [m]
 169 179 193 256
 Martha (Buffenton) [m]
 195
 Mary [b] 14 111 112 119
 290 [m] 170 179 182
 208 363
 Mary (Hill) [m] 169 [p]
 68 79 98 119
 Mary (Shearman) [m]
 342 [p] 392
 Mary (Slead) [m] 252
 382 [p] 20 21
 Mary (Winslow) [m]
 172 [p] 33 36 54 65 93
 95 127 142 151 160
 Mary E. (---) [p] 395
 Mary H. (Mason) [m]
 355 [p] 405
 Mehitable [b] 114
 Mehitable (Luther) [m]
 172 [p] 48 63 114 151
 Mercy [b] 113 [m] 188
 Mercy (Baker) [m] 25 [p]
 31 83 166
 Mercy (Chase) [m] 249
 [p] 290
 Michael/Miel [b] 110 118

EDDY *continued*

Michael *cont'd* [m] 189
 193 252 [p] 38 82 97
 100 118 157 165 220
 [o] 233 258 344
 M[ime?] [m] 360
 Nancy (Shearman) [m]
 355 [p] 400
 Nancy H. (Bosworth)
 [m] 373
 Nathan [b] 122
 Nathaniel [b] 122
 Obadiah [b] 127 [m] 198
 199 [p] 34 48 77 85 90
 103 111 423 [o] 222
 Oliver [b] 16
 Patience [b] 128 132 135
 290 [m] 193 209 347
 360 428
 Patience (---) [m] 189
 [p] 37 70 80 102 135
 136 143 165 428
 Patience (Cole) [m] 418
 Patience (Millard) [m]
 204 [p] 62 88 90 113
 128 151
 Peleg [b] 128
 Peter [b] 128
 Phebe [b] 72
 Phebe (Slade) [m] 372
 Phebe (Wilbur) [m] 193
 252
 Preserved [b] 136 [m]
 242 413
 Rhobe/Robe [b] 138 290
 [m] 243 345
 Rhoda [b] 145 [m] 200
 Richard [b] 143
 Ruth [b] 142 145
 Ruth (---) [p] 48
 Ruth Ann [p] 394
 Sally [m] 367
 Salva [b] 151
 Samuel [b] 18 20 151
 [m] 203 204 [p] 34 47
 54 59 75 96 106 132 147
 151 163 [d] 227

EDDY *continued*

Sarah [b] 147 [m] 174
177 337 386 416

Sarah (---) [p] 44 47 55
57 59 64 72 75 78 104
122 147 166

Sarah (Cummins) [m]
203

Sarah (Hunt) [m] 347

Sarai (Eastabrook) [m]
203

Seth [b] 20 151 [m] 204
[p] 62 88 90 113 128
151 [d] 227

Stephen [m] 203 [p] 57

Sybil [b] 157 290 [m] 343

Sylvia [m] 187

Thomas [b] 21 159

Tisdell [b] 160

Wanton [m] 373

Weltha [b] 163

William [b] 162 165 290
[m] 241 413 [p] 290

Wing [m] 372

Zachariah [b] 22 165 166
[m] 25 [p] 31 83 166 [d]
409 [o] 212

Zephaniah [b] 166

EDES Richard S. [o] 385

EDEY *see* Eddy

EDMISTER

Mariam [m] 246

Mary [m] 258

EDMONDS / EDMONS

Andrew [p] 18

Mary [m] 187

Mary (---) [p] 18

Sarah [b] 18 [m] 22

EDSON

Daniel [m] 341 [p] 400

Eunice [m] 364

Lucy [m] 400

Sarah (Marvel) [m] 341

Sarah M. [m] 358

EDY *see* Eddy

EEDEY *see* Eddy

EELLS Nathaniel [o] 384

EGERTON

Grace (Far) [m] 189

John [m] 189

ELLIOT

Jane (---) [p] 20

Thomas [b] 20 [p] 20

EMERSON

Warren [o] 369

E S T A B R O O K *see*

Eastabrook

EUSTANCE Joan [m] 23

EVANS

Anne (Weaver) [m] 175

David [m] 175

Jacob [m] 196

Mary [m] 383

Rebeckah (Luther) [m]
256

Sarah (Brown) [m] 196

Thomas [m] 256

EVINS *see* Evans

— F —

FAILS *see* Fales

FAIRBANKS

Abigail [m] 379

FAIRWEATHER

Elizabeth (Dicksey) [m]

408

John [m] 408

FALE *see* Fales

FALES

Ledia (Mason) [m] 362

Mary (Northam) [m]
370

Nathan [m] 362

Saley [m] 351

Thomas [m] 370 [p] 351

Timothy [o] 188 415

FALL John [d] 409

FANNIN

John [b] 11 [p] 11

Rebecka (---) [p] 11

FAR / FARR

Elizabeth (Handey) [m]
352

Grace [m] 189

Jotham [m] 352

FENNER

Arthur [m] 168

Barbery (Slead) [m] 168

FENRY *see also* Henry

Mary (Chase) [m] 364

Primas [m] 364

FIELD

Nabby [m] 384

Sarah [m] 385

FINCH

Ebenezer [m] 175 176

Elizabeth (Boorn) [m]
180

Elizabeth (Ginins) [m]
175

Hannah (Horton) [m]
176

Henry [m] 180

Rebecca [m] 168

Sarah (Thomson) [m]
177

FINNEY *see* Phinney

FISH *see also* Fisk

Abigail (---) [p] 35

Avis [m] 362

Comfort (Clark) [m] 246

Daniel [m] 234

Elizabeth [m] 381

Elizabeth (Whalon) [m]
365

George [m] 246

Isaac [m] 195

Lavina H. [m] 398

Lena (Burt) [m] 370

Lillis (Mason) [m] 195

Mary [m] 384

Rebecca (Baker) [m] 234

Robert [m] 365

Thomas [m] 370

FISHER

--- (Franklin) [m] 176

Abial [b] 388 [p] 388

FISHER *continued*

Abial *cont'd* [o] 338 340
 342 345 348 359 361
 363 370 371 374

Constance (Mason) [m]
 194

Eliezer [m] 176

Jeremiah [m] 194

Susannah C. (---) [p]
 388

FISK *see also Fish*

Aaron [m] 241 413

Abigail (---) [p] 35 72 84
 122

Amos [m] 168 [p] 100

Benjamin [b] 35 [p] 35
 72 84 122

Elizabeth (---) [p] 13

Freelove [b] 72

Isaiah [b] 100

Jeremiah [m] 190

John [b] 84

Joseph [m] 242 414 [p]
 13 18

Mary [b] 13 [m] 187

Mary (---) [p] 100

Mary (Lewis) [m] 242
 414

Mary (Wilbore) [m] 168

Noah [b] 122

Phebe (Lewis) [m] 241
 413

Polly [m] 340

Rebeckah (Peirce) [m]
 190

Samuel [b] 18

FITCH

Abigail [b] 37 [d] 212

Amos [b] 165

Ann [b] 37

Elizabeth [b] 69

Hannah (Boorn) [m]
 210 [p] 37 69 120 158
 165 212

Mary [b] 120 [m] 235

Sarah [b] 158

FITCH *continued*

William [b] 165 [m] 210
 [p] 37 69 120 158 165

212

FLINT Susan [m] 386

FOBES Ruth [m] 379

FOLLENSBEE

Clarra H. [b] 394

James [m] 419

Maria (Sherman) [m]
 419

Nathan G. [m] 363 [p]
 394

Sarah H. (Bowen) [m]
 363 [p] 394

FOLLET

-- [male] [b] 390

Mary (---) [p] 390

William [p] 390

FONES

Jean [m] 242

Margaritt [m] 209

FORISTOR

John D. [m] 248

Rebeckah (Bowers) [m]
 248

FOSTER

Caroline [m] 370

FOWLER

Ezekel [p] 424

Hannah (Bowen) [m]
 424

Martha [m] 424

Martha (---) [m] 424 [p]
 424

Mary [m] 183

Mary (Weaver) [m] 204

Orin [o] 357 361 365 369
 374

Samuel [m] 204 424

FOX Esther [d] 215

FRACK Ledia [m] 245

FRAINKLING *see Franklin*

FRANCES *see Francis*

FRANCIS

Abraham [m] 168

FRANCIS *continued*

Hannah (Weaver) [m]
 206

Leah (Killy) [m] 381

Rebeckah (Lee) [m] 168

Sally [m] 382

Salorna [m] 382

Thomas [m] 206 381

Wheltha [m] 382

FRANK

Catharine [b] 393

Caroline (---) [p] 393

Nathan [p] 393

FRANKIL *see Franklin*

FRANKLIN

-- [male] [b] 390 [m] 176

Aaron [b] 34

Abigail [b] 31 [m] 176

Alice [b] 57

Ama [b] 57

Anne (Mason) [m] 248

Betsey [m] 371

Betsey (Barney) [m] 258
 379

Betsey W. (---) [p] 291

Daniel [b] 57 [m] 340

David [b] 57

Ebenezer [b] 63 [m] 375
 [p] 63

Elisha [b] 60 [m] 176 379

Elizabeth [m] 183 185

Elizabeth (Cole) [m] 375

Elizabeth (Hammon)
 [m] 23

Elizabeth (Vial) [m] 184

Eunice [m] 177

Francis [b] 72 [m] 183

Gideon [b] 73 [m] 179

Hannah [b] 57 [m] 233
 252

Hannah (Luther) [m]
 176

Hannah (Tolman) [m]
 184 [p] 63 105 138

Hopestill [m] 187

FRANKLIN *continued*

Ichabod [b] 85
 James [b] 85 [m] 23 181
 184 [p] 31 60 73 85 104
 113 128 161
 Johannah [b] 87 [m] 171
 John [b] 84 87 [m] 184
 248 376 [p] 63 72 84 87
 105 138
 John Jackson [b] 291
 Lemuel [b] 57 105 [m]
 375
 Lydia [b] 104 [m] 380
 Martha [b] 113
 Martha (Barney) [d] 404
 Martha (Olmbery) [m]
 181 [p] 31 60 73 85 104
 113 128 161
 Martha S. (---) [p] 390
 Mary [b] 113
 Mary (Chaffee) [m] 179
 Patience [b] 129
 Peddy (Bliss) [m] 415
 Philip [b] 128 [m] 377
 [p] 34 129
 Rachel (Horton) [m] 377
 [p] 34 129
 Records [b] 138
 Reuben [p] 291
 Ruth (Rounds) [m] 340
 Ruth (Wilson) [m] 376
 [p] 72 84 87
 Sarah [b] 57
 Sarah (Barney) [m] 375
 Sarah B. [m] 339
 Shubil [b] 57 [m] 258
 Unice *see Eunice*
 Uriah [b] 161
 William [m] 415
 William A. [p] 390

FRANKLINE *see Franklin*FRANKLING *see Franklin***FREELove[VE?]**

John [m] 184
 Sarah (Garnzey) [m]
 184

FRINK / FRINCK

Betsey (---) [p] 291
 Ephraim [o] 385
 Grace [m] 23
 Rufus [b] 291 [p] 291

FROST

James [m] 250
 Sylvester (Weeden) [m]
 250

FULL John [d] 27

FULLER

Aaron [m] 379
 Adeline E. (Warning)
 [m] 398
 Daniel [m] 342
 Elisha [m] 398 [p] 398
 Elisabeth (Thompson)
 [m] 175
 Ezekel [m] 175
 Freelove (Peirce) [m]
 379
 Jesse [m] 378
 Levi [m] 378
 Lydia (Miller) [m] 378
 Mary (Sisson) [m] 342
 Mehitable (---) [p] 398
 Olive (Miller) [m] 378
 Sarah [m] 416

— G —

GANO Stephen [o] 348

GANSEY *see Garnsey***GARDINER / GARDNER**

-- [female child] [d] 403
 -- [male] [b] 392 394
 Abigail [b] 294
 Abigail (Brown) [m] 364
 Abinah [p] 294
 Abraham [m] 334
 Adelia A. (Wood) [m]
 396 [p] 392 396
 Albert [b] 294
 Alexander [b] 38 292 294
 [m] 236 335 336 [p]
 292 295 389 402

GARDINER *continued*

Alfred G. [b] 295 [m]
 396 [p] 392 396
 Almira [m] 338
 Almira (Gardner) [m]
 338
 Almira/Almy (Mason)
 [m] 347 418 [p] 294 397
 Almira A. (Peck) [m] 397
 Amanda [m] 397
 Ambrose [m] 335
 Ann [b] 36 41 [m] 200
 Ann Moriah [b] 294 [m]
 364 [d] 403
 Ann Moriah (Gardner)
 [m] 364 [p] 392 403 [d]
 403
 Anna [b] 292 [m] 372
 Anna (---) [p] 402
 Anna (Gardner) [m] 372
 Anna B. [b] 393
 Anne (---) [p] 292 294
 Anne (Luther) [m] 236
 Anny [b] 292
 Anthony [b] 41 292 [m]
 335 [p] 292 294
 Avis [b] 293 [m] 243 358
 364
 Avis (Shearman) [m]
 411 [p] 293 294 [d] 405
 Barnabe Wilbur [b] 292
 Bethany [m] 237 [d] 401
 Bethany (Gardner) [d]
 401
 Betsey [b] 41 [m] 234
 Betsey (Slead) [m] 250
 [p] 291 292
 Betsey (Winslow) [m]
 342
 Betsey Slade [b] 292 [m]
 337
 Betty (---) [p] 167
 Brayton [b] 293 [m] 337
 338
 Caleb [b] 50 [m] 234
 Caroline [b] 294

GARDINER *continued*

Caroline Elizabeth [b]
295
Catharine (Burden) [m]
366
Charles [b] 292 293
Charles H. [b] 393
Charles Mason [b] 393
Clarisa [b] 294
Content [b] 51
Content (Brayton) [m]
204 [p] 36 51 65 79 98
121 132 134 135 153
154 164
Cynthia [b] 145 [m] 240
Edmund N. [b] 389 [d]
404
Edward [b] 66 72 [m]
178 235 342 [p] 72 90
108 120 134 156
Edward F. [b] 295
Edward M. [p] 389 391
Edward Mason [b] 294
Eliza [m] 342
Eliza Ann [b] 294
Elizabeth [b] 59 65 293
[m] 168 203 254 347
362 418
Elizabeth (Anthony)
[m] 202 [p] 41 112 145
Elizabeth (Brown) [m]
235
Elizabeth (Luther) [m]
335
Elizabeth (Slead) [m]
414
Elizabeth (Willbur) [m]
335 [p] 292 294
Elizabeth A. [m] 396
Elizabeth F. (Bosworth)
[m] 348 [p] 393
Elizabeth H. (Brown)
[m] 355
Elizabeth T. (---) [p] 391
Elmira [b] 292

GARDINER *continued*

Emeline [m] 399
Esther (---) [p] 72 90 108
120 134 156
Esther (Mason) [m] 178
Francis [b] 292
Francis Brayton [b] 294
295
George [p] 393
Hannah [b] 79 167 [m]
256 352 363
Hannah (---) [p] 38 50
59 66 79 96 98 99 100
110 116 131 134 135
136 147 148 153 156
220 294
Hannah (Anthony) [m]
353
Hannah (Slead) [m] 349
Hannah (Sweetie) [m]
200
Hannah A. [b] 294
Harriet (---) [p] 389 391
Henry [b] 291 292 [m]
347 348 [p] 292 293
294 295 391 393 [o]
360
Hezekiah [m] 347 418
[p] 294 397
Hiram [b] 292 [m] 348
Irene [b] 294 [m] 397
Israel [b] 98 266 293 294
[m] 353 355 414 [p] 294
James [b] 96 293 [m]
349 356 376 [p] 167
James Edward [b] 389
Jans/Jars [b] 294 [m] 353
Jeremiah [m] 354
Job [b] 100 291 293 295
[m] 354 [p] 295 396
John [b] 99 292 [m] 250
[p] 291 292
John B. [b] 295 [m] 358
John Oliver Slade [b]
292

GARDINER *continued*

Jonathan [b] 291 293
[m] 358 [p] 389 392
393 403
Joseph [b] 98 292 [m]
349 353 [d] 220
Joseph Coe [b] 293
Juliette [b] 394
Katharine [b] 90
Keziah (Mason) [m] 362
Lauretta [b] 294 [m] 369
Lauretta (Gardner) [m]
369 [p] 389 404
Leland [b] 389
Leonard [d] 403
Levi M. [b] 389
Loisuna [b] 292
Lovica [m] 353
Lovica (Gardner) [m]
353
Lucius [b] 295
Lusanna (---) [p] 295
Luther [b] 292 [m] 360
Lydia [b] 108 109 292
294 [m] 259 352 [p]
391 394 [d] 402
Lydia (Bosworth) [m]
356
Lydia (Simmons) [m]
383 [p] 109 124 291 292
Lydia Eliza [b] 295
Mahala [b] 293
Marcy (Wood) [m] 337
Margaret A. [b] 295
Margaret R. [m] 374
Martha [b] 112 116 120
[m] 180 191
Mary [b] 110 116 121
[m] 171 193 234
Mary (---) [p] 393
Mary (Lee) [m] 258
Mary (Ripley) [m] 347
Mary (Slade) [m] 364 [p]
294
Mary Ann [m] 358

GARDINER *continued*

Mary Ann (Gardner) [m] 358
 Mary Ann Cotton [b] 295
 Mary C. (Bosworth) [m] 397
 Mary S. [m] 347
 Mary W. [m] 348
 Mary W. (Gardner) [m] 348
 Mason [p] 294 397 403
 Matilda (Brown) [m] 365
 Nancy [m] 254
 Nancy (Baker) [m] 371
 Nancy (Gardner) [m] 254 [p] 291 294
 Nathan [b] 124 [m] 362
 Olive (Mason) [m] 335
 Parmellia (---) [p] 389
 Parthany [b] 132 135 270 293 [m] 245 250 347
 Parthany (Gardner) [m] 347 [p] 292-295
 Parthany Augusta [b] 294
 Patience [b] 134 136 295 [m] 184 251 364
 Patience (Anthony) [m] 354 [p] 295 396
 Patience (Eddy) [m] 360
 Patience (Hix) [m] 368
 Patty (Buffinton) [m] 364
 Peleg [b] 131 292 [m] 200 254 364 365 383 [p] 38 50 66 79 96 98 99 100 109 116 124 131 133 135 153 156 220 291 292 294 [d] 225
 Peleg S. [m] 364 397
 Peleg Shearman [b] 293
 Peleg W. [b] 294
 Perey [b] 292
 Permilla (Simmons) [m] 373 [p] 394

GARDINER *continued*

Perry [m] 364 [p] 294
 Perthany [b] 135
 Phebe [b] 133
 Phebe (Brown) [m] 353
 Philip [b] 134
 Polly [m] 371
 Polly (---) [p] 292
 Preserved S. [m] 364 [p] 392 403
 Preserved Shearman [b] 293
 Prudence (Case) [m] 376
 Rebecca [b] 294
 Rebecca (Brown) [m] 334
 Rebecca (Chase) [m] 358 [p] 389 392 393 403
 Rosaville Adelia [b] 392
 Roseannah [b] 167
 Roseanny W. [m] 373
 Ruth (---) [p] 294 295 397 403
 S. Sylvester [b] 294
 Samuel [b] 145 147 148 153 156 293 [m] 202 204 366 368 369 411 [p] 36 41 51 59 65 79 98 110 112 121 132 134-136 145 147 148 153 154 164 293 294 389 397 404 418
 Samuel B. [b] 295
 Sarah [b] 153 293 [m] 172 185 204 339 352 361
 Sarah (Slade) [m] 358
 Sarah Elizabeth [b] 295
 Sarah Williams [b] 391
 Saraphine Collins [b] 294
 Sarophine [m] 336
 Sebery (Mackoon) [m] 234
 Sinthea *see* Cynthia

GARDINER *continued*

Sophia Mason [b] 294 295
 Sophia R. [m] 358
 Soviah (---) [p] 292 293 401
 Stephen [b] 154 [m] 258 [p] 292
 Susan (---) [p] 295
 Susanna (Tripp) [m] 349
 Susannah [b] 156
 Susannah (Brown) [m] 336 [p] 389
 Susannah (Peirce) [m] 354
 Sylvester Child [b] 391
 Varnum [b] 291 [m] 371
 Willard N. [b] 392
 William [b] 164 293 295 [m] 245 372 373 [p] 266 270 292 293 389 394 401 419
 William Richmond [b] 293
 William T. [m] 397
 Zerviah [b] 293 [m] 355 419
 Zerviah (Mackoon) [m] 245 [p] 266 270

GARFIELD
 Betsey (Marvel) [m] 360
 Leonard [m] 360

GARNER *see* Gardner

GARNSEY
 Abiah [m] 186
 Abiah (Jencks) [m] 208 [p] 66
 Ebenezer [m] 176
 Elener [m] 192
 Elizabeth [b] 66 [m] 174
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 11 20
 Hannah (Milard) [m] 204
 Jerusha [m] 206
 John [b] 11 [p] 11 20
 Martha (Tabor) [m] 176
 Mary [m] 189

GARNSEY *continued*

Sarah [m] 184
 Seth [b] 20 [m] 204
 Waightstill [m] 205
 William [m] 208 [p] 66
GARNZEY see Garnsey
GARRATT Joane [d] 27
GARSHAT Elizabeth [m]
 183
GARY Hepsibeth [m] 209
GAVER
 Elizabeth (Chase) [m]
 422
 John [p] 422
 Sarah (---) [p] 422
 Thomas [m] 422

GAY

Abigail (---) [p] 8 16
 Hannah [b] 8
 Johanah (Pool) [m] 204
 [p] 84 128 147
 John [b] 84
 Phillip [b] 128
 Prudence [b] 16
 Samuel [b] 147 [m] 204
 [p] 8 16 84 128 147

*GHOFF see Goff***GIBBS**

Abigail [b] 141 [m] 179
 382
 Abigail (Chace) [m] 347
 Ann Moriah [m] 368
 Ann Moriah (Gibbs)
 [m] 368
 Benjamin [m] 238 338
 Bethany (Brown) [m]
 244
 Elizabeth [b] 61 [m] 179
 208
 Elizabeth (Greenman)
 [m] 355
 Eunice [m] 337 382
 Henry [b] 141 [m] 244
 347
 Hepzibeth [m] 172
 Hepzibeth (Tisdell) [m]
 383 [p] 141

GIBBS *continued*

Israel [b] 87
 Job [b] 141 [m] 349
 Johannah (Perry) [m]
 383
 John [b] 84 138 [m] 351
 352 355 357 [p] 396
 402
 Joseph [m] 250 396
 Lois (Eddy) [m] 349
 Lydia [m] 382
 Martha [m] 338
 Martha (Hix) [m] 254
 Martha L. (Anthony)
 [m] 355
 Mary [m] 234
 Mary Adelia [d] 402
 Mary Ann [m] 396 [p]
 396
 Mary B. (Chace) [m] 357
 [p] 402
 Mary C. [m] 348
 Nancy [m] 336
 Nancy (Chase) [m] 351
 Nancy P. (Hall) [m] 396
 Patience [m] 367
 Patience (Wood) [m]
 238
 Polly [m] 352 369
 Polly (Gibbs) [m] 352
 Rhode [m] 258
 Robert [b] 141 [m] 254
 383 [p] 61 84 87 138
 141
 Ruth (Willcox) [m] 338
 Samuel [b] 141 [m] 368
 Sarah [b] 147 [m] 188
 Sarah (---) [p] 61 84 87
 138
 Sybil (Slead) [m] 250
GIBS see GIBBS
GIFFORD
 Abraham [p] 430
 Libby [m] 430
 Rebecca [m] 369
 Ruth Mitchell [m] 362
 Sarah (---) [p] 430

GIFFORD *continued*

Susan (Slade) [m] 430
GILBERT Nancy [m] 384
GINNINS see Jennings
GLADDING
 --- [p] 405
 Marcy [m] 201
 Rebecca [d] 405
GLOVER
 Hannah [m] 418
GODBE
 Elizabeth [m] 252
GODDARD
 Edward [m] 384
 Lois (Howe) [m] 384
GOFF
 Abner [b] 32
 Anne [m] 169 177
 Anthony [m] 376 [p] 32
 61 122
 Betsey (Lewis) [m] 378
 Elizabeth [b] 61
 Elizabeth (Watts) [m]
 376 [p] 32 61 122
 Enoch [o] 382
 Marcy (Glading) [m]
 201
 Nathan [b] 122 [m] 378
 Rachell (Toogood) [m]
 376
 Robert [m] 201
 Samuel [m] 376
GOFFE see Goff
GOLS see Jolls
GOOF see Goff
GORAM see Gorham
GORHAM
 Hannah [m] 415
 John [d] 27 409
GORTON
 Anne [m] 201
 Benjamin [b] 44
 Elizabeth (Brown) [m]
 202
 Freeloove (Mason) [m]
 204 [p] 44 78 148 151
 163

GORTON *continued*

Hezekiah [b] 78
 Mary [b] 117
 Peleg [b] 132
 Ruth [b] 140
 Ruth (Slade) [m] 206 [p]
 79 117 132 140 154
 Samuel [b] 148 154 [m]
 202 204 206 [p] 44 78
 79 117 132 140 148 151
 154 163
 Susannah [b] 151
 William [b] 163

GORUM *see Gorham***GOSS**

Hannah (Marvel) [m]
 242 413
 Thomas [m] 242 413

GOULD

Robert [o] 342 356

GRAA *see Gray***GRANT**

Abel [m] 336
 Ahdelia (Barney) [m]
 343
 Ebenezer [m] 343
 Eliza [m] 342
 Emeline H. (Barney)
 [m] 357
 Hannah (Luther) [m]
 336
 John [m] 357

GRAY

Abby G. [m] 369
 Avis (Lee) [m] 341
 Betsey [b] 42
 Betsey (---) [p] 397
 David [m] 341 [p] 397
 Edward [m] 242 413 [p]
 42 135 272
 Elijah [m] 343
 Elizabeth [m] 168
 Elizabeth (Allen) [m]
 368
 Elizabeth (Cotton) [m]
 356
 Franklin [m] 397

GRAY *continued*

Horace [m] 348
 Irene (Gardner) [m] 397
 Jane (Winslow) [m] 357
 John [m] 247 356
 John E. [m] 357
 Lydia (Jones) [m] 343
 Marcy *see* Mercy
 Martha (Layton) [m]
 247
 Mary H. [m] 368
 Mercy (Thurber) [m]
 242 413 [p] 42 135 272
 Parthany G. (East-
 brooks) [m] 348
 Philadelphia [b] 135
 Rebeckah [m] 208
 Samuel [m] 368
 Sarah [b] 272

GREATRAKS

Betse (Whiteing) [m]
 251
 John [m] 251

GREEMAN *see Greenman***GREENLEEF**

Gardner [m] 345
 Mary (Mason) [m] 345

GREENMAN

Abigail (Martin) [m] 242
 Ann [b] 37 [m] 194
 Celia Ann [m] 371
 Edward [b] 64 66 [m]
 178
 Elizabeth [m] 355
 Esther [b] 63
 Esther (---) [p] 63 86 88
 162
 George [b] 73 74 [m] 180
 Hannah [b] 81 [m] 240
 412
 Hannah (Cook) [m] 184
 [p] 37 64 66 73 81 131
 154 166
 James [b] 92
 Jeremiah [b] 86
 Job [b] 88

GREENMAN *continued*

John [b] 86 [m] 184 [p]
 37 64 66 73 81 131 154
 166 [d] 220
 Mary [m] 188
 Phebe (Cook) [m] 208
 [p] 92
 Prethany [b] 131
 Sarah [b] 154 [m] 195
 Susannah (Watson) [m]
 180
 Weltha [m] 193
 Welthy (Chase) [m] 178
 William [b] 162 [m] 208
 [p] 63 86 88 92 162
 Zephaniah [b] 166 [m]
 242

GREENWOOD John [o]
377**GRIFFETH**

Darling (Cornell) [m]
 365
 Richard [m] 365

GRINMAN *see Greenman***GRINNAN** *see Greenman***GRINNELL**

Benjamin [p] 389
 Joseph [b] 389
 Sarah (---) [p] 389

GROSS / GROES

Gad [m] 385
 Polly (Smead) [m] 385

GUILD Esther [m] 385**GUILFORD**

Henry P. [p] 394
 Lester J. [b] 394
 Lucy A. (---) [p] 394

— H —

HACH *see Hatch***HAIL** *see Hale***HAILL** *see Hale***HALE / HAIL / HAILE**

see also Hall

-- [male] [o] 185

HALE *continued*

-- [female] [b] 31
 Aaron [m] 334
 Abbe Ann [b] 297
 Almira [b] 297
 Amos [b] 33
 Ann/Anne [b] 34 39 296
 [m] 170 174 416
 Ann (Mason) [m] 200
 [p] 31 45 104 109 122
 161
 Anna [b] 295 [m] 254
 372
 Baker Luther [b] 297
 Barnard [b] 35 46 [m]
 170 238 [p] 33 46 49 60
 72 75 77 112 136 137
 147 163 [d] 213
 Bernice [b] 45 [m] 184
 Bethiah [m] 335
 Bethiah (Bosworth) [m]
 186 [p] 39 57 69 100
 120 159 402
 Bethiah (Wood) [m] 193
 Betsey [b] 297 [m] 336
 Betsey (Anthony) [m]
 359
 Betsey (Munroo) [m]
 238
 Buffinton Jonathan [b]
 297
 Clarissa (Bowin) [m]
 373
 Comer [b] 49
 Cynthia [b] 295 297 [m]
 237 367
 Cynthia (Buffinton) [m]
 234 [p] 297 401
 Daniel [b] 57 296 297
 [m] 234 340 341 [p]
 297 401 [o] 341 354
 368
 Deborah (Lewis) [m]
 255
 Edward [b] 297
 Edward Mason [b] 296
 Elisha [b] 62

HALE *continued*

Eliza [m] 343
 Elizabeth [b] 4 60 69 296
 [m] 126 181 198 237
 417
 Elizabeth (Mason) [m]
 187 [p] 34 62 89 90
 Elizabeth (Shearman)
 [m] 255 [p] 296
 Elizabeth (Slade) [m]
 170 [p] 46 60 75 112
 136 137 147 163
 Eunice (Curtis) [m] 359
 Freeloove [b] 72 [m] 192
 198
 Hannah [b] 7 296 75-77
 [m] 185 200 202 353
 Hannah (---) [p] 33 35
 49 72 76 77 104 [m] 185
 Jane (Luther) [m] 351
 [p] 297
 Job [b] 90 100 [m] 377
 John [b] 89 100 295 [m]
 186 187 351 [p] 34 35
 39 57 62 69 76 89 90
 100 104 120 159 213
 295 296 297 402 [d] 218
 Jonathan [m] 247 [p]
 269
 Jonathan Buffinton [b]
 297
 Joseph [m] 350
 Levi [b] 295 [m] 359
 Lillis [b] 104 [m] 198
 Lurana [b] 295 [m] 337
 Lurana (---) [p] 295 296
 Luther Baker [b] 297
 Lydia [b] 104
 Lydia (Luther) [m] 340
 M. Joseph [b] 297
 Mary [b] 109 112 120 269
 [m] 241 342 345 412
 416
 Mary (---) [p] 4 7 16 17
 Mary (Brown) [m] 367
 Mary (Carr) [m] 170

HALE *continued*

Mary (Luther) [m] 207
 [p] 39 125 138
 Mary (Mason) [m] 247
 361 377 [p] 269
 Mason [b] 297 [m] 361
 [d] 401
 Nancy [b] 297 [m] 368
 Nancy (Trip) [m] 350
 Nathan [b] 122 125 [m]
 193
 Patience [b] 16 [m] 207
 Peggy (Short) [m] 371
 Phebe [b] 136 297 [m]
 185 353 416
 Phebe (---) [p] 185
 Polly [m] 372
 Polly (Wood) [m] 334
 Richard [b] 17 137 138
 [m] 200 255 [p] 4 7 16
 17 31 45 104 109 122
 161 296 [d] 226
 Rose [b] 17 [m] 182
 Sarah [b] 147 [m] 188
 Sarah (Mason) [m] 341
 Simmons [b] 297
 Slade [b] 297 [m] 367
 Syntha *see* Cynthia
 Tamer [b] 159 [m] 236
 [d] 402
 Walter [b] 161 [m] 207
 [p] 39 125 138
 William [b] 163 [b] 297
 [m] 371 373
HALEY Isaiah [o] 344
HALL *see also* Hale
 Elizabeth [m] 208
 Esther [b] 167
 Hannah [b] 167
 Hannah (Vhean) [m]
 211 [p] 167
 Jacob [b] 167
 John [b] 167 [m] 182 [p]
 166
 Mehitable (Oonchshus)
 [m] 211
 Nancy P. [m] 396

HALL *continued*

Oliver [m] 211
 Patience [b] 167
 Patience (---) [p] 166
 Rebecca [m] 203
 Ruth (Thurber) [m] 182
 Sias [b] 166 167 [m] 211
 [p] 167
 Silas [d] 167 [o] 347 418
 419
 Susannah/Susanna [b]
 167 [m] 258

HALLET

Barnice (Hail) [m] 184
 John [m] 184

HALSTEAD

Alexander G. [m] 336
 Sarophine (Gardner)
 [m] 336

HAM

Elizabeth (Harding) [m]
 411
 Jotham [m] 411

HAMMAN see Hammond

HAMMOND/HAMMON

Calven [b] 52
 Chloe (Wilbour) [m]
 210
 Deborah (Luther) [m]
 198 [p] 52 91
 Elizabeth [m] 23
 Elizabeth (Bourn) [m]
 386
 Elizabeth (Cole) [m] 25
 [p] 7 22
 Gideon [b] 7 [m] 179 [p]
 163
 Hannah (Cole) [m] 179
 [p] 163
 John [b] 91
 Joseph [m] 384
 Mary [m] 184
 Mary (Fish) [m] 384
 Nathan [m] 198 386 [p]
 52 91
 Rebecca (Olmsbery)
 [m] 207

HAMMOND *continued*

William [b] 22 163 [m]
 25 207 210 [p] 7 22 [d]
 409

HAMON see Hammond

HAMPTON

Mary (Bowers) [m] 255
 Richard [m] 255

HANDA see Handy

HANDAY see Handy

HANDY/HANDEY

Abigail (Franklin) [m]
 176
 Ambros [b] 296
 Ann (Sisson) [m] 341
 Daniel [p] 394
 David [b] 297 [m] 341
 Ebenezer [m] 176
 Elizabeth [m] 195 352
 Hannah (Kelley) [m]
 201
 Ira [b] 297
 James M. [b] 394
 Leah [m] 253 335
 Lydia [b] 296 [m] 335
 Lydia (---) [p] 297
 Mary (---) [p] 297
 Mary A. (---) [p] 394
 Patience (---) [p] 259 296
 Patience (Coggeshall)
 [m] 202
 Patience (West) [m] 366
 Phebe [b] 130 [m] 416
 Rachel (Kalley) [m] 201
 [p] 130 140 145 153
 163
 Robert [b] 140 [m] 201
 [p] 130 140 145 153 163
 Russell [b] 145
 Samuel [b] 153 [m] 202
 366 [p] 259 296
 Sarah [m] 245
 Thomas [b] 297 [p] 297
 William [b] 163 259

HARDIN see Harding

HARDING/HARDEN

Alfred [m] 335

HARDING *continued*

Almy (Eddy) [m] 189
 Anne (Round) [m] 375
 [p] 141
 Anne (---) [p] 133
 Daniel [m] 375 [p] 133
 141
 Eliza (Pierce) [m] 335
 Elizabeth [b] 59 [m] 188
 189 411
 Israell [p] 12
 Jemima (Eddy) [m] 203
 John [b] 84 [m] 189
 Jonathan [m] 197
 Lydia [b] 12 [m] 191
 Mary [m] 179
 Mary (---) [p] 59 84 138
 [d] 223
 Mary (Ormsbe) [m] 197
 Priscilla [b] 133
 Richard [b] 138 141 [p]
 59 84 138 [d] 226 [o]
 223
 Sarah [m] 202
 Sarah (---) [p] 12
 Stephen [m] 203

HARKINS

Noah [m] 193
 Sarah (Pettis) [m] 193

HARKSONS

John [m] 251
 Mary (Brown) [m] 251

HARNDEN see Herrington

HARRIS Abigail (Brown)
 [m] 197

Nathaniel [m] 197

Polly [m] 250

HARTLEY Mary [m] 370

HAS see Hays

HASDILL Elizabeth [m]
 201

HASKILL Polly [m] 343

HASKINS Lovin/Louin
 [m] 360

Nancy (Maker) [m] 360

HASTINGS George [o]
 336 358

HATCH

-- [male] [b] 392
 Annah [m] 23
 Harvey [p] 392
 Henry [m] 396
 Jeremiah [b] 11
 Mary [b] 14
 Mary (---) [p] 11 14 19
 20 21 392
 Mary (Buffinton) [m]
 396
 Susannah [b] 19
 Thomas [b] 20
 William [p] 11 14 19-21

HATHAWAY

Abial [m] 336
 Abigail (---) [p] 424
 Barsheba [m] 365
 Elizabeth (Seamans)
 [m] 235
 Ephraim/Ephraim [m]
 235 424 [p] 424
 Ezra [m] 385
 George W. [o] 419
 Henry [m] 237
 Joshua [m] 184
 Mary (Chace/Chase)
 [m] 385 424
 Nancy [m] 382
 Patience [m] 384
 Patience (Willboar) [m]
 207
 Ruth [m] 381
 Sarah (Chace) [m] 336
 Sarah (Wheaton) [m]
 184
 Susannah (Pearce) [m]
 237
 William [m] 207

HAUL see Hall

HAWARD see Hayward

HAWLEY Joseph [o] 385

HAYS

Elizabeth (---) [p] 113
 James [m] 418 [p] 113
 Mary [b] 113
 Mary (Cowin) [m] 418

HAYWARD / HAWARD

see also Howard
 Content [d] 26
 Jonathan [b] 8
 Marcy *see Mercy*
 Marjery [b] 13
 Mercy [b] 13 409
 Oliver [b] 16
 Samuell [b] 18
 Sarah [b] 18
 Sarah (---) [p] 13 16 18
 21
 William [b] 21 [p] 7 8 13
 16 18 21 26 409

HAZARD

Benjamin [m] 430
 Elizabeth (Earl) [m] 430
 Hannah (---) [p] 430
 Mary [m] 340
 Thomas B. [p] 430

HEAD

Ann (Padduk) [m] 180
 Hannah B. [m] 355
 Henry Jr. [m] 180

HEATH

Hannah [b] 7
 Jale [m] 239
 Jale (Eddy) [m] 209 [p]
 145
 Joseph [b] 10 97 267 [m]
 195 [p] 97 267 269
 Marsy (---) [p] 7 10
 Mary [b] 269 [m] 202
 241 255 413
 Mary (Brown) [m] 195
 [p] 97 267 269
 Richard [p] 7 10
 Sarah [b] 145
 William [m] 209 [p] 145

HEATON

Esther (Guild) [m] 385
 Nathaniel [m] 385

HELTON

Bethany (Palmer) [m]
 201
 Ratcliff [m] 201

HENRY / HENRYS

Jarusha [p] 319
 Mary [m] 337
 Mary (Chase) [m] 364
 Primas [b] 319 [m] 364

HERINDON see Herring-
ton and also Harden

HERRENDON see Her-
rington

HERRINGTON

Benjamin [p] 65 [o] 190
 192 196 197 199 201
 204-207 209 210 213
 418

Clark [m] 174
 Esther [b] 65 [m] 198
 Hannah (---) [p] 65
 Keziah (Wood) [m] 174
 Mary (---) [p] 59
 Richard [p] 59
 Sarah [m] 171
 Sarah M. [m] 417

HERRINGTON see Her-
rington

HERVEY

James H. [p] 389
 Juliet [b] 389
 Marietta (---) [p] 389

HETH see Heath

HEWES see Hughes

HEWLITT

Barns (---) [p] 114
 John [p] 114
 Mason [b] 114

HICKS see Hix

HIFFERD Mercy [m] 179

HIGGINS / HIGINS

Benjamin [b] 46
 Esther [b] 67
 Rebeckah [b] 140
 Waitstill (---) [p] 46 67
 140

William [p] 46 67 140

HILL alias **MUNROE**

Stephen [b] 296

HILL / HILLS

Amos [b] 39 [m] 242 414
 Amy [m] 241 413
 Ann [m] 198
 Anna [b] 39
 Barnard/Bernard [b] 35
 40 296 [m] 169 171 238
 [p] 50 103 296
 Bethany [b] 40 [m] 254
 Bethany (Luther) [m]
 172 [p] 39 40 50 68 156
 [d] 213
 Caleb [b] 48 50 [m] 172
 173 233 [p] 39 40 50 68
 121 135 156 267 268
 269 [o] 213
 Crummill [b] 50
 Daniel [b] 56 [m] 173
 174
 Deborah (---) [p] 50 103
 Derias [b] 56
 Elizabeth [b] 60 66-68 70
 [m] 205 242 251 413
 Elizabeth (---) [m] 175
 [p] 35 48 60 66 67 82 87
 97 110 122 131 137 140
 149 154 163
 Elizabeth (Allen) [m]
 205
 Elizabeth (Chase) [m]
 253
 Elizabeth (Eddy) [m]
 174
 Elizabeth (Hail) [m] 181
 Elizabeth (Slaid) [m]
 185
 Freeloove [m] 184
 Gardner [b] 296
 George [m] 211
 Hannah [m] 233 343
 Hannah (---) [p] 56
 Hannah (Hill) [m] 233
 Hannah (Smith) [m]
 209
 Hannah (Wood) [m]
 173
 Holmes [b] 82

HILL continued

Innocent (Cole) [m] 201
 [p] 50 56 70 123 155
 James [m] 187
 James Thomas [b] 267
 Jonathan [b] 82 87 97
 103 267 [m] 181 185
 196 [p] 35 48 60 66 67
 82 87 97 110 122 131
 137 140 149 154 163 [d]
 219
 Levi [b] 296
 Luther [b] 268
 Lydia [m] 363
 Lydia (Frack) [m] 245
 Lydia (Shearman) [m]
 242 414
 Martha [b] 35 269 [m]
 188
 Mary [b] 110 121 [m]
 169 189 190
 Mary (Gardner) [m] 171
 Mary (Luther) [m] 173
 [p] 121 135 267 268 269
 Mehitabel (Addams)
 [m] 187
 Nathanel [b] 122
 Nehemiah [b] 123
 Parker [m] 253
 Patience [b] 135 [m] 181
 258
 Patience (---) [d] 402
 Patience (Chace) [m]
 370
 Phebe [b] 131 [m] 203
 Phebe (Wood) [m] 196
 Rebecca [b] 137
 Robert [m] 201 [p] 50 56
 70 123 155
 Ruth [b] 140 [m] 248
 Samuel [m] 202
 Sarah [b] 149 156 296
 [m] 172 182
 Sarah (Church) [m] 211
 Sarah (Harden) [m] 202
 Sarah (Wheeton) [m]
 238 [p] 296

HILL continued

Silvester [b] 155
 Stephen [m] 370
 Susanah (Perry) [m] 169
 Sybill [b] 154 [p] 296
 Thomas [b] 35 [m] 205
 Warrick [m] 245
 William [b] 163 [m] 209
 [p] 56

HILLEN

Jane [m] 234
 Sarah [m] 246

HILLS see Hill**HILLYARD**

David [m] 174
 Susanah (Luther) [m]
 174

HINSMAN Elizabeth
 (Miller) [m] 243 414
 Thomas [m] 243 414

HIX / HICKS

Abby [m] 348
 Abigail (---) [p] 53 85 109
 110 159
 Benjamin [b] 46 296 [m]
 171 238 337 386 [p] 55
 81 117 140 217 [d] 296
 Betsey [b] 296 [m] 351
 Daniel [b] 55 [m] 22 173
 174 [p] 46 76 89 148
 [d] 214 [o] 386
 David [b] 53 55 [m] 234
 241 413 [p] 296
 Dorothy (West) [m] 415
 Elizabeth [b] 61 [m] 170
 379 418
 Elizabeth (Gibbs) [m]
 208
 Elizabeth (West) [m]
 238 376 [p] 296
 Ephraim [m] 175 176
 Fanny (Luther) [m] 369
 [p] 298
 Hannah [b] 76 81 296
 [m] 169 207 [d] 217
 Henry [b] 296
 Isaac [b] 89 [m] 185

HIX *continued*

Jacob [o] 378 379
 Jane (Hillen) [m] 234
 Johannah (Luther) [m] 176
 John [b] 85 [m] 182 415
 [o] 375-378
 Joseph [b] 89 [m] 183
 [p] 61 136
 Joseph Gifford [b] 298
 Keziah (Bradford) [m] 198
 Lydia [b] 296
 Lydia (Balcom) [m] 174
 204
 Marcy (Potter) [m] 386
 Martha [b] 109 117 [m] 254
 Martha (Jonson) [m] 171 [p] 55 81 117 140
 217
 Mary [b] 109 [m] 176
 334 377
 Mary (Gibbs) [m] 234
 [p] 296
 Mary (Luther) [m] 185
 Mary C. (Marvel) [m] 369
 Mary Gifford [b] 298
 Michael [b] 110
 Nathaniel [m] 198
 Patience [b] 136 [m] 368
 Patience (Wheaton) [m] 183 [p] 61 136
 Penelope (Cornell) [m] 241 413
 Prisilah (Wheaton) [m] 182
 Rebeckah [m] 207
 Robert [b] 140 [m] 376
 [p] 296
 Ruth (Shaw) [m] 173
 Sally [b] 296
 Sally (Lee) [m] 337
 Samuel [m] 204 206 369
 [p] 298
 Samuel Dexter [b] 298

HIX *continued*

Sarah [b] 148 [m] 208
 375
 Sarah (Edmons) [m] 22
 [p] 46 76 89 148
 Sarah (Kingsley) [m] 175
 Solomon [m] 369
 Thankful (Bowen) [m] 206
 Thomas [b] 159 [p] 53
 85 109 110 159
 William [m] 208

HOAR

Edward [m] 177
 Gedion [m] 246
 Martha (Cole) [m] 177
 Phebe (Mason) [m] 256
 Ruth (Fobes) [m] 379
 Samuel [m] 256
 Sarah [m] 383
 Sibell (Wood) [m] 246
 William [m] 379

HOBART

Joseph [m] 251
 Sibil (Wood) [m] 251

HODGES

Annah S. [b] 388
 John R. [p] 388
 Limon [m] 252
 Sarah (Davis) [m] 252
 Sophronia P. E. (---) [p] 388

HOGGES see Hodges

HOLBROOTH

Sarah [m] 205

HOLCOMB

Betsey B. (Chace) [m] 396 [p] 390
 Henry [m] 396 [p] 390
 Henry A. [b] 390

HOLDRED

Elathear [m] 347

HOLLIS/HOLLES

Amy (Wood) [m] 243
 365
 Reuil/Rusel [m] 243 365

HOLLON

Mary [m] 251

HOOD *see also Head*

Martha [m] 190
 Noble [m] 362
 Sarah (Booshee) [m] 362

HOOPER

Sally E. [m] 363

HOPKINS

Mary Ann [m] 338

HOR see Hoar

HORE see Hoar

HORN BROOK

Mary [m] 183

HORTON

--- [b] 271

Abigail (Mason) [m] 349
 Alfred [d] 406
 Almira [m] 374
 Amy S. (---) [p] 394
 Ann (---) [p] 390
 Anna (Read) [m] 361
 Anne [m] 377
 Benjamin [b] 46 [p] 66
 Betsey Ann [m] 357
 Caleb Miller [b] 297
 Charles D. [b] 389
 Content (Brayton) [m] 241 413

Edwin Mason [b] 393
 Eliflet [m] 343
 Elisa (Hale) [m] 343
 Eliza (Bailey) [m] 359
 Elizabeth [b] 66 [m] 206
 Elizabeth (Comins) [m] 191

Frances B. [b] 394
 Freelove [m] 379
 Freelove M. (Wood) [m] 348

Gideon [p] 406
 Hannah [b] 265 [m] 176
 Hiram [m] 348
 Ira M. [p] 394
 Jabez [p] 296 297
 Jabez Nelson [b] 297
 Jacob H. [m] 356 [p] 391

HORTON *continued*

Jabez [p] 296 297
 Jabez Nelson [b] 297
 Jacob H. [m] 356 [p] 391
 James [m] 349
 Jencks [p] 390
 Jeremiah L. [m] 398
 Jeremiah P. [p] 393
 Joanna [m] 344
 Joanna Wood [b] 296
 John [m] 183 186 375 [p] 159
 John M. [m] 359
 Jotham [m] 351
 Judah [m] 377
 Keziah (Carpenter) [m] 205 [p] 46
 Lettis [m] 361
 Levena/Lovana [b] 390 [m] 343
 Lorana [m] 382
 Luis [m] 191
 Luther [m] 361
 Lydia (Brown) [m] 186
 Martha (---) [p] 296 297
 Martha Mason [b] 296
 Mary [m] 354 367
 Mary (---) [p] 391
 Mary (Chaffee) [m] 413
 Mary (Chase) [m] 183 241
 Mary (Peirce) [m] 361
 Mary (Round) [m] 362
 Mary E. [b] 391
 Mary Wheeler [b] 296
 Mason [m] 361
 Mehitable (---) [p] 159
 Mercy [m] 378
 Mercy (---) [p] 406
 Moses [b] 268 [p] 265 268 271
 Nancy [m] 345
 Nancy Jane (Mason) [m] 398 [p] 393
 Nathan [m] 362
 Olive (---) [p] 389
 Otis [p] 297 398

HORTON *continued*

Otis Hiram [b] 297
 Patience (---) [p] 66
 Rachel [m] 377
 Rebecca [m] 210 375
 Rebecca (---) [p] 265 268 271 297
 Rebecca (Luther) [m] 351
 Rhoda [m] 343
 Rosannah [m] 338
 Santford Jackson [b] 297
 Sarah (---) [p] 398
 Sarah (Bullock) [m] 371
 Sarah (Hix) [m] 375
 Sarah A. (Marvel) [m] 356
 Sarah P. [m] 358
 Seth S. [p] 389
 Thomas [b] 159 [m] 205 241 413 [p] 46
 Valentine [m] 371
 William [m] 241 413
HOTH Esther [m] 419
HOWARD *see also*
Hayward
 Azel [m] 395 [p] 395
 B.B. [p] 395
 Elizabeth [m] 182
 Elizabeth (Frankin) [m] 183
 George W. [m] 346
 Hannah [b] 7
 Hannah (Polly) [m] 182
 Huldath [b] 7
 Jeremiah [m] 182
 Jonathan [m] 183 [p] 19
 Julai (Mason) [m] 395 [p] 395
 Mary [m] 348
 Maryen [m] 376
 Rebecca C. (Trott) [m] 346
 Sarah [b] 19 [m] 22
 Sarah (---) [p] 7
 Triall (---) [p] 19

HOWE

Lois [m] 384

HOWLAND / HOWLAN

Alice [m] 182
 Betsey [m] 386
 Deborah (---) [p] 426
 Dorcas [m] 426
 Elizabeth (---) [d] 27
 Freelove [b] 72
 Freelove (Seamans) [m] 205 [p] 94 160
 Freelove (Wood) [m] 188 [p] 72 78 91 93 112 114 150
 Hanna [m] 23
 Huldah [b] 78
 John [b] 91 93 94 [m] 188 [p] 72 78 91 93 112 114 150 426
 Lydia [m] 179
 Mary [b] 112
 Miriam [b] 114
 Phebe [m] 187
 Samuel [m] 205 [p] 94 160 [o] 198
 Susanna [b] 150
 Thomas [b] 160
HOWLEN *see* *Howland*
HUBBARD / HUBERD
 Ezra [m] 343
 Jael [m] 177
 Sarah (Chase) [m] 343
HUDSON
 Abigail (Sisson) [m] 418
 Elizabeth (Brow) [m] 184 [p] 74 78 92 94 113 146 150
 George [b] 74
 Henry [b] 78
 Ichabod [b] 94
 John [b] 92 [m] 184 [p] 74 78 92 94 113 146 150
 Mary [b] 113
 Patience (Mason) [m] 370
 Reuben [b] 146 [m] 418
 Susan [b] 150

HUDSON *continued*

Thomas [m] 370

HUGHES

Mary (Monroe) [m] 375

Sarah [m] 196

Squier [m] 375

*HULIT see Hewlitt***HUMPHREY**

-- [male] [b] 394

Edwin P. [b] 394

Eliza S. (Bozworth) [m]
368

Hannah (---) [p] 86 417

Josiah [b] 86 417 [p] 86
417Julia (Allen) [m] 370 [p]
388 390 394

Lydia A. [b] 390

Mary [m] 204

Moria E. [b] 388

Samuel [m] 205 368 370
[p] 388 390

Samuel P. [p] 394

Sarah (Holbrooth) [m]
205**HUNT**

Eliza [m] 373

Elizabeth [m] 182 376

Enoch [m] 177

Eunice (Franklin) [m]
177

Sarah [m] 347

Tabitha [m] 376

HUNTER

Daniel [b] 58 [p] 390 391

Eldad [b] 70 [p] 58 70

Eliza (---) [p] 390 391

Eliza Jane [b] 391

Elizabeth (---) [p] 58 70

Hezekiah [b] 58

Rebecca [b] 390

HUNTINGTON Comfort

(Bowers) [m] 173

David [m] 173

HUISE see Hughes

— I —

IDE Abigail [m] 412**INDIAN**

Jeremiah [m] 211

Sarah (Roben) [m] 211

INGALLS / INGEL

Allen Haskell [b] 298

Elizabeth [b] 5

Elkanah [b] 298 [m] 343
[p] 298 [o] 379

Hannah Paul [b] 298

Job M. [m] 357

John [p] 5 16

Joshua King [b] 298

Loiss [m] 177

Nancy (Eastabrooks)
[m] 357

Phebe [b] 16

Phebe (---) [p] 5 16

Polly (Haskill) [m] 343
[p] 298

Rebekah [m] 376

Seth Haskell [b] 298

William D. Wolf [b] 298

*INGILL see Ingalls***INGRAHAM / INGRAM**

Elizabeth [b] 4 [d] 26

Hanna [b] 7

Jarrat [p] 4 7 9 11 15 26

Jeremiah [b] 10

John [b] 9 [m] 181

Joseph [b] 9 [m] 194

Mary [m] 25

Mary (Wheaten) [m]
181

Nathaniell [b] 15 [d] 26

Patience (Wood) [m]
194Rebecca (---) [p] 4 11 15
26**IRISH**

Ann (Sharman) [m] 195

Comfort (Cook) [m] 411

George [m] 411

John [m] 195

ISAACKS

Abraham [b] 42

Moses [p] 42

Rachel (---) [p] 42

— J —

JACKSON Betse [m] 253**JANE**

Joseph [m] 354

Lydia (West) [m] 354

Mark [p] 388

Metilda (---) [p] 388

William A. [b] 388

*JANINGS see Jennings***JARRET** Marget [m] 171*JENCKES see Jencks***JENCKS**

Abiah [m] 208

Benjamin [m] 239

Charlotte (Luther) [m]
368Hannah (Bosworth) [m]
24

Joseph [m] 250

Mary (Bowers) [m] 250

Mary (Thomas) [m] 239

Nathaniell [m] 24

Samuel [m] 368

*JENKENS see Jenkins***JENKINS**

Deborah [b] 3

Deborah (---) [m] 23 [p]
3 7 11 19

George [b] 7

John [b] 10 [m] 23 [p] 3
7 11 19

Joseph [m] 210

Mary (Moss) [m] 210

Samuella [b] 19

Sarah [m] 242

*JENKS see Jencks***JENNINGS / GINNINS**

Alce [m] 411

Elisabeth [m] 175

JENNINGS *continued*

John [m] 194
Ruth (Anthony) [m] 194

JERATT Nancy [b] 124**JOHNSON**

-- [female] [b] 391
Abraham [b] 32
Betsey [m] 370
Charlotte (Chace) [m] 352
Elizabeth [b] 111 298
Elizabeth (---) [p] 14 17 18 409
Elizabeth (Brown) [m] 243 414
Elizabeth (Terry) [m] 250 [p] 298 396
Esek [b] 63
Hannah (Dawson) [m] 197
Hipsabath/Hipsabah [b] 298 [m] 338
James [b] 298
Jeremiah [b] 298 [m] 352
John [p] 388 391
Jonathan [b] 298 [m] 250 [p] 298 396
Joseph [p] 32
Marcy [b] 14
Martha [m] 171
Mary [m] 205
Mary (---) [p] 32
Mary (Luther) [m] 373
Mary A. (---) [p] 388
Mary E. [b] 388
Nathaniell [m] 197
Rebecca [m] 189
Rebeckah (Hix) [m] 207 [p] 63 111
Resolved [m] 243 414
Richard [b] 17 409 [p] 14 17 18 409
Ruth (Chace) [m] 367
Samuell [b] 18
Silvester [b] 298 [m] 367
Welcom [b] 298 [m] 373

JOHNSON *continued*

William [b] 63 [m] 207
[p] 63 111

JOLLS / GOLS

Mary [m] 181 415
Phebe (Luther) [m] 207
Thomas [m] 207

JONES *see also Sims*

Almira (Peirce) [m] 368
Anna [m] 23
Asa [m] 240
Benjamin [b] 35 44 408 [p] 15 17 35 85 127
Bethany (Peirce) [m] 234
Daniel [m] 234
Elizabeth (---) [p] 15 17 35 85 127
Elizabeth (Reed) [m] 368
Epaphras [m] 237
Gardner [b] 298 [m] 345
Hannah [m] 380
Hannah G. [m] 368
Hopetill (Frankling) [m] 187
Jerome [m] 248
John [m] 187 251 [p] 44 [d] 27 409
Joseph [b] 85
Lydia [m] 343 [p] 298
Lydia (Gardner) [m] 259
Marcy (---) [p] 44
Mary [b] 15 [m] 23
Mary (Hollon) [m] 251
Mary (Kingsley) [m] 248
Mary (Read) [m] 237
Nancy B. [m] 343
Patience [b] 127 [m] 204
Rebecca [b] 17
Robert [p] 408 [d] 409
Sally (Ripley) [m] 345
Sarah (Peirce) [m] 240
Sarah (Wheeler) [m] 397
Sarah B. [m] 339

JONES *continued*

Simeon [m] 259 [p] 298
Simpson/Simson [m] 368 397
Sylvanus [m] 368
JONSON see Johnson
JOSLIN / JOSSELYN
Hannah [m] 385
Mary [m] 384

— K —

*KALLEY see Kelley**KEALY see Kelley***KEEN**

Elizabeth (Seamans) [m] 201

Robert [m] 201

Welthy [m] 235

KELLEY / CILLEY

Benjamin [m] 380 [p] 87
Daniel [b] 54 [p] 418
Dunken [p] 158
Hannah [b] 75 [m] 201
Hannah (---) [p] 158
Hannah (Hix) [m] 207 [p] 75 138
Hannah (Pette) [m] 201 [p] 54 158 163
Hopetill (Smith) [m] 380 [p] 87
John [m] 185
Joseph [b] 87
Leah [b] 105 [m] 381
Margery (Bowen) [m] 185
Mary [m] 241 413
Prisila [m] 190
Rachel [b] 138 [m] 201
Roger [m] 201 [p] 54 163
Ruth (Luther) [m] 418
Thomas [b] 158
William [b] 163 [m] 207 418 [p] 75 138

KELLOGG

Harriot [m] 396

*KELLY see Kelley***KELTON**

Amos [m] 378

Benjamin [m] 237

Elizabeth [m] 360

Elizabeth (Hale) [m] 237

John [m] 354 378

Lucy [m] 338

Mary [m] 354

Mary (Horton) [m] 354

Mary (King) [m] 378

Mary Ann [m] 399

Phebe (Cornell) [m] 378

*KENNEKOT see Kinnicut***KENT**

Desire (---) [p] 8 83

Dorothy [b] 3

Dorothy (Brown) [m] 23

[p] 3 11 12

Hannah [b] 8

Joseph [b] 11 [m] 23 [p]

3 11 12 19

Joshua [m] 181 [p] 111

147 148

Josiah [b] 83

Lydia [b] 12

Mary [b] 111

Mary (Twogood) [m]

181 [p] 111 147 148

Samuel [p] 8 83

Sarah [b] 147

Susannah [b] 19 148

[m] 208

Susannah (---) [p] 19

*KILLEE see Kelley**KILLEY see Kelley**KILLY see Kelley**KILTON see Kelton***KING**

Elisha [b] 70 [p] 398

Elizabeth [m] 25

Hannah [m] 363

Job [m] 187 [p] 70

Martha (Bowers) [m]

210

KING continued

Mary [m] 378

Mary (Wheaton) [m]

187 [p] 70

Mary C. (---) [p] 398

Mary L. (Peck) [m] 398

Philip [m] 210

Theophilus [o] 386

William A. [m] 398

KINGSLEY/KINGSELEY

-- [male] [b] 389 391

Aaron [m] 377 [o] 192

194 195 197 202 204

209 375 377

Abby M. [m] 400

Ammasa [b] 300

Amos [b] 39 300 [m] 168

[p] 299 300 [p] 389 405

Ann/Anne [b] 33 [m]

350

Anna [b] 41 42 299

Anna (Mason) [m] 254

Anna C. (Buchee) [m]

358

Anne (---) [p] 123

Anne (Kingsley) [m]

350 [p] 300 397

Anne (Luther) [m] 240

412

Anthony [b] 300 [m] 335

Asa [b] 34 [p] 42 118 126

Barton [b] 262

Benjamin [b] 44 [m] 170

239 240 337 412 [p] 34

76 93 115 152 262 265

266 269 270 [o] 222

Betsey [m] 354

Christian [b] 48

Christian (Cole) [m] 197

[p] 48 75 84 126 122

128 137 224 225

Cranston [b] 51 298 [m]

234 [p] 299

Cranston B[rown?] [b]

299

Daniel [b] 56 58 299 [d]

215

KINGSLEY continued

David [b] 55 58 299 300

[m] 173 341 342 [d]

215 300

Deborah (Mason) [m]

254

Dinah (---) [p] 167

Elisha [b] 69 264 300 [m]

344 [p] 400

Elizabeth [b] 63 69 299

[m] 350 [d] 215

Elizabeth (---) [p] 55 63

81 92 105 159 215 [d]

217

Erastus T. [m] 343

Esther (---) [p] 299

Esther (Bliss) [m] 234

Filinda (Luther) [m] 362

Freelove [m] 190

Freelove (Haile) [m] 198

[p] 33 106 130

Hail [b] 265 [m] 347

Hannah [b] 75 76 265

[m] 176 205

Hannah (Cole) [m] 207

[p] 155 265 268 273

Hannah S. (---) [p] 389

Henry P. [b] 300 [m]

348 [p] 391

Hezekiah [b] 80 81 265

[m] 180 [p] 63 80 105

159 215 264 265 269

300 [d] 218 [o] 217

Hopetill (Nelson) [m]

180

Hopetill [d] 217

Hubert [b] 392

Huldah [m] 335

Huldah (---) [p] 42 118

126

Innocent (Mason) [m]

170 [p] 262 265 266 269

270 [d] 222

James [b] 97 300 [m] 350

[p] 56 69 97 100 120

300 397 [d] 405

James C. [b] 389

KINGSLEY *continued*

James C. [b] 389
 James Cole [b] 300 [d] 300
 James R. [p] 389 392
 Joanna (---) [p] 299
 John [m] 183 [p] 123
 Jonathan [b] 92 100 102 299 [m] 24 194 352 376 [p] 41 51 58 69 102 135 144 165 215 228 259 271 298 299 300
 Joseph [b] 84 103 266 [m] 184 252 [p] 39 44 132 [d] 221
 Joseph B. [m] 358
 Joseph Bowers [b] 300
 Juda [m] 195
 Jude [b] 93
 Julian (---) [p] 300
 Juliann [m] 361
 Juliann (Kingsley) [m] 361
 Leah (Handy) [m] 253
 Lepha Bliss [b] 299
 Lettes [b] 105 [m] 210
 Luther [b] 300
 Lydia [b] 106 300
 Lydia (---) [p] 56 69 97 100 120 299 300 391
 Lydia C. [m] 348
 Lydia C. (Kingsley) [m] 348
 Lydia Cole [b] 301
 Lydia (Cole) [m] 168
 Margaret (Peck) [m] 199
 Martin [m] 361
 Mary [b] 115 118 120 268 269 [m] 248 416
 Mary (Cole) [m] 24 206 376
 Mary (Cotton) [m] 352
 Mary (Lawton) [m] 239
 Mary (Luther) [m] 180 347 [p] 80 264 265 269 300
 Mary R. (---) [p] 389

KINGSLEY *continued*

Mason [b] 269
 Mi[nna?] (---) [p] 300
 Nathan [b] 123 270 300 [m] 362 [p] 300
 Nathan W. [b] 389
 Nathaniel [b] 122 123 126 299 [m] 197 253 362 [p] 48 75 84 122 126 128 137 224 225 [d] 224
 Olive [b] 127
 Oliver [b] 126 [m] 198 [p] 33 106 130 [d] 225
 Pardon [b] 130 134 [m] 377 [p] 69 103 127 133 134 141
 Parthany (Marvell) [m] 252
 Patience [b] 135 299
 Patience (Brown) [m] 194 [p] 41 51 58 69 102 135 144 165 215 228 259 271 298 299
 Patience (Cole) [m] 377
 Peleg [b] 130 [m] 199 200 254
 Phebe [b] 132 [m] 174 362
 Phebe (Luther) [m] 335
 Phila (---) [d] 405
 Philip [b] 299
 Prudence [b] 128 133 [m] 171
 Rhoda [b] 137 [m] 201
 Rhodolphus James [b] 300
 Rose (Mason) [m] 258
 Ruth [b] 141 [m] 255
 Ruth (Barney) [m] 377 [p] 69 103 127 133 134 141
 Sally [b] 300
 Sally (Chase) [m] 347
 Sally (Tayer) [m] 362
 Samuel [b] 299

KINGSLEY *continued*

Sarah [b] 144 152 165 259 271 299 [m] 169 175 [d] 228
 Sarah (Estabrooks) [m] 170 [p] 34 76 93 115 152
 Sarah (Right) [m] 183
 Sarah (Wood) [m] 200
 Sarah Cotton [b] 300
 Simeon [b] 155 [m] 258
 Sisco [p] 167
 Sophia [b] 299 300 [m] 397
 Susanna [b] 299
 Susannah (Barton) [m] 184 [p] 39 44 132
 Thomas [b] 159 273 [m] 206 207 [p] 155 265 268 273 299
 Warrin [b] 167
 William [b] 165 259 271 299
 Zerva (Cole) [m] 173
 Zerviah [m] 348

KINNECUT
 Abigail [b] 34
 Anne [b] 32 [m] 235
 Anne (Eddy) [m] 188 [p] 32 34 54 63 90 [d] 212
 Daniel [b] 53 54
 Edward [b] 60 [d] 215
 Elizabeth [b] 59 63 [m] 197
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 53 59 60 75 83 137 158
 Hannah [b] 75 78
 Hannah (Gorham) [m] 415 [p] 78 107 140 152
 Hezekiah [b] 75 79
 John [b] 83 90 [m] 186 188 415 [p] 32 34 53 54 59 60 63 75 78 83 90 107 137 140 152 158 [o] 212 417-419
 Lydia [b] 60 107

KINNECUT *continued*

- Lydia G. (Brown) [m]
418
Rebecka [b] 140
Robe [m] 258
Robe (Sherman) [m] 186
Roger [b] 137
Shubeal [b] 152 [m] 418
[p] 418
Thomas [b] 158
William C. [p] 395

KINNEKOT *see* *Kinnicut*

KINNICUT *see* *Kinnecut*

KINSLEY *see* *Kingsley*

KINSMAN

- Susannah (Paul) [m]
381
Thomas [m] 381
KISE? Hannah [m] 380

Knals *see* *Knowles*

KNAP

- Aaron [m] 168
Rebeckah (Finch) [m]
168

KNOALS *see* *Knowles*

KNOWLES / KNOWLS

- Christian [m] 175
Christian (---) [p] 91
Edward [p] 91
Elizabeth (Walker) [m]
207 381
Jonathan [b] 91
Mary [m] 181
Thomas [m] 207 381

KNOWLS *see* *Knowles*

KROCKER *see* *Crocker*

— L —

LAIGHTON *see* *Lawton*

LAIN *see* *Lane*

LAITON *see* *Lawton*

LAKE

- Else [m] 169
Maribe [m] 189
Noah [m] 193

LAKE *continued*

- Weltha (Grinman) [m]
193

LAMBERT

- Ephraim [m] 176
Johanah (Round) [m]
176

- LANDOL** Elisabeth [m]
180

LANE

- Bethiah (---) [p] 80
Hail [b] 80
Hannah [b] 80
John [p] 80
Peter [m] 199
Welthian (Bradford)
[m] 199

LANG / LANGE

- Anne (Palmer) [m] 24
[p] 5
Elizabeth [b] 5
Nicholas [m] 24 [p] 5
Sarah [m] 22

LARANC *see* *Lawrence*

LATON *alias* **COMMINS**

- Thomas [b] 302

LATON *see* *Lawton*

LAW

- Abigail (Davis) [m] 428
Elizabeth [m] 248
Hannah [m] 256
Hannah (Peirce) [m]
202
James [m] 428
John [m] 186
Mary (Peirce) [m] 186
Patience [m] 238 245 247
Samuel [m] 202

LAWLESS

- [female] [b] 394
-- [male] [b] 394
Gilbert R. [p] 390 394
Julia Ann (---) [p] 390
394
Mary [m] 258
Mary R. [b] 390

LAWRENCE

- Daniel [m] 377
John [m] 182
Mary (Miller) [m] 377
Susanah (Willitt) [m]
182

LAWTON / LAYTON

- Abigail (Shearman) [m]
427
Adaline [m] 419
Adelia [b] 309
Alfred [b] 310 336
Alfred P. [p] 390 393 395
402
Alice (Luther) [m] 244
350
Amanda M. [m] 397
Amanda Melvina [b]
310
Anna (---) [p] 304 305
Anna Rounds [b] 393
Anne (---) [p] 102
Anne (Shearman) [m]
246
Avis [b] 309
Barbara [b] 41
Betsey [m] 396
Betsey (Chace) [m] 373
Caty G. [d] 404
Charles [b] 310
Chloe [b] 51 [m] 239
Comfort (Mackoon) [m]
190 [p] 95 119
Cynthia (Round) [m]
348 [p] 309 310 404
Eliza Ann [m] 374
Elizabeth [b] 70 304 305
310 340 384
Elizabeth (Godbe) [m]
252
Elizabeth (Peirce) [m]
191 [p] 51 70 103 124
135 144 164
Else/Elsey (---) [p] 304
305
Emma A. [b] 390
George [m] 246

LAWTON *continued*

Hannah (Barnabe) [m]
256
Hannah (Read/Reed)
[m] 364 365
Harriet E. [m] 397
Harvey [m] 348 [p] 309
310 397 404 [d] 403
Hope (Luther) [m] 364
[p] 309
Hopy [m] 366
Isaac [m] 252
James [b] 102 [m] 244
350 358 [p] 102 304
305
James Harvey [b] 309
Jennett [b] 395
Jeremiah [m] 189
Joanna [m] 398
Joanna Northam [b] 310
Job [b] 95 304 [m] 190
354 [p] 95 119
Joseph [b] 103 [m] 191
411 [p] 41 51 70 103
124 135 144 164 [d] 221
Lloyd [b] 310
Lovina [m] 244 342 [p]
309
Luther [m] 360 [p] 397
Lydia [b] 102 304 [m]
351
Marjory A. (---) [m] 358
Martha [b] 119 124 [m]
247
Mary [b] 51 124 [m] 239
426
Mary (Hill) [m] 189
Mary (Walker) [m] 381
Mary A. [m] 358
Mary Ann [b] 310
Nancy [b] 304 [m] 343
382 [d] 404
Nancy (Whalon) [m]
354
Nancy P. [m] 339
Parsons [b] 305

LAWTON *continued*

Patience Luther [b] 304
Perry [m] 364 [p] 309
Phebe [b] 135
Phebe (Caswell) [m] 364
[p] 310
Pierson [m] 364 [p] 310
Polly (Chace) [m] 360
Rebecca Brown [b] 310
Robert [m] 364 365
Sarah [b] 144 [m] 342
Sarah (Shearman) [m]
411
Sarah M. [b] 390 [d] 402
Seabury [m] 368
Sophia M. (Bowin) [m]
368
Susan (---) [p] 390 402
Susan P. (---) [p] 393 395
Thomas [m] 256 381
Vine [p] 302
William [b] 164 [m] 373
427
Zeniann [b] 309
LAYTON see Lawton
LEE
-- [male] [b] 391
Abby [m] 344
Abigail [b] 37 [m] 194
Abigail (Bradford) [m]
203 [p] 37 43 49 66 118
119 120 142 153 155
156 164
Abraham [m] 377
Amos [m] 381 397 [p]
391
Avis [m] 209
Avis (Anthony) [m] 181
[p] 99 101 156
Belcher [b] 43
Charles [b] 49
David [b] 305
Elizabeth [b] 66 305 [m]
199
Elizabeth (Mason) [m]
377

LEE *continued*

George [m] 346 347 [p]
398
Hannah (Bowen) [m]
381
Israel [b] 101
James [m] 357
Joel [m] 186
John [b] 89 99 [m] 181
[p] 99 101 156
Lettis [b] 305
Lettis (Bowen) [m] 378
[p] 305
Lillis (---) [d] 222
Lois (Mason) [m] 376
Lydia (Dewolf) [m] 255
Margaret [b] 111 118 120
[m] 171
Mary [b] 112 119 120
[m] 189 192 210 249
381
Mehitabel (Bell) [m] 202
Miriam [m] 376
Miriam (---) [p] 305
Nancy [m] 398
Nancy (Chace) [m] 346
[p] 398
Nancy M. (Peirce) [m]
397 [p] 391
Olive [m] 335
Rebeckah [b] 142 [m]
168
Richard [m] 202
Sally [m] 337
Sally (Davis) [m] 357
Samuel [b] 148 153 155
156 [m] 203 204 255
[p] 37 43 49 66 89 111
112 118 119 120 142
148 149 153 155 156
162 164 [d] 227
Sarah [b] 149 156 305
[m] 173 176
Sarah (Gardner) [m] 204
[p] 89 111 112 148 149
162

LEE *continued*

Sarah (West) [m] 367
 Stephen [b] 305 [m] 366
 378 [p] 305 397 [o] 222
 Susan P. (Earl) [m] 347
 Susanna (West) [m] 366
 Susannah [m] 356
 Susannah (Willisten)
 [m] 186
 Thomas [m] 376 [p] 305
 William [b] 162 164

LEONARD

Ephraim [o] 380
 George [o] 380
 Harriet C. [m] 348
 Harriet C. (Leonard)
 [m] 348
 Horace M. [m] 348
 James [m] 185
 Sarah (Paddock) [m]
 185
 Welcom [o] 363

LESURE

Mary G. [m] 345

LEWEN *see Lewin***LEWES** *see Lewis***LEWIN** *see also Lewis*

Baley [b] 262
 Bethiah (Eddy) [m] 195
 [p] 225 262 266 270 272
 302 303 401
 Betsey [m] 340 [d] 401
 Cranston [b] 262
 Dinah (Terry) [m] 383
 [p] 404
 Eliza [b] 303 [m] 360
 Ephraim Martin [b] 264
 Francis Mary [b] 310
 Galen [b] 303
 Gardner Trafton [b] 303
 Hail [b] 303 [p] 303 304
 Hannah (Chace) [m]
 356
 Hannah (Cushing) [p]
 310

LEWIN *continued*

Hannah Cushing [b]
 310
 Heneritty C. [b] 304
 Henry [b] 303
 Jemima [b] 82 [m] 243
 414
 Jemima (---) [p] 82 95
 119 125 133 160 163
 Joanna [b] 308
 John [b] 89 95 266 308
 [m] 195 354 383 [p] 82
 95 119 125 133 160 163
 225 262 266 270 272
 302 303 401 [o] 197
 John E. [m] 356
 John Eddy [b] 266 302
 Louisa [b] 308 [m] 357
 Lovina [b] 267
 Lydia [d] 404
 Lydia (---) [p] 303 304
 Margaret (Remey) [m]
 383
 Martin [b] 119 308
 Mary [b] 268 [m] 258
 Mary Ann [b] 310
 Mehitabel (Nichols) [m]
 211 [p] 259 262 264 266
 267 268
 Nancy [b] 270 [d] 225
 Nathan [b] 303 [p] 310
 [d] 401
 Nathaniel [b] 125 [m]
 383 [p] 401 404
 Nathaniel Peirce [b] 304
 Perthany [m] 250
 Phebe [b] 308
 Phebe (---) [p] 308
 Polly [b] 308 [m] 339
 Priscilla [b] 133
 Rachel (---) [p] 89 162
 Rhoda (Luther) [m] 354
 Ruth [b] 308
 Sally [b] 272
 Sarah [m] 239
 Sarah (Easterbrook) [m]
 210

LEWIN *continued*

Thomas [b] 160 [p] 308
 William [b] 162 163 259
 [m] 210 211 [p] 89 162
 259 262 264 266 267
 268
 William Young [b] 304
LEWING *see Lewin*
LEWIS *see also Lewin*
 Aaron [m] 239
 Abby A. [m] 399 [p] 395
 Abigail [b] 34 [m] 178
 336 357
 Abner [o] 341 347 353
 354 364 368 370 373
 Amos [b] 306
 Anna (Luther) [m] 354
 Anna [p] 307
 Annah (---) [p] 115
 Anne [b] 34 306
 Anne (---) [p] 34 54 62 78
 115 159
 Asa [m] 334
 Bathiah [b] 44
 Benjamin [b] 44 [m] 169
 378 379
 Betsey [m] 378
 Betsey (Franklin) [m]
 371 [p] 390
 Betty [b] 46 [m] 178
 Candace [b] 306
 Candace (Peirce) [m]
 253 [p] 306 307
 Dan [o] 385
 Daniel [b] 56 [p] 309 341
 396 398 399
 Deborah [b] 3 54 [m] 255
 Eliza [m] 396 398
 Elizabeth [b] 4 62 68 [m]
 169
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 7 394
 406
 Elizabeth (Brooks) [m]
 25 [p] 3 11 14 15 20 21
 158
 Elizabeth F. [b] 390
 Experience [b] 7 [m] 204

LEWIS *continued*

George W. [b] 394 [d] 406
 Hannah [b] 81 [m] 184 248 338 350
 Hannah (---) [p] 18 44 46 56 68 81 94 122 152 159
 Hannah (Martin) [m] 206
 Hannah (Mason) [m] 380
 Hannah (Rounds) [m] 379
 Hephzibah [b] 7 78 [m] 179 182 416
 Hipsey [b] 306
 Hiram [b] 308
 Innocent (---) [p] 309
 James [b] 11
 Jeremiah [b] 309 [m] 354
 Jessa [b] 306
 Joanna (Baker) [m] 363
 Jonathan [b] 308 [m] 346 355 357
 Joseph [b] 8 9 94 407 [m] 23 241 375 413 [p] 8 18 158 308 407 [d] 27 [o] 222
 Lilles (Seamans) [m] 375 [p] 158 [d] 222
 Loisa [b] 308
 Louisa (Shearman) [m] 346 355 357
 Lurana [b] 307
 Lurany (Brown) [m] 365
 Lydia [b] 105 307
 Lydia (Bosworth) [m] 378
 Marcy [b] 306
 Mary [b] 14 115 308 [m] 23 242 347 376 414
 Mary (---) [p] 14 15 407
 Mary (Jones) [m] 23
 Mary (Martin) [m] 203
 Mary (Mason) [m] 239

LEWIS *continued*

Mary H. [b] 395
 Mary M. [b] 390
 Mason [b] 306 333
 Nancy (---) [p] 309 398 399
 Nathaniel [b] 15 122 306 333 [m] 253 363 [p] 14 15 122 306 307 [d] 410
 Patience (Peirce) [m] 413 [m] 241
 Persis [b] 16
 Phebe [b] 81 [m] 241 413
 Polly [b] 307 334
 Reuben [m] 365
 Rhobe (---) [p] 308
 Rhobe (Aldredge) [m] 334
 Ruth (Norton) [m] 169
 Samuel [b] 18 20 152 [m] 203 380 [p] 44 46 81 94 115 152
 Sarah [b] 158 [m] 244 336 378
 Sybil [b] 18
 Tabitha [b] 158 [m] 208
 Thomas [b] 159 [m] 25 206 371 [p] 3 4 7 9 11 14 15 16 18 20 21 56 68 105 158 159 309 390
 Thomas W. [p] 394 406
 Thomas Williams [b] 309
 Timothy [b] 21 159 [p] 34 54 62 78 115 159

LILLY

Amaziah [m] 335
 Huldah (Kingsley) [m] 335

LINCOLN

Luther [p] 430
 Lydia P. [m] 430
 Phebe (Luther) [m] 244 366
 Rachel (---) [p] 430
 Seth [m] 244 366

LINKHORN see Lincoln

LINKOLON see Lincoln

LISHER Martha [m] 361
LITTLE

Hannah [m] 190
 Margaret [m] 174
 Mary [m] 207

LIVESEY Richard [o] 415

LOHUN

Nathaniel [b] 408
 William [p] 408 [d] 409

LONGEE

Bernice (---) [p] 395
 Joel [b] 395
 Joel B. [p] 395

LOOK

Elizabeth [m] 236
 John [m] 196 [d] 221

LOREING / LORING

Hannah [m] 252
 Rebecca [m] 235

LORRANCE see Lawrence

LOUIS see Lewis

LOW *see also Law*

Ann/Anne (---) [p] 20 137
 Mary [m] 22
 Rachel [b] 137
 Samuel [b] 20 [p] 20 137

LOWRING alias CHASE

William [b] 303 305

LOWRING Anne [p] 303 305

LUEN see Lewin

LUES see Lewis

LUIN see Lewin

LUIS see Lewis

LUMBERT Mary [m] 367

LUTHER

--- [b] 31
 -- [female] [d] 404
 -- [male] [b] 32 390
 --ary (---) [p] 42
 Aaron [b] 40 42 261 [m] 240 412 [p] 309 [d] 402
 Abby [m] 355
 Abby (Hicks) [m] 348

LUTHER *continued*

Abigail [b] 32 303 [m]
206
Abigail (---) [p] 303 309
Abigail (---) (Wheeler)
[m] 398
Abner [b] 32 38 39 [d]
212
Abraham/Abram [b] 305
[m] 335 [p] 308 310
Alanson [b] 38 261 [m]
239 [p] 161 213 262
302 303 [o] 222
Alathea [m] 170
Alexander [b] 304
Alfred [b] 359
Alice/Else [b] 264 302
[m] 244 350
Alice (---) [p] 50 56 66 82
100 119 154 352
Allin/Allen [b] 301 [m]
334 [p] 308
Almira [b] 307
Almy (---) [p] 77
Almy Cole [m] 418
Amos [b] 39 [m] 240
Amy [b] 40 [m] 234
Amy (---) [p] 122 137 [d]
213
Amy C. [m] 355
Ann (Hill) [m] 198
Ann Eliza [b] 305
Ann/Anne [b] 34 36 37
42 304 [m] 195 204 236
240 353 373 412 [d]
212
Ann/Anne (---) [p] 39 98
112 156 259 263 265
270 272 305
Anna [b] 301 359 [m] 354
Anna (---) [p] 302
Anna Gardner [b] 311
Anne G. [m] 344
Anthony [b] 307
Antiel G. [b] 308
Ardelia (Peck) [m] 371
Asa [b] 302

LUTHER *continued*

Avis [b] 34 37 [m] 204
[d] 212
Barbara [b] 301 [m] 340
Barnabas / Barnabe [b]
43 45 47 [m] 336 337
418 [p] 43 101 102 121
145 261 303
Barton [b] 262 [m] 238
Bathsheba [b] 46 262
[m] 186
Bathsheba (---) [p] 70
145 262 301
Benjamin [b] 43 44 262
301 [m] 238 [p] 122
307 [d] 401
Benjamin Cole [b] 307
Benjamin Sisson [b] 311
Bethany [b] 42 43 44 45
[m] 172 240 246 [d]
213
Bethany (Luther) [m]
240
Bethiah [b] 46 359 [m]
368
Bethiah (Cole) [m] 175
[p] 46 48 53 64 128 151
Betsey [b] 302 [m] 244
372 [d] 213
Betsey (Luther) [m] 244
372
Betsey (Miller) [m] 359
[p] 305 309
Betty [b] 42 43 [m] 248
Bradford [b] 308
Caleb [b] 49 50 52 [m]
171 233 247 [p] 49 72
76 90 148 165 214 217
227 270 [d] 214
Calvin [b] 48 [m] 418 [p]
39 42 43 52 58 104 118
141 142 150 226 303
402
Candace [b] 52 262 302
[m] 248 334
Celestina [b] 308

LUTHER *continued*

Charity (Bozworth) [m]
236 [p] 302 359
Charlotte [m] 346 368
Charlotte (Luther) [m]
346
Childs [b] 51 [m] 242 338
Chloe [b] 51 [m] 177
Christian [b] 48 [m] 206
Consider [m] 171
Constant [b] 48 [m] 381
[p] 50 65 107 108 131
152 166 214 [d] 214
Content [b] 50 51 52
Cornelius [b] 50 [d] 214
Cromwell [b] 262 268
Cynthia [b] 51 262
Cynthia (Hale) [m] 237
[p] 302
Daniel [b] 52 54 58 117
[m] 377 [p] 81 73 107
117 153 [d] 214
Daniel Beers [b] 303
David [b] 54 263 [m] 174
[p] 39 98 156 221 259
262 263 265 266 270
271 272
Deborah [b] 53 56 305
[m] 198 356
Deborah Cook [b] 301
Deiademina [b] 54 [m]
189
Delana [b] 56 359 [m]
251
Diana [b] 56 307 [m] 373
Eben [p] 43 155
Ebenezer [b] 4 64 [m]
175 178 377 [p] 46 48
53 64 128 151
Eber [b] 64 71 264 309
[m] 178 244 342 [p] 71
119 143 309 [d] 216
Eddy [b] 359 [m] 236 [p]
156 302 359
Edward [b] 4 61 67 69 70
71 [m] 175 177 237 [p]
6 38 60 67 69 73 74

LUTHER *continued*

Edward *cont'd* 95 117
 133 153 157 216 224
 225 228 302 [d] 215
 216 [o] 416 418
 Edward P. [b] 388
 Edward Thomas [b] 393
 Eleanor (Boomer) [m]
 192 193 [p] 40 43 80
 101 109
 Eleanor (Gansey) [m]
 192
 Eleazer/Eliezer [b] 62 63
 263 264 [m] 176 178
 [p] 42 45 56 [p] 63 73
 80 108 134 166 263 268
 Eli [b] 63 [m] 178 [p] 51
 69 134 166
 Elisha [b] 6 64 70 263
 264 309 [p] 101 [d] 216
 Elisha Chase [b] 307
 Eliza [b] 307
 Eliza (Bourn) [m] 354
 Eliza R. [m] 369
 Elizabeth [b] 3 4 5 6 62
 64 66-70 74 264 301
 302 306 309 [m] 168
 205 210 235 335 351 [p]
 36 44 54 64 69 70 79
 109 125 129 131 135
 139 142 150 151 152
 157 159 160 216 225
 228 268 301 302 306
 308 309 310 [d] 216
 306
 Elizabeth (Boorn) [m]
 181 [p] 268
 Elizabeth (Eddy) [m]
 243 345 369
 Elizabeth (Gardner) [m]
 203
 Elizabeth (Luther) [m]
 335 [p] 310
 Elizabeth (Mackoon)
 [m] 247 [p] 310
 Elizabeth (Martin) [m]
 257 [p] 265 268 [d] 306

LUTHER *continued*

Elizabeth (Mason) [m]
 379
 Elizabeth (Phinny) [m]
 198 [p] 139
 Elizabeth (Read) [m]
 198
 Elizabeth (Wilbore) [m]
 201 [p] 139
 Elizabeth Gardner [b]
 310
 Elizabeth I. [m] 398
 Ellis [b] 60 65 70 [m] 343
 382 [p] 70 145 262 301
 Ely *see* Eli
 Ephraim [b] 61
 Esek [b] 59 66 263 301
 302 [m] 176 [p] 32 54
 64 80 94 96 115 116 212
 222 [d] 217
 Esther [b] 70 305 306
 [m] 249 354
 Esther (---) [p] 44 70 101
 143 268 272 401
 Esther Cole [b] 307 [m]
 360
 Eunice [b] 303
 Experience [b] 4 59 60
 [m] 172 178 205
 Experience (---) [p] 31 51
 60 69 83 110 134 147
 148 156 166
 Ezekiel [b] 69 [m] 236
 Ezra [b] 67 307 [m] 236
 344 [p] 301 405
 Fanny [b] 311 [m] 369
 Filinda *see* Philinda
 Frederick [b] 72 [m] 179
 [p] 73 81 108 120 155
 Freelove [b] 72 73 [m]
 183 [d] 217
 Gardner [b] 74 311 [m]
 345 346
 George [b] 73 301 303
 Giles [b] 73 305 [m] 179
 243 345 [p] 305
 Hail [b] 309

LUTHER *continued*

Hannah [b] 8 74 76 77
 79 80 81 82 265 304 306
 309 [m] 172 176 183
 194 337 369 418 [p] 80
 [d] 217 218 306
 Hannah (---) [p] 38 45
 51 52 63 73 79-82 97
 107 108 116 117 153
 161 166 218 261 262
 264 272 273 302 [d] 218
 Hannah (Anthony) [m]
 196 197
 Hannah (Eastabrook)
 [m] 176
 Hannah (Gardner) [m]
 363
 Hannah (Luther)
 (Anthony) [m] 197
 Hannah (Martin) [m]
 377
 Hannah (Mason) [m]
 336 337
 Hannah (Wood) [m]
 378
 Hannah S. [m] 373
 Hannah Slade [b] 311
 Hannah Smith [b] 308
 Harler [b] 80 [p] 118 264
 265 268 271 301
 Harlow [p] 402
 Harriet B. [o] 339
 Henry [b] 302 310 [m]
 348
 Henry Gardner [b] 311
 Hepzibah [b] 78 [d] 217
 Hezekiah [b] 7 8 76 77
 80 265 310 [m] 180 181
 244 415 [p] 3 4 7 8 17
 34 48 59 61 68 76 80 82
 99 104 112 118 138 142
 149 165 212 216 218
 418 [d] 217 [o] 223 227
 229
 Hiram [b] 308
 Hope [m] 364
 Hope (---) [p] 16

LUTHER *continued*

Hopetill [b] 75 77 78
 [m] 176 196
 Hopetill (Butterworth)
 [m] 23 [p] 11 15
 Huldah [b] 79 302 [m]
 375
 Huldah (Bullock) [m]
 205 [p] 36 37 50 52 66
 67 131 153 165 166
 Hunter [b] 80
 Ingraham [b] 101
 Innocent [m] 334
 Ira [b] 302
 Ira Beers [m] 358
 Ira M. [b] 392
 Isaac [b] 89 98 [m] 191
 [p] 98 141 154
 Israel [b] 99
 J.G. [o] 374
 Jabez [b] 82 90 [m] 248
 [p] 50 56 66 82 100 119
 154
 James [b] 11 88 95 98 100
 266 301 304 311 [m]
 187 195 247 248 351
 353 354 [p] 42 51 54 88
 92 98 101 106 114 129
 141 149 163 270 301
 302 304 305 307 310
 311 [o] 338 - 340 343 -
 345 353 354 360 362
 364 365 367 368 370
 371 - 373
 Jane [b] 301 [m] 351
 Jane / Jean (Simmons)
 [m] 381 [p] 103 122 217
 263 301
 Jane (Sisson) [m] 240
 412 [p] 309
 Jedediah [b] 99 [m] 249
 [p] 302
 Jehu [b] 98
 Jemima [b] 82 87 [m] 168
 Jeremiah [b] 88 96 307
 308 310 311 [m] 185
 [p] 95 96 131 152

LUTHER *continued*

Jesse [b] 101
 Joanna [b] 83 303 [m]
 176 179
 Joannah (All-) [m] 377
 Joannah (Luther) [m]
 179 [p] 73 81 108 120
 155
 Job [b] 11 85 94 100 307
 311 [m] 194 250 378
 379 418 [p] 79 100 108
 135 143 265 271 304
 311 403 [d] 403
 John [b] 11 83 86 88 92
 95 97 100 101 102 306
 [m] 23 182 183 195 196
 197 359 [p] 11 15 16 38
 51 52 62 70 71 75 76 82
 86 87 97 100 112 116
 133 136 137 141 155
 161 218 220 228 259
 261 262 267 [d] 27 220
 [o] 193 218 220 246 263
 John B. [m] 346 355 357
 John Brown [b] 303
 John Hale [b] 302
 Jonathan [b] 92 98 101
 266 301 311 [m] 181
 345 352 424 [p] 44 70
 109 125 135 142 157
 268 301 [d] 219 402
 [o] 233
 Joseph [b] 8 87 96 103
 266 301 [m] 381 [p]
 103 217 263 301 302
 [d] 219 221 222
 Joseph C. [m] 357
 Joseph Cole [b] 302 310
 Joseph G. [m] 355 [p]
 310 311 399
 Joseph Gardner [b] 302
 311
 Joseph Newton [b] 311
 Joshua [b] 8 83 [p] 31 60
 83 110 147 148
 Judah [m] 250
 Judith [b] 96

LUTHER *continued*

Judith (Martin) [m] 182
 [p] 76 86 87 136 220
 [d] 220
 Julia A. (Mason) [m] 357
 Julia Ann (Barney) [m]
 371 [p] 388 390 392
 Keziah (Short) [m] 371
 [p] 388 390 393
 Kingsley [b] 267
 Lemira [m] 416
 Lettes [b] 107
 Levi [b] 104 309 [m] 188
 359 [p] 34 37 54 64 66
 69 92 98 104 108 115
 130 131 133 141 142
 146 155 159 212 216
 223 225 305 309 [d] 222
 Lilles [b] 301
 Lloyd [b] 308
 Lois [b] 305 [m] 191 368
 Lois (Barton) [m] 345
 352
 Louisa [b] 106
 Lovice (Baker) [m] 344
 Lovina (Lawton) [m]
 244 342 [p] 309
 Lovina (Seamans) [m]
 233 247 [p] 165 270
 Lovit [b] 109
 Lucy (Kelton) [m] 338
 Lurany [b] 104
 Lydia [b] 105-109 301
 331 304 310 311 [m]
 183 346 353 355 356
 357 361 423 [p] 301
 Lydia (---) [m] 24 [p] 45
 50 52 65 83 99 100 107
 108 109 121 126 131
 135 143 152 158 161
 166 213 214 262 265
 271 302 307 311 403 [d]
 222
 Lydia (Brown) [m] 248
 Lydia (Chase) [m] 238
 Lydia (Luther) [m] 346
 353 355 357 361

LUTHER *continued*

Lydia (Short) [m] 239
 Lydia (Traffen) [m] 194
 Lydia (Woodmansee) [m] 200
 Lydia Easter (Crocker) [m] 381
 Lydia P. (Reynolds) [m] 415
 Mahala [b] 309 [m] 346 355 357
 Marcus [b] 303
 Marcy *see* Mercy
 Margaret [b] 119 120 [d] 223
 Margaret (Jarret) [m] 171
 Margery [b] 116 [m] 191
 Margey (Luther) [m] 191 [p] 98 141 154
 Maria [d] 405
 Martha [b] 13 112 114-117 121 125 301 [m] 171 180 241 413 422 427 [d] 223 224
 Martha (---) [p] 17 34 37 48 54 59 61 64 66 76 88 92 104 106 108 112 114 115 129 130 131 141 146 149 159 163 212 216 223 225 264 268 270 271 303 305 309 [d] 223
 Martha (Eddy) [m] 179 256
 Martha (Gardner) [m] 180
 Martha (Hill) [m] 188
 Martha (Luther) [m] 241 413
 Martin [b] 109 112 117 120 262 268 306 [p] 32 46 105 418 [d] 306
 Mary [b] 109 115 116 118 119 121 268 301 304 305 308 [m] 173 180 185 201 207 243 244

LUTHER *continued*

Mary *cont'd* 345 347 352 359 363 373 [p] 21 405 [d] 223 224 404
 Mary (---) [p] 4 42 56 67 68 70 72 76 80 82 90 99 118 119 120 134 142 148 165 214 216 217 218 223 227 263 268 301 303 305 307 308 310 405
 Mary (Bowers) [m] 201
 Mary (Brown) [m] 238
 Mary (Caswell) [m] 258
 Mary (Chase) [m] 178 258
 Mary (Cole) [m] 171
 Mary (Hartley) [m] 370
 Mary (Hix) [m] 334
 Mary (Jolls) [m] 181 415
 Mary (Little) [m] 207
 Mary (Luther) [m] 243 244 363
 Mary (Mason) [m] 370
 Mary (Nichalls) [m] 254
 Mary (Sisson) [m] 236
 Mary (Winslow) [m] 209
 Mary Ann [b] 308
 Mary Cole [b] 302
 Mary Louisa [b] 390
 Matthew [b] 112 [m] 192
 Mehitable [b] 13 110 118 121 268 [m] 172 196 [d] 402
 Mehitable (---) [p] 43 101 102 121 143 145 158 164 261 262 264 268 271 303
 Mehitable (Cole) [m] 418
 Mercy [b] 88 304 [m] 350
 Mercy (---) [p] 42 49 54 77 78 85 88 89 92 98 112 122 141 217 219 224
 Mercy (Boomer) [m] 197

LUTHER *continued*

Mercy (Bowen) [m] 197
 Mercy (Chase) [m] 187
 Mercy (Mackoon) [m] 244
 Mercy (Sisson) [m] 178
 Mercy Cole [m] 372
 Moriah [b] 309
 Moses [b] 14 112 [m] 361 [p] 77 112 122 137 [d] 223 [o] 213
 Nancy [b] 270 309
 Nancy (---) [d] 405
 Nancy (Horton) [m] 345
 Nancy (Lawton) [m] 343 382
 Nancy (Simmons) [m] 358
 Nathan [b] 121 122 125 [m] 197 198 [p] 79 125 131 139 150 152 [d] 224
 Nathaniel [b] 15 122 124 125 [m] 24 192 193 197 [p] 5 8 14 40 43 51 54 59 77 78 80 85 88 89 92 101 109 112 117 119 121 122 124 125 138 156 217 219 224 [d] 224 [o] 227
 Obediah [b] 304 [m] 243 363 [p] 307
 Olive (---) [p] 228 259 267
 Oliver [b] 126 [m] 198 [p] 54 64 151 160
 Parthenia [b] 311 [m] 359
 Parthenia (Gardner) [m] 250 [p] 311
 Parthenia (Luther) [m] 359
 Patience [b] 16 131 133 136 270 [m] 180 185 201 250 352 415 [p] 222 [d] 225

LUTHER *continued*

Patience (---) [p] 32 54
 64 77 90 94 95 96 115
 116 131 138 152 212
 308 309 404
 Patience (Chase) [m]
 176
 Patience (Luther) [m]
 180 185
 Patty [m] 306 367
 Paul [b] 131 [m] 200 [p]
 45 99 213 [d] 225 [o]
 222
 Pearce [b] 270 307
 Peleg [b] 130 133 134 135
 [m] 254 [d] 225
 Peris [b] 131
 Phebe [b] 129 131 133
 134 306 309 [m] 207
 244 249 335 366 367
 423 [d] 225
 Phebe (Kingsley) [m]
 174 [p] 221 262 263 266
 271
 Philinda [m] 362
 Philinda (---) [p] 270 307
 Philip [b] 135 309 [m]
 363
 Polly [b] 303 333 [m] 373
 Polly (---) [p] 308
 Polly (Pearce) [m] 418
 Polly (Shaw) [m] 381
 Preserved [b] 359 [m]
 381
 Priscilla [b] 128 [m] 355
 Priscilla T. [b] 303
 Prudence (Read) [m]
 249 [p] 302
 Rachel [b] 142 309 [m]
 236
 Rachel (---) [p] 118 265
 271 268 301 306 402
 Rebecca [b] 142 271 303
 304 [m] 256 351 353
 Rebecca (---) [p] 302 303
 Reuben [b] 142 146 [d]
 226

LUTHER *continued*

Rhobe/ Robe [b] 137 141
 145 [m] 243 414 [d]
 226
 Rhoda [b] 139 142 307
 [m] 242 354 414 [d]
 226
 Richard [b] 137 [m] 201
 255 [p] 70 120 142
 Richard Cranston [b]
 302
 Robert [b] 17 139 143
 [m] 201 [p] 36 64 129
 139 143 158 159 164
 216 225 228 262 268
 271 [d] 226
 Rose [b] 139
 Royal [b] 143
 Russell [b] 142
 Ruth [b] 138 141 [m]
 180 246 418
 Ruth (---) [p] 304 305
 Ruth (Burr) [m] 367
 Ruth (Cole) [m] 24 [p] 5
 8 14 59 101 138 217
 Ruth (Whalon) [m] 195
 Ruth (Wood) [m] 379
 Ruth Cole [b] 142
 Ryol *see* Royal
 Salisbury [b] 150 303
 305 [m] 369
 Sally [b] 306
 Samuel [b] 19 151 156
 157 [m] 203 204 367
 [p] 4 6 8 11 13 19 32 61
 62 87 147 302 303 308
 309 404 [d] 226 228 [o]
 204
 Samuel M. [b] 309
 Samuel Sweet [b] 303
 311
 Sarah [b] 143 145 147-
 149 152-156 305 307
 310 [m] 171 190 192
 193 195 201 236 241
 255 369 381 413 418
 422

LUTHER *continued*

Sarah (---) [p] 6 11 19 32
 38-40 42 43 46 47 51 52
 58 60-62 67 69-71 73 74
 79 87 88 95 98 100 104-
 106 116-119 121 124
 125 133 139 141 142
 147 150 152 153 155-
 157 160 213 216 224-
 226 228 302 303 402 [d]
 227
 Sarah (Chaffee) [m] 204
 Sarah (Chase) [m] 424
 Sarah (Child) [m] 205
 Sarah (Cole) [m] 206
 Sarah (Grinman) [m]
 195
 Sarah (Jenkins) [m] 242
 Sarah (Luther) [m] 192
 193
 Sarah (Salsbury) [m]
 418
 Sarah (Sweet) [m] 177
 Sarah R. [m] 347
 Sarah Sweet [b] 311
 Sebarry [b] 272 [m] 237
 Seth [b] 143 147 165 270
 [m] 379
 Seth Cole [b] 311
 Sheffield [m] 258
 Shubael [b] 157
 Silas [b] 152 [m] 241 413
 [p] 216 264 268 270 271
 309
 Silinda (Brown) [m] 248
 Silvester *see* Sylvester
 Simeon [b] 149 153 271
 272 302 [m] 205 209
 [p] 36 37 50 52 66 67
 131 153 165 166 308
 [d] 227
 Simmons [b] 263 301
 [m] 367 [p] 304 308
 311
 Slead [b] 271
 Stephen [b] 272 [m] 258
 [p] 310

LUTHER *continued*

Susan [b] 151
 Susannah [b] 148 154
 155 156 174 271 304
 305 [m] 185 209 355
 367 [d] 227
 Susannah (---) [p] 43 62
 71 82 112 119 133 137
 141 143 155 304 308
 311
 Susannah (Buffinton)
 [m] 424
 Susannah (Child) [m]
 183
 Susannah (Cole) [m]
 178
 Susannah (Luther) [m]
 367
 Susannah (Sisson) [m]
 236
 Susannah Sisson [b]
 301
 Sweet [b] 74
 Sylvester [b] 150 152 271
 301 302 307 [m] 415
 Tabitha [m] 172
 Tamar [b] 310 [m] 355
 Tamar (Hale) [d] 402
 Tamar (Luther) [m] 355
 Tamer (Mason) [m] 351
 [p] 310 311
 Theophilus [b] 158 160
 161 272 302 305 [m] 24
 205 206 256 257 370
 398 [p] 44 47 52 70 79
 83 88 101 106 109 116
 121 126 139 143 152
 158 160 268 272 303
 305 307 308 401 402
 [d] 228 [o] 222 227
 Thomas [b] 158 159 272
 301 309 [m] 207 371
 [p] 56 67 119 134 223
 390 [d] 228
 Thomas E. [b] 388
 Thomas P. [p] 388 393

LUTHER *continued*

Thomas Peirce [b] 273
 302
 Thomas Sweet [b] 303
 Timothy P. [m] 371 [p]
 388 390 392
 Timothy Pearce [b] 304
 Tryphena [b] 159
 Upham [b] 161 [m] 257
 [p] 265 268 306
 Wasteill [b] 305
 Wheaton [b] 165 302
 [p] 264 272 273 302 [o]
 374
 Wilbar [b] 164
 William [b] 163 165 259
 303 308 310 [m] 244
 372 424 [p] 305 [d]
 228 [o] 405
 William Shearman [b]
 307
 Zachariah [b] 166
 Zean/Zene [b] 166 [m]
 240
 Zelmani [b] 304
 Zephaniah [b] 304
 Zilpha [b] 166 [m] 255
 Zilphia (Luther) [m] 255
 [p] 307 308
 Zilphia (Shearman) [m]
 257
 Zur [b] 166

LUWIN *see* *Lewin*

— M —

MAAKOON *see* *Mackoon*

MACDANIEL

James [m] 349
 Mary [m] 188
 Presilla (Slead) [m] 349

MACE

James [m] 249
 John [m] 246
 Louica (Peirce) [m] 246
 Mary (Lee) [m] 249

MACHSTER *see* *Manchester*

MACKOON

Anna [b] 261
 Bathsheba (Luther) [m]
 186 [p] 69 97 140 141
 156 166
 Comfort [b] 48 [m] 190
 Elizabeth [b] 69 [m] 184
 247
 Elizabeth (Luther) [m]
 205 [p] 48 76 87 88
 Hannah [b] 76 [d] 218
 James [b] 87 97 266 [m]
 186 196 [p] 69 97 140
 141 156 166
 Jonathan [b] 88 97 266
 [m] 246 384 [p] 222
 261 266 269 [d] 222
 Luther [m] 360
 Lydia [m] 367
 Lydia (Cook) [m] 196
 Marcey [b] 269 [m] 244
 Martha (---) (Dunnom)
 [m] 384
 Prissilla (Perry) [m] 360
 Rosanna [b] 141
 Ruth [b] 140 [m] 201
 Ruth (Luther) [m] 246
 [p] 222 261 266 269
 Sebarry [b] 156 [m] 234
 Thomas [m] 205 [p] 48
 76 87 88 [d] 228
 Zerviah [b] 166 [m] 245

MACOMBER

Polly [m] 379

MACOON *see* *Mackoon*

MACREADING C.S. [o]
 419

MAJOR Mary A. (Law-
 ton) [m] 358

MAKER

Elizabeth (Mason) [m]
 373
 Nancy [m] 360
 Susannah [m] 379
 William [m] 373

MALION

Hail (Brown) [m] 245
William [m] 245

MAN alias COLE

Julian [m] 345

MANCHESTER

Abby Ann [m] 396
Anna [m] 254
Elizabeth A. (Gardner) [m] 396
Gardner T. [m] 396
Mary [m] 172 209
Mary (Feirce) [m] 205
Rhoda [m] 382
Sarah [m] 243
Sarah (Robinson) [m] 258
Stephen [m] 205 258

MANN

Hannah [m] 336
Izabel [m] 206

MANNING

James [o] 419
Rachel (Bliss) [m] 25
Thomas [m] 25

MARBLE

Abigail [m] 353
Elizabeth [m] 203
Jonathan [m] 381
Lydia (Bright) [m] 381
Sarah [m] 187

MARKS

Catherine (---) [m] 415

MARRAN *see* Moran

MARSTCRAFT

Adelaide [b] 318
Betsey (Buffinton) [m] 360 [p] 318
Lucius I. [m] 360 [p] 318

MARTAIN *see* Martin

MARTEYN *see* Martin

MARTIN / MARTEN

--- [d] 404
-- [female] [b] 32
-- [male] [b] 33
---bery (---) [p] 33

MARTIN *continued*

--- (Nichols) [m] 400
Aaron [b] 40 312 [m] 378 [o] 339
Abigail [b] 38 417 [m] 188 196 242
Abigail (---) [p] 34 38 86 97 117 129
Abigail (Wheeler) [m] 175
Amaziar [b] 37
Amy [m] 361 362
Amy (Mason) [m] 236
Angeline [b] 317 [m] 341
Anne [b] 34 38 [m] 23 183 190 196 379
Anne (Horton) [m] 377 [p] 38 71 104 135
Anne (Mason) [m] 235
Ardelia Andrews [b] 317
Ardelia S. (Cornell) [m] 342 [p] 389
Asa [m] 334
Avis [b] 40 312 [m] 236 [o] 312
Barbary [m] 198 [p] 33
Benjamin [b] 43 47 268 316 317 417 [m] 169 244 336 375 [p] 268 316
Betsey (Hix) [m] 351 [p] 315 316 317
Bette [m] 379
Betty (Bozworth) [m] 375
Calvin [b] 317 [o] 379
Candis [b] 312
Charlotte [b] 312 [m] 350
Charlotte (Commins) [m] 350
Charlotte D. [m] 346 355 357 419
Chloe [b] 51 312 [o] 312
Cyrus [b] 318

MARTIN *continued*

Daniel [b] 54 55 58 312 [m] 235 375 [p] 40 47 51 54 55 58 77 81 96 101 106 107 125 160 312 [o] 312
Darius [m] 342 [p] 389
Deborah [b] 55 [m] 211
Deborah (Cole) [p] 109
Ebenezer [b] 4 417 [m] 175 176 [p] 86
Edward [m] 343
Elisha [m] 236
Elizabeth [b] 71 315 [m] 210 257 334
Elizabeth (---) [p] 316 391
Elizabeth (Mason) [m] 347
Emily Titus [b] 391
Ephraim [b] 4
Esther [b] 71 [m] 251
Experience [m] 194
Experience (Mason) [m] 176
Gideon [b] 268 317 [m] 347
Hannah [b] 77 81 315 [m] 206 377
Hannah (Chase) [m] 247
Hannah (Short) [m] 256 [p] 314
Hannah (Stone) [m] 207
Hannah B. (Head) [m] 355
Hezekiah [m] 375
Holden [b] 268 [p] 317 318
Hollis Hale [b] 389
Huldah [m] 347
Huldah (Cummins) [m] 334
Huldah (Luther) [m] 375
Israel [b] 317

MARTIN *continued*

James [b] 268 316 [m]
 247 351 [p] 315 316
 317
 Jemima [b] 8 86 [m] 207
 351
 Jemima (Wright) [m]
 188
 Jeremiah [b] 101 [m]
 193 [p] 101 135
 Jerusha (Ganse) [m]
 206
 Joan (Eustance) [m] 23
 [p] 4 9 10 13
 Joanna [b] 9 [m] 199
 Job [b] 101 317 [m] 350
 355 377 [p] 38 71 104
 135 [d] 221
 John [b] 9 86 97 317 [m]
 23 191 412 [p] 4 8 9 10
 13 43 86 317 391 400
 417 [d] 218
 John E. [p] 394
 John Innus [b] 317
 John Winslow [b] 317
 Jonathan [b] 96 101 312
 [m] 358 [o] 312
 Joseph [b] 96 [m] 350
 375
 Judith [b] 10 [m] 182
 Judith (Bozworth) [m]
 375
 Keziah [m] 376
 Kingsley [b] 268
 Lavina [b] 312 [m] 379
 Lepha P. (Cornell) [m]
 399
 Levi S. [m] 360
 Lillis [b] 106 107
 Lois [b] 104 [m] 253
 Lois (Luther) [m] 191
 Lomira [b] 317
 Lydia [b] 106 107 315
 [m] 193 361 379
 Lydia (Pearce) [m] 412
 [p] 317 400
 Lydia (Petree) [m] 350

MARTIN *continued*

Maghar [b] 114
 Manassah [b] 13 109 116
 [m] 189 [p] 33 37 55
 109 114 116 151
 Marcy *see* Mercy
 Maria C. (Potter) [m]
 360
 Martha [b] 417 [m] 367
 Mary [b] 394 [m] 203
 344 354
 Mary (---) [p] 417
 Mary (Chase) [m] 193
 [p] 101 135
 Mebea/ Meberry (---)
 [p] 55 114
 Melatiah [b] 13 117 [m]
 24 188 189 192 [p] 34
 38 97 117 129 [d] 223
 Mercy [b] 268 317 [m]
 205 210
 Mercy (---) [p] 43
 Mercy (Horton) [m] 378
 Meribah (Lake) [m] 189
 [p] 37 116 151
 Nathan [b] 125
 Nevalentine B. [m] 400
 [o] 404
 Noble [b] 312 [m] 379
 Patience [b] 135 [m] 189
 254
 Patience (---) (Edey) [m]
 189
 Peleg [b] 129 [m] 200
 Phebe [m] 199
 Phebe (Bowen) [m] 192
 Rebecca [m] 180 380
 Rebecca (---) [p] 40 51 58
 101 312
 Rebecca (Brookes) [m]
 24
 Rebecca (Horton) [m]
 375
 Rebecca W. (---)
 (Nichols) [m] 400 [d]
 404

MARTIN *continued*

Reuben [b] 314
 Rhoda (Eddy) [m] 200
 Robe (Nichols) [m] 379
 Ruth (Peck) [m] 366
 Sally [b] 316 [m] 346
 Sally (Bailey) [m] 358
 Sarah (---) [p] 268 317
 318
 Sarah (Kingsley) [m]
 169
 Sarah (Lewis) [m] 244
 336
 Silvanus [b] 316 [o] 248
 254 378
 Simeon [b] 268
 Stephen [b] 312 [m] 258
 366
 Susan [b] 151
 Sybill (Eddy) [m] 343
 Sylvanus *see* Silvanus
 Sylvester G. [m] 399
 Tabitha [b] 160 [m] 194
 350
 Tabitha (---) [p] 47 54 55
 77 81 96 106 107 125
 160
 Thomas [b] 268 [m] 256
 [p] 314
 Timothy [m] 206
 Valentine Bowin [b] 317
 Welthy [m] 378
 William [m] 207

MARVEL / MARVIL
 Amos [m] 335
 Benanuel [m] 238 337
 372 397 [p] 393 395
 397
 Benjamin [m] 170
 Betsey [m] 360 365
 Caroline [m] 371
 Charles [m] 173
 Delany [m] 370
 Elizabeth (Norton) [m]
 249
 Ezra [p] 405
 Freeborn [m] 257

MARVEL *continued*

Hannah [m] 242 413
 Harriet (---) [p] 395
 Harriet E. (Lawton) [m]
 397 [p] 393
 Hulda (Walker) [m] 170
 James Hiram [b] 393
 John [m] 249
 Keziah [b] 395
 Lewis H. [b] 392
 Maria [d] 405
 Martha M. [m] 338
 Mary [m] 195
 Mary (Lawliss) [m] 258
 Mary C. [m] 369
 Mary/Maria (Luther)
 [m] 256 335 [p] 405 [d]
 405
 Mason [m] 361
 Nabbe [m] 251
 Nancy [m] 374
 Parthany [m] 252
 Patience (Gibbs) [m] 367
 Phillip M. [p] 392
 Prudence (Mason) [m]
 371
 Ruhama (Wood) [m]
 337 372
 Ruth [m] 202 237
 Ruth (Pike) [m] 361
 Ruth B. (---) [p] 392
 Sarah [m] 248 341
 Sarah (Eddy) [m] 337
 Sarah (Lee) [m] 173
 Sarah (Mason) [m] 238
 Sarah A. [m] 356
 Stephen [m] 256 258
 367
 William [m] 371

MARVELL *see* MarvelMARVIL *see* Marvel**MASON** *see also* Thresher

-- [b] 31 32

-- [male] [b] 80

Aaron [b] 34 37 42 [m]
 168 240 [d] 212 [o]
 226

MASON *continued*

Aaron Thurber [b] 261
 Abby Fales [b] 315
 Abigail [b] 39 40 [m] 171
 247 255 337 349 411
 Abigail (Martin) [m] 196
 Abner [b] 42
 Aile [m] 375
 Alexander [b] 34 42 [m]
 239
 Alfred [b] 313
 Alice [b] 38 [m] 239
 Alice (---) [d] 213
 Alice (Howland) [m]
 182 [p] 89 223
 Allen [b] 38 42 316 [m]
 240 412
 Almira [m] 347 418
 Alphard *see* Alfred
 Amanda [b] 316
 Amanda H. [m] 369
 Amelia [b] 316
 Amos [b] 39 [m] 240 412
 Amy [b] 39 40 [m] 236
 334
 Amy (Martin) [m] 362
 Andrew [b] 32 37 42
 Angelina (Barney) [m]
 358
 Angeline [d] 404
 Angeline (---) [p] 404
 Ann Davis [m] 415
 Anna [b] 39 [m] 254 [p]
 316
 Anna (Hale) [m] 254
 Anne [b] 31 36 38 41 312
 315 [m] 23 169 174 200
 204 235 248 256 338
 369 372
 Anne (---) [p] 38 42 51
 101 103 119 120 144
 156 164 259 264 267
 273
 Anne (Chase) [m] 171
 Anne (Eddy) [m] 169
 Anne (Martin) [m] 196

MASON *continued*

Anne (Mason) [m] 169
 372
 Anne (Northam) [m]
 371
 Anne (Wheeler) [m] 337
 Anthony [b] 313 [m] 334
 Armina [m] 353
 Arnold [b] 41
 Augustus [b] 34 [m] 168
 Avis [b] 41 314 [m] 366
 Avis (Lee) [m] 209
 Barbara [b] 44 45 [m]
 178 208 239
 Barbara (Mason) [m]
 239
 Barnabas [b] 47 [m] 170
 [p] 58 71 125 145 164
 269 272
 Barnard [b] 44
 Benajah [m] 241 337 412
 [p] 315 316 404
 Beniah A. [b] 318
 Benjamin [b] 35 43 44 47
 [m] 169 238 239 241
 337 413 [p] 8 42 48 80
 101 134 313 417 [o]
 234-240 246 249 253-
 255 257-259 335-338
 340-343 347-353 360-
 365 370 372 411 412
 Bethany [b] 42 [m] 255
 Bethia [m] 23 240 412
 Bethiah (Mason) [m]
 412
 Betsey [m] 419
 Betty [b] 44 [m] 253
 Brooks [b] 43 [m] 169
 [p] 42 119 120 156
 Caleb [b] 48 314 [m] 172
 234 [p] 39 48 119 142
 314 315 419
 Candace [b] 48 [m] 193
 Candace (Bullock) [m]
 379
 Candace (Mason) [m]
 193 [p] 41 102

MASON *continued*

Catherine [b] 52
 Charles [b] 48 49 318
 [m] 172 233 396 [p] 47
 49 68 97 101 117 126
 127 130 140 401 [d] 402
 Chloe [b] 51
 Choice (Valentine) [m]
 384
 Christopher [b] 51 52
 262 316 [m] 171 [p] 38
 43 51 52 68 94 101 103
 105 112 138 144 164
 259 264 267 273 [o] 235
 239 253 334 342 343
 347 350-352 359 361
 362 365 366 371 372
 411
 Constance [m] 194
 Constance (Davis) [m]
 168
 Content [m] 419 [d] 404
 Coomer [b] 50
 Cornell [b] 312
 Daniel [b] 56 58 314 [m]
 340 342 [p] 314 393
 Daniel Cole [b] 319
 Daniel Francis [b] 393
 David [b] 58 313 316
 [m] 340 [p] 222 313
 314 316
 David R. [m] 341 [p]
 398 404 [d] 404
 David Robinson [b] 315
 [p] 318
 Davis May [b] 316
 Deborah [b] 55 57 [m]
 197 254 [d] 214
 Deborah (---) [p] 41 47
 55 57 61 63 77 89 92
 100 123 124 157 214
 [d] 214
 Deborah (Bo--?) [m] 192
 Delana [b] 314
 Deliverance [m] 375
 Diana [b] 315
 Diann N. [m] 346

MASON *continued*

Dorcas [m] 242 414
 Eber [b] 264 [m] 379
 Edmund Stacy [b] 313
 Edward [b] 67 68 313
 314 315 [m] 236 343
 [p] 262 312 314 315
 Edwin D. [d] 404
 Edwin David [b] 318
 Eleanor Ann [b] 316
 Eleaser [m] 236
 Elihu [b] 5 61 69 [m] 177
 [p] 200 [d] 216
 Elisha [b] 5 63 71 314
 [m] 343 [p] 41 47 55 61
 63 77 89 92 124 [d] 216
 Eliza Ann [b] 315 [m]
 346 369
 Eliza R. (Luther) [m]
 369
 Eliza S. (Peck) [m] 397
 Elizabeth [b] 59 60 68 69
 70 71 264 312 315 [m]
 171 175 187 347 377
 379 370 373 417 [d]
 216
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 32 34
 45 51 68 72 81 85 89
 114 125 126 161 216
 314 315 316-318 401
 420 [d] 215
 Elizabeth (Barney) [m]
 182 376
 Elizabeth (Buffinton)
 [m] 372
 Elizabeth (Bullock) [m]
 365
 Elizabeth (Chace) [m]
 353
 Elizabeth (Davis) [m]
 251
 Elizabeth (Gardner) [m]
 347
 Elizabeth (Lawton) [m]
 340
 Elizabeth (Wood) [m]
 192 209

MASON *continued*

Elizabeth (Lewis) [m]
 169
 Elizabeth Cole [b] 319
 Elizabeth H. [m] 345
 Ermina [b] 313
 Esther [b] 70 94 [m] 178
 Esther (Buffington) [m]
 419
 Eunice [m] 201
 Eunice (Mason) [m] 201
 [p] 69 102 216
 Experience [m] 176
 Experience (Luis) [m]
 204 [p] 43 77 123
 Ezra [b] 313 [m] 342 343
 [p] 316
 Frances (Buffinton) [m]
 357 [p] 318
 Francis Aroline [b] 318
 Frederick M. [b] 390
 Freelove [b] 6 72 73 [m]
 168 185 204
 Freelove (Barney) [m]
 238
 Gardner [b] 74 [m] 346
 [d] 401
 George Eugene [b] 392
 Hail/Hale [b] 80 [m] 244
 347 418 [p] 420
 Hannah [b] 8 75 76 77
 313 [m] 173 185 191
 207 245 336 337 380
 Hannah (---) [p] 35 36
 39 41 42 50 58 75 79 80
 94 98 101 106 108 110
 119 125 126 134 145
 156 160 164 166 252
 253 267 269 272 401
 402
 Hannah (Anthony) [m]
 191 257
 Hannah (Baker) [m] 343
 Hannah (Buffenton)
 [m] 170 190
 Hannah (Hail/Hale) [m]
 200 202

MASON *continued*

Hannah (Hill) [m] 343
 Hannah (Luther) [m] 172
 Hannah (Peirce) [m] 254 375
 Hannah (Read) [m] 240
 Hannah (Slade) [m] 352
 Hannah (Thomas) [m] 202
 Hannah Buffinton [b] 314 [d] 314
 Harding/Harden [b] 313 [m] 347 348
 Hephzibah [b] 75 77 79 80 [m] 191
 Hephzibah (---) [p] 5 31 59 75 86 127 137 146 212 [d] 217
 Hezekiah [b] 78 81 [m] 180 [p] 78 91 113 130 [d] 217
 Holden [m] 209
 Howland [b] 420
 Innocent [b] 96 [m] 170
 Isaac [b] 91 95 [m] 187 194 196 350 351 [p] 35 48 75 91 110 123 126 139 [d] 220
 Isaiah [b] 100
 Israel [b] 313
 James [b] 86 89 92 96 102 103 313 314 [m] 182 186 209 249 352 376 384 [p] 31 60 76 86 88 113 121 122 139 224 314 [d] 222 [o] 213
 James Edward [b] 318
 James H. [m] 359 [p] 390 392
 Jane Nancy [b] 318
 Jean (Buffom) [m] 240 412
 Jemima (Martin) [m] 351
 Jenks [b] 101

MASON *continued*

Jeremiah [b] 91 98 314 [p] 313 314
 Jeremiah Brown [b] 316
 Jesse [b] 96 [m] 181 [p] 58 70 71 104 124 134 166
 Joanna (Terry) [m] 384
 Job [b] 11 89 101 [m] 182 191 353 384 [p] 40 69 70 74 89 101 119 121 125 216 223 313 314 401 [d] 221 401 [o] 189 190 192 194-207 209 210 213 215 224
 John [b] 85 86 88 95 313 316 [m] 184 185 192 195 196 353 355 357 382 396 419 [p] 48 80 95 96 130-132 140 166 314-318 396 401 [d] 222 [o] 226 252 335 336 338 340-349 354-357 360-362 364 366-369 371 373 396 417
 John Arnold [b] 314
 John D. [p] 404
 John Davis [b] 318 [m] 358
 John Hale [b] 315
 Jonathan [b] 94 101 [m] 191
 Joseph [b] 10 89 94 97 [m] 23 182 247 251 351 376 [p] 6 10 12 34 45 72 85 89 114 161 228 252 253 267 269 315 316 318 402 [o] 189 190 192 198 200 201 204 206 208 213
 Joseph Gray [b] 315
 Joshua [b] 92 102 [m] 190 358
 Julai [b] 316 [m] 395 [p] 395
 Julia A. [m] 357

MASON *continued*

Julian [b] 316
 Katharine [m] 207
 Katharine (Mason) [m] 207
 Kezia/Keziah [b] 252 267 [m] 362
 Keziah (---) [p] 47 49 68 97 117 126 127 130 140
 Keziah (Milard) [m] 172
 Keziah M. [m] 336
 Keziah Miller [b] 318
 Kingsley [b] 104 [d] 222
 Lemira [m] 373
 Lettis (Horton) [m] 361
 Levi [b] 316 [m] 360
 Lillis [b] 107 [m] 188 195
 Lillis (---) [p] 402
 Lillis (Haile) [m] 198 [p] 37 44 73 96 107 117 125 154
 Lois [b] 106 [m] 181 376
 Lois (Ingals) [m] 177 [p] 200
 Lois (Mason) [m] 181 [p] 58 70 71 104 124 134 166
 Lurany [b] 108
 Luther [b] 312 313
 Lydia [b] 12 103 104 105 106 267 [m] 23 187 244 362
 Lydia (---) [p] 6 10 12 43 52 94 103 105 112 138 259 261 264 267 268 270 313 316 [d] 222
 Lydia (Brown) [m] 372
 Lydia (Mackcoon) [m] 367
 Lydia (Martin) [m] 193
 Lydia (Short) [m] 358
 Lydia (Thurber) [m] 193
 Lydia (Titus) [m] 363
 Lydia (Wood) [m] 334
 Lydia T. [m] 346
 Mahipsabath (Brooks) [m] 24 [p] 11

MASON *continued*

Malachi [b] 117 120 [d] 223
 Mar--- (---) [p] 142
 Marcy *see* Mercy
 Margaret (Fones) [m] 209
 Marmaduke [b] 114 [m] 191
 Martha [b] 112 114 119 315 [m] 172 187 240 244
 Martha (---) [p] 39 40 44 48 69 70 74 95 101 114 119 121 126 129 151 156 313 314
 Martha (Barney) [m] 377
 Martha (Cole) [m] 198
 Martha (Gardner) [m] 191
 Martha (Mason) [m] 172
 Martha Clark [b] 268
 Mary [b] 110 113 117 119 121 124 125 268 269 313 314 316 319 [m] 173 188 196 198 239 247 335 345 346 359 361 370 377 380 417 [d] 223 402
 Mary (---) [p] 48 91 121 123 139 313-316 318 319 393 [d] 224
 Mary (---) (Munro) [m] 254
 Mary (Austin) [m] 359
 Mary (Church) [m] 340
 Mary (Cornel) [m] 186
 Mary (Fisk) [m] 187
 Mary (Gardner) [m] 234
 Mary (Hail) [m] 241 412
 Mary (Pearce) [m] 343
 Mary (Peckham) [m] 342
 Mary (Slead) [m] 184
 Mary (Stacy) [m] 241 413

MASON *continued*

Mary (Thurber) [m] 199
 Mary (Wardel) [m] 233
 Mary Ann (Cole) [m] 371
 Mary E. (---) [p] 390 392
 Mary G. [m] 344
 Mary H. [m] 355
 Mary Hale [b] 315
 Mehitable (Millar) [m] 238 [p] 313
 Melatiah [b] 113 [m] 192
 Mercy [b] 119 314 [m] 247
 Michael [b] 119
 Miller [m] 361
 Minerva [b] 312
 Molly (---) [p] 404
 Munroe [b] 312
 Nabby [b] 253 269
 Nancy [b] 312 313 314 319 [m] 348 [o] 339
 Nancy (---) [p] 313 315 316 318 398 404
 Nancy (Chace) [m] 341
 Nancy (Eastabrooks) [m] 347
 Nancy (Mason) [m] 348
 Nancy (Simmons) [m] 360
 Nancy Jane [m] 398
 Nancy M. [d] 401
 Nancy Moriah [b] 318
 Nathan [b] 123 124 125 126 [m] 192 193 198 [p] 37 41 44 68 73 81 96 102 107 117 125 154
 Nathaniel [b] 122 123 126 [m] 192 193 [p] 57 100 123 157 214 [d] 224 [o] 214
 Noah [b] 123 [m] 362
 Noble [b] 126 [m] 193 [p] 103 259 261 264 267 268 270 313 [o] 222
 Olive [b] 127 313 [m] 236 335

MASON *continued*

Oliver [b] 315 [m] 126 198 199 [p] 40 44 95 114 126 129 151 156
 Olney [b] 270 [p] 402
 Pardon [m] 254
 Patience [b] 134 173 178 179 270 312 [m] 191 246 258 370
 Patience (Baker) [m] 195 [d] 226
 Patience (Bozworth) [m] 372
 Patience (Mason) [m] 191
 Patience (Sallisbury) [m] 342 [p] 316
 Pel-- [p] 80
 Peleg [b] 129 [m] 200 382 [p] 39 56 67 315
 Peletiah [b] 127 130 131 [m] 24 200 363 [p] 5 11 31 36 39 42 59 75 79 86 94 106 127 137 146 160 166 212 272 312 [d] 225 [o] 217
 Peris/Perez [b] 132 [m] 377
 Permelia Allen [b] 316
 Phebe [b] 130 132 136 200 313 314 [m] 200 234 256 347
 Phebe (---) [p] 80 101 134 313 314
 Phebe (Baker) [m] 249
 Phebe (Martin) [m] 199
 Phebe R. (Bosworth) [m] 396
 Philip [b] 136 270 [b] 312
 Polly [b] 312
 Polly (---) [p] 314
 Polly Brown [b] 314
 Prudence [b] 134 [m] 371
 Rebecca [m] 199 236
 Rebecca (---) [p] 270

MASON *continued*

Rebecca (Martin) [m]
180 [p] 78 91 113 130
Rebecca (Mason) [m]
236
Rebecca (Miller) [m] 192
Reuben [b] 140 [m] 254
365
Rhobe/Robe [b] 139 142
[m] 192 241 412
Rhobe (Seamans) [m]
200 [p] 39 56 67 315
Roby (Wood) [m] 376
Rhoda [b] 140
Rhoda (Kingsley) [m]
201 [p] 32 37 43 44 97
104 117 126 132 136
140 166 222 223
Rosamon [b] 315
Rosana [m] 351
Rose [b] 139 [m] 250 258
Rose (Brown) [m] 192
Rose (Hail) [m] 182 [p]
31 60 76 86 88 113 122
139 224
Russell [b] 137 140 [m]
201 254 [p] 32 37 43 44
69 97 102 104 117 126
132 136 140 166 216
222 223 270 404 [o] 189
190 192 193 195 196
199-204 206-210 213
222 233-259 335 336
338 340 342 345 349-
351 359 361-366 370-
372 411 412
Ruth [b] 138 140 [m] 210
Ruth (---) [p] 8 34 48 136
159 315 316 404 [d] 226
Ruth (Robinson) [m]
337
Ruth (Sanford) [m] 168
Sally [b] 313 315 [m] 341
355 368
Sally (---) [p] 312 315 319
Sally (Fales) [m] 351

MASON *continued*

Sally (Francis) [m] 382
Samson [b] 154 157 [m]
202 204 [p] 41-43 50
77 80 123 156
Samuel [b] 146 312 314
315 [m] 257 369 419 [p]
418 419 [d] 227 [o] 215
Sarah [b] 156 312 314
[m] 238 243 341 350
Sarah (---) [p] 42 68 80
222 272 312-314
Sarah (Allen) [m] 200
Sarah (Bourn) [m] 239
Sarah (Buffinton) [m]
350
Sarah (Cole) [m] 244
Sarah (Gardner) [m] 185
Sarah (Luther) [m] 171
236
Sarah Chace [b] 317
Sevier *see Zerviah*
Shubael [b] 156 272 312
Simeon [b] 151 [m] 202
[p] 98 108 119 134
Smith [b] 313
Stephen [m] 367
Stephen Northam [b]
316
Susan [b] 156
Susannah [b] 144 145
272 [m] 339 340 341
353 411
Susannah (Mason) [m]
353 [p] 401
Sybil [m] 240 412
Tabatha (Martin) [m]
194
Tamer [m] 351
Tamer (Hale) [m] 236 [p]
262 315
Thankfull [m] 25
Thomas Luther [b] 314
Timothy [b] 34 159 160
273 [m] 207
Urana [b] 161

MASON *continued*

Valentine [b] 161 319
[m] 371 [p] 318 319
397 [d] 228
Vina (Round) [m] 247
Weltha (Francis) [m]
382
William [b] 164 259 315
[m] 209 371 372 [p] 51
313 315 316 [o] 336
348 368
Zephaniah [b] 166
Zerviah [b] 144 166 [m]
253 [p] 132
Zerviah (---) [p] 48 95 96
130 131 140 166
Zerviah (Gardiner) [m]
355 419
Zerviah (Ormsby) [m]
185

MASTON John [o] 357**MAXFIELD**

Patience (Drinkwater)
[m] 206
Timothy [m] 206

MAXUM

Hannah I. (Earl) [m] 398
Nathan [p] 398
Sarah E. (---) [p] 398
William E. [m] 398

MAXWELL

Almira W. (Bullook) [m]
361 [p] 388
Emily F. [b] 388
Joanna (Wascoate) [m]
425
Level [m] 361 [p] 388
Samuel [o] 189 198 201
205 208 377
Squire [o] 425

MAY / MAYS

Deliverance (Peck) [m]
376
Ephraim [m] 376 [p] 74
Hannah [b] 74
Hannah (---) [p] 74

MCCARTEE

Abbyline [b] 317
 Ann [b] 317
 Francis [b] 317
 Henry [b] 317
 John [b] 317
 Jude (---) [p] 316 317
 Mary [b] 317
 Richard [b] 317
 Sally [b] 316 [m] 354
 Samuel [b] 317
 Thomas [p] 316 317

MCKOON see Mackoon

MEDBURY /**MEDBERY**

Ann (Camp) [m] 185
 Benjamin [b] 409
 Bethiah (---) [p] 85 147
 Ebenezer [b] 4 [d] 27
 Hannah [b] 7
 John [b] 9 85 [m] 185
 [p] 4 7 9 13 15 19 20 27
 409 [d] 27
 Mary [b] 13
 Nathaniell [b] 15
 Rebeckah [o] 196 197
 Sarah [b] 19 147
 Sarah (---) [p] 4 13 15 19
 20 27 409
 Susannah [b] 147
 Thomas [b] 20 [p] 85
 147

MERRITT

James L. [o] 384

MERRIUM

Isaac [m] 352
 Mary (Luther) [m] 352

MICHEL see Mitchell

MICKMAN

John [m] 182
 Mary (Whittimore) [m]
 182

MIDBERY see Medbury

MILAR see Millard

MILARD see Millard

MILES / MYLES

Anne (---) [d] 26

MILES continued

James [b] 9 407 408
 John [p] 9 15 407 408 [d]
 27
 Hannah [m] 24
 Mary (---) [p] 9
 Nathanael [b] 15

MILLAR see Millard

MILLARD/ MILLER

Aaron [m] 334
 Abigail [b] 33 [m] 168
 Abigail Miller (Bliss) [m]
 334
 Anna (Buffinton) [m]
 374
 Barnard [m] 170 418
 Benjamin [b] 43 [m] 170
 [p] 43 48 91 [o] 417-419
 Betsey [b] 44 [m] 359
 Betsey (Bosworth) [m]
 362
 Charity [b] 48 [m] 181
 Charles [b] 51 [p] 51 70
 109 127 143 157
 David [p] 392
 Deborah [m] 204
 Dorothy (Twogood) [m]
 183
 Elizabeth [b] 70 [m] 192
 243 414
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 51 70
 109 127 143 157
 Elizabeth (Hill) [m] 205
 [p] 146
 Elizabeth (Hix) [m] 170
 379 418
 Elizabeth (Seamans)
 [m] 189
 Elizabeth (Shearman)
 [m] 196
 Freelove [m] 367
 Hannah [m] 204
 Hariot N. [b] 392
 Henry W. [m] 348
 Hezekiah [m] 244
 James [b] 91
 Job [m] 196

MILLER continued

John [m] 183 185
 John Martin [m] 379
 Joseph [m] 350
 Keziah [m] 172
 Lurany [m] 242 414
 Lydia [b] 109 [m] 378
 Margaret (Munrow)
 [m] 197
 Martha (Mason) [m] 244
 Martha (Wood) [m] 253
 Mary [b] 120 [m] 377
 Mehitable [m] 190 238
 Mehitable (Thayer) [m]
 170 [p] 43 48 91
 Moses [m] 189
 Nancy (---) [p] 392
 Nathan [m] 197 198 [p]
 44
 Nathan Horton [m] 253
 Nathaniel [b] 124 [m]
 362 [o] 377
 Nehemiah [m] 197
 Olive [m] 378
 Oliver [b] 127
 Patience [m] 204
 Patience (Turner) [m]
 198 [p] 44
 Patty (Luther) [m] 367
 Philip [m] 241 412 [p]
 120 124 127
 Philip Wheeler [b] 127
 Prudence [b] 129
 Rachel [b] 143 [m] 182
 [m] 247
 Rebeckah [b] 138 [m]
 186 192
 Rhobe (Mason) [m] 241
 412 [p] 120 124 127
 Rhobe (Sailsbury) [m]
 197
 Rhoda [b] 143
 Robe *see Rhobe*
 Ruth [b] 139 146
 Ruth (Curtice) [m] 204
 [p] 33 129 138 139
 Ruth (Peck) [m] 374

MILLER *continued*

Samuel [m] 204 205 367
 [p] 33 129 138 139 146
 Sarah [b] 157 [m] 178
 206
 Sarah (Carpenter) [m]
 204
 Sarah (Wood) [m] 350
 Susannah (Luther) [m]
 185
 William [m] 374
 Zebediah [m] 374
 Zerviah (Kingsley) [m]
 348

MILLERD see Millard

MITCHELL

--- [male] [b] 390
 Elizabeth (Rowland)
 [m] 193
 Emeline (---) [p] 390 393
 James [m] 416
 Jonathan [m] 193
 Nancy Winslow [b] 393
 Nicholas [p] 416
 Phebe (Handy) [m] 416
 William [p] 390 393
 William M. [b] 393

MOLTON see Moulton

MONROE see Munroe

MONROW see Munroe

MOOTT see Mott

MORAN

Abigail (Walker) [m]
 174
 David [m] 174

MOREL

Mary (Eddy) [m] 208
 William [m] 208

MOREY / MORY

Abigail [m] 175
 Martha [m] 205

MORRENSON see Morrison

MORRIS Caroline [m] 359
 363

MORRISON

James [m] 192

MORRISON *continued*

Rhoda [m] 335
 Rhoda (Alger) [m] 192

MORSE / MOSS

Anthony [m] 335
 Benjamin [b] 43
 Betsey [b] 269
 Israel [b] 269
 James [b] 269
 Martha [b] 269
 Mary [m] 210
 Mary (---) [p] 43 269
 Polly [b] 269
 Preserved [b] 269
 Rhoda (Morrison) [m]
 335
 Stephen [b] 269
 William [b] 269 [p] 43
 269

MORTON

see also Martin
 Delin[---] [m] 373

MORY see Morey

MOSHER

Caleb [m] 243 338
 Levina (Wood) [m] 243
 338

MOSS see Morse

MOTT

Rebecca [m] 386
 Susannah [m] 186

MOULTON

Dorothy/Dolly (Brown)
 [m] 192 252 [p] 266
 John [b] 266
 Michael [m] 192 252 [p]
 266

MUNRO see Munroe

MUNROE

-- [female] [b] 394
 -- [male] [b] 393
 Abiah (Garnsey) [m]
 186
 Albert N. [m] 336 [p]
 393 394
 Albert Nelson [b] 318
 Ann (Haile) [m] 170 416

MUNROE *continued*

Benjamin [m] 170 384
 416
 Bethany (---) [p] 312
 Betsey [b] 318 [m] 238
 Betsey (Ripley) [m] 352
 [p] 316 318
 Betsey Jane [b] 318
 Borden/Burden [b] 314
 [m] 337 [p] 318
 Caleb [m] 416
 Catharine (Vreeland)
 [m] 397
 Charles Richmond [b]
 389
 Clarinda [b] 318
 Cornell [b] 312
 Cynthia B. [m] 359
 Daniel H. [p] 389
 Eliza Ann [b] 318 [m]
 370
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 315
 318
 Ellery [b] 417
 Freelove (Pirce) [m] 196
 Gardner [b] 315
 Hale [p] 397
 Hannah (Franklin) [m]
 252
 Hannah (Josselyn) [m]
 385
 Harvey R. [b] 318
 Henry [m] 385
 Hezekiah [m] 180 416
 James [b] 312 316 [m]
 352 [p] 315 316 318
 James Peck [b] 318
 John [b] 311 [m] 182 196
 353 416 [p] 312
 John Sheldon [b] 315
 Jonathan [b] 311 319 [p]
 318 319 405
 Jonathan A. [b] 346
 Joseph [m] 186
 Keziah M. (Mason) [m]
 336 [p] 393 394
 Lemira (Luther) [m] 416

MUNROE *continued*

Linnard [m] 252
 Lydia (Baker) [m] 337
 [p] 318
 Margaret [m] 197
 Mary [m] 201 375
 Mary (---) [m] 254
 Mary (Ha---) [m] 180
 Mary (Haile) [m] 416
 Mary (Humphrey) [m]
 204
 Mary (Joslin) [m] 384
 Mason [b] 318
 Meribah [b] 312 [m] 353
 Meribah (---) [p] 311 312
 314 417
 Minerva [b] 312
 Nancy [b] 312 [d] 405
 Olivia (---) [p] 389
 Patience (Gardner) [m]
 364 [p] 315
 Phebe (Hale) [m] 353
 Phebe Ann (Chace) [m]
 369
 Philip [b] 312 [m] 364
 [p] 315
 Phillip Allen [b] 318
 Ruth (Bowen) [m] 182
 416
 Samuel [b] 312 [m] 204
 369
 Shubael [b] 312
 Stephen [m] 418 [p] 311
 312 314 417
 Susan (---) [p] 397
 Susannah (---) [p] 318
 319 405
 Sybil (Peirce) [m] 418
 William [b] 318
 William H. [m] 397

MUNROO see Munroe

MUNROW see Munroe

MYLES see Miles

MYRICK Zilpha [m] 385

— N —

NEAL James [m] 249 250
 Mary (Arcason) [m] 249
 250

NEGRO Jack [m] 182
 Margret (Atwel) [m] 182

NELSON
 Elizabeth [m] 386
 Hopesil [m] 180
 Ruth [m] 183

NEWMAN
 Daniel [m] 340
 Elizabeth (---) [d] 27
 Samuel [o] 27
 Sarah (Peck) [m] 340

NICHALLS see Nichols

NICHOLS / NICKOLS
 --- [m] 400
 David [m] 174
 Galon [m] 347
 Huldah (Martin) [m]
 347
 Joseph D. [m] 356 [p]
 298 319
 Joseph Henry [b] 298
 319
 Mary [m] 254
 Mehitable [m] 211
 Parthany B. (Chace) [m]
 356 [p] 298 319

Phebe (Chase) [m] 174
 Rebecca W. (---) [m] 400
 Robe [m] 379
 Robe (Kinnecut) [m]
 258
 Stephen [m] 258
 Thos. G. [o] 384

NORRIS
 Rebakah (Finney) [m]
 204
 Samuel [m] 204

NORTHAM
 Anne [m] 371
 Diana (Shearman) [m]
 247 [p] 319

NORTHAM *continued*

Hannah (---) [p] 319
 Joanna [m] 373
 Joseph [m] 247 [p] 319
 Joseph Mason [b] 319
 Mary [m] 370
 Sarah [m] 365
 Stephen T. [p] 319
 Stephen [T--man?] [b]
 319

NORTON

Anne (Martin) [m] 379
 Ann W. (---) [p] 391 393
 Benjamin [m] 170
 Cornelia C. [b] 391
 Elijah [m] 379
 Eliza Ann (Lawton) [m]
 374
 Elizabeth [m] 249
 George J. [p] 391 393
 George Jenks [b] 393
 Mary [m] 186
 Mary (Peirce) [m] 170
 Mary B. [m] 356
 Ruth [m] 169
 Sarah [m] 365
 William [m] 374

NOYES

Catharine [m] 175
 Nicho. [o] 386

— O —

OBRINE / O'BRIEN

Abigail (---) [p] 38 57 72
 Amos [b] 38
 Caleb [m] 339
 Chloe (West) [m] 351
 Denis/Danice [b] 57 [m]
 175 [p] 38 72
 Drusilla (Woldin) [m]
 206 [p] 121
 Elisabeth [b] 72
 John [b] 97 [m] 351
 Joseph [b] 99 100

O'BRIEN *continued*

- Lucinda (Walden) [m]
210
Lydia [m] 363
Margaret [b] 121
Margaret (Barney) [m]
206 [p] 97 164 165
Polly [m] 337
Polly (West) [m] 339
Sally [m] 335
Sarah [b] 157
Sarah (Willson) [m] 206
[p] 99 100 157
Timothy [b] 121 [m] 206
[p] 97 99 100 121 157
164 165
William [b] 164 165 [m]
210

OLMSBERY *see* Ormsby**OLNEY**

- Charles R. [m] 339
Sarah B. (Jones) [m] 339

OONCHSHUS

- Mehitable [m] 211

ORMSBY *see* Ormsbee**ORMSBEE / ALMSBURY**

- [p] 261
Abigail (Ide) [m] 412
Arnold [b] 261
Asa [b] 261
Daniel [b] 388 [m] 174
[p] 388 406
Daniel P. [d] 406
Ebenezer [m] 177
Ezra [m] 175
Hannah (Cole) [m] 177
Harriet (---) [p] 388 406
Hopstill [b] 265
Hopstill (Eddey) [m]
181
Jacob [m] 181 195 210
[p] 261 265 270 [o] 221
James [m] 412
Jeremiah [m] 181
Juda (Kingsley) [m] 195
[p] 261 270 [d] 221
Judah [p] 261

ORMSBEE *continued*

- Marcy [m] 180
Martha [m] 181
Mary [m] 197 207
Mary (---) [p] 388
Mary (Salsbury) [m] 175
Mehitabel (Willmuth)
[m] 181
Paschal [p] 388
Polly [m] 344
Rebecka [m] 207
Ruth [m] 190
Ruth (Cole) [m] 210 [p]
261 265
Ruth (Ripply) [m] 174
Sarah [b] 270 388
Waitstill [m] 210
Zerviah [m] 185

ORMSBY *see* Ormsbee

— P —

PADDOCK

- Ann [m] 180
Ann (---) [d] 212
Anna (Jones) [m] 23
Deborah (---) [p] 126
James [m] 183 [p] 87 113
219
John [b] 87 [m] 23 [p] 13
126 [d] 219 [o] 212
Joseph [b] 87 [d] 219
Mary [b] 13 113 [m] 177
Oliver [b] 126
Sarah [m] 185
Sarah (Butterworth)
[m] 183 [p] 87 113 219

PAGE

- John [m] 182
Margrit (Wood) [m] 182

PAINÉ / PAINE

- Bethiah (Luther) [m]
368
Elizabeth (---) [p] 10 11
17 18 20
John [b] 10 [p] 10 11 17
18 20

PAINE *continued*

- Joseph [b] 11
Josiah [b] 10
Rebecka [b] 17
Samuel Royal [m] 368
Solomon [b] 20
Stephen [b] 18

PALMER

- Amy (---) [p] 96
Anne [m] 24
Avis (---) [p] 115 153
Bethany [m] 201
Bridget [m] 179
Deborah [m] 208
Edward [m] 237
Elizabeth [m] 171
Elizabeth (Wilbar) [m]
191
Elkanah [m] 384
Hannah [m] 244 354
Hannah (Swasey) [m]
203

- Isaac [m] 191
Job [b] 96
John [b] 93 [p] 93 96 115
153
Joseph [o] 380
Lois [m] 199
Mary [b] 115
Nabby (Field) [m] 384
Rebecka [m] 365
Rebecka (Wilbur) [m]
237
Sabinos [m] 203
Sarah [b] 153 [m] 194
Sybil (---) [p] 93

PALMES Susannah [m]
25**PARKER**

- Ann (Mason) [m] 338
Benjamin [m] 338

PARSONS / PARSON

- Aaron [m] 385
Ann (---) [p] 70 101
Damaris (Whitcomb)
[m] 385
Elizabeth [b] 70 [m] 249

PARSONS *continued*

Joseph [b] 101 [p] 70 101

PARY *see* Perry**PATRICK**Mary (Munrow) [m]
201

Richard [m] 201

PATY *see* Petty**PAUL**

Alfred W. [o] 382

Eunice (Edson) [m] 364

Hannah [m] 380

Hannah (King) [m] 363

Nancy (Marvel) [m] 374

Peter [m] 363 364

Sarah [m] 382

Sarah (Cornell) [m] 381

Sybil [m] 381

Susannah [m] 381

William [m] 381

Zebedee [m] 374

PAYNE *see* PainePEARCE *see* PeircePEARRY *see* PerryPEARSE *see* PeircePEARY *see* Perry**PECK**

Aaron [b] 36

Abigail [b] 260 320

Abigail (Fairbanks) [m]
379 [p] 320

Adaline [b] 321

Almira A. [m] 356 397

Ambrose [b] 37 [p] 319
320

Amey Frane [b] 391

Angeline [b] 320

Antal Luther [b] 321

Ardelia [m] 371

Asa [m] 336

Bathsheba [b] 35

Benjamin [b] 260 [p]
398

Bethiah [b] 409

Bethia (Bosworth) [m]
23 [p] 3 10 27 409

Betsey (Hale) [m] 336

PECK *continued*

Betty [b] 260

Christian (Allen) [m] 24
376 [p] 5 15 21 [d] 26

Cranston [b] 260

Danford Lyndon [b]
320

Daniel [b] 52

David [b] 53

Deborah (---) [p] 12 17

Deliverance [b] 3 [m]
376

Deliverance (---) [d] 26

Diana [b] 260

Ebenezer [b] 5

Edwin H. [p] 391

Elinor Smith [b] 320

Elisha [b] 4 [d] 26

Eliza S. [m] 356 397

Elizabeth [b] 319 320

Elizabeth (Mason) [m]
370Elizabeth (Sanford) [m]
416 [p] 164 319 320 402Elizabeth H. (Mason)
[m] 345

Elnathan [m] 344

Emma R. S. (---) [p] 391

Erasmus Kelley [b] 319
320

Freelove M. [m] 363

Gardner M. [m] 345

Gardner Mason [b] 319

George [b] 320 [p] 397
[d] 402Hannah [b] 260 [m] 379
[p] 260Hezekiah [b] 260 [p] 12
17

Horatio [m] 348 [p] 389

Horatio N. [b] 389

Isaac Laughton [b] 321

Israel [b] 9 10 84 [m] 23
[p] 3 9 10 13 15 27 409
[d] 27 218

Jason [b] 260

Jethniel [m] 380

PECK *continued*

John [b] 12 85 86 [d] 218

Jonathan [b] 92 [m] 375

Josias Lindon [b] 321

Judith (Smith) [m] 376
[p] 35 52 53 85 86 147
218

Lemira (Mason) [m] 373

M. Horace [b] 321

Marcy (Simmons) [m]
366

Margaret [m] 199

Martha (Chace) [m] 348
[p] 389Mary [b] 114 260 [m]
245 375 [d] 320Mary (---) [p] 36 92 114
129 160 260 319 320
398Mary (Kingsley) [m]
416

Mary (Martin) [m] 344

Mary L. [m] 398

Mehitabel [b] 13 110

Nancy [b] 320 [m] 354

Nancy Davis [b] 321

Nathan [m] 242 414

Nathaniel [b] 15 [m] 24
376 385 [p] 4 5 15 21
26 35 52 53 84 85 86
110 147 218

Nicholas [b] 260

Olive [b] 260 [m] 341

Peleg [b] 129 260 [m]
200 379 [p] 260 320
[o] 225

Phebe [b] 260

Phebe (Mason) [m] 200
[p] 260 [d] 225

Polly [b] 320

Polly (---) [p] 321

Polly Lindon [b] 321

Prudence [m] 188

Rebecca [b] 17 260

Rebecca (Martin) [m]
380

PECK *continued*

- Rhoda (Luther) [m] 242
414
Robert [b] 319 [p] 321
Robert Ambrose [b] 321
Ruth [b] 260 [m] 366
374
Ruth (Wheeler) [m] 375
Salisbury [b] 260
Salle [m] 378
Samuel [o] 375 378
Sarah [b] 147 260 [m]
340
Sarah (Field) [m] 385 [p]
84 110 147 218
Seth [b] 260 320
Solomon [b] 147 [m]
366
Thomas [b] 21 160 260
[m] 403 416 [p] 36 37
92 114 129 160 164 319
320 402 [o] 337 340
341 343 345 353 354
359 360 361 362 364
368 370 372 - 374
Wait [b] 164
William [b] 260 319 [m]
373

PECKHAM

- [female] [b] 394
Abbey (Peck) [m] 358
[p] 400
Ann [m] 398
Betsey [m] 400
Cornelia C. [b] 390
Elisha [p] 390
Elizabeth (Luther) [m]
256
Freelove (Miller) [m]
367
Henretta (Round) [m]
359
Henry [p] 394
Innocent (Wood) [m]
250
James [m] 358 [p] 400
Jonathan [m] 250

PECKHAM *continued*

- Kingsley [m] 359
Lydia P. (---) [p] 394
Mary [m] 342
Sarah (---) [p] 390
Silas [m] 256 367
PEFENY see Tiffany
**PEIRCE / PIERCE /
PERCE / PEARCE**
Abigail (Gibbs) [m] 382
Abigail (Mason) [m] 255
Almira [m] 368
Angr [m] 335
Anguliana [b] 320
Anna (Manchester) [m]
254
Anne [m] 237 250 416
Anne (Luther) [m] 353
Anne (Peirce) [m] 250
Anthony [m] 335
Armina (Mason) [m]
353
Asa [m] 335 382
Avice [b] 38
Azriakim [b] 5 [m] 22 [p]
5 20 27 [d] 27
Barnard [m] 378
Barshaba [m] 259
Belinda [m] 342
Benjamin [m] 338 [p]
262 264 267 [d] 26
Bethany [m] 234
Bethiah [m] 175
Betsey (Bowen) [m] 354
Betsey (Bushee) [m] 344
Caleb [m] 171
Candace [m] 253
Champlin [b] 262
Chany B. [m] 339
Charles Ellis [b] 391
Childs L. [m] 339
Childs S. [p] 388
Chloe [m] 251
Clother [b] 48 49 [m] 171
339 375 [p] 48 62 72 76
Comfort (Chase) [m]
339

PEIRCE *continued*

- Content (---) [p] 262 264
267
Cynthia M. [m] 339
Cynthia M. (Peirce) [m]
339
Cyrena (Brown) [m] 343
Daniel [b] 56 320 [m]
377
Darius [m] 340
David [b] 3 57 [m] 174
341 382 [p] 57 68 79 82
119 133 320 [o] 235-237
245 246 248-250 256
257 382 412
Earl Duglis [b] 264
Ebenezer [m] 382
Eliza [m] 335
Elizabeth [b] 6 62 63 68
264 [m] 187 191 207
250
Elizabeth (Allen) [m]
208
Elizabeth (Baker) [m]
174
Elizabeth (Earl) [m] 363
Elkanah [m] 423
Ellen F. [b] 389
Emilia Lissant [d] 401
Ephraim [b] 60 [m] 22
176 177 [p] 3 6 14 49
116 132 139
Eseck [m] 343 344
Esther (---) [p] 319 320
Experience [m] 203
Ezra [m] 344 [p] 319 320
389 391 394
Ezriakim *see Azriakim*
Freelove [b] 72 [m] 196
379
Freelove (Horton) [m]
379
Freelove (Wood) [m]
377
Gardner [m] 346
Geal *see Jael*

PEIRCE *continued*

Hannah [b] 76 79 [m]
202 238 254 375
Hannah (Case) [m] 199
Hannah (Eddy) [m] 423
Hannah (Miles?) [m] 24
Hannah (Salsbury) [m]
375
Hannah (Shereman)
[m] 171 [p] 48 62 72 76
Henry [m] 244
Hephzibeth (Mason)
[m] 191
Hiram [m] 348
Hopstill [m] 236 350
Hopy (Lawton) [m] 366
Horatio Nelson [b] 320
Huldah [m] 373
Isaac [p] 423
Isaac N. [m] 357
Jabez [b] 320
Jabez M. [m] 354 [p] 320
[p] 321
Jael [m] 380
Jael (Huberd) [m] 177
James [m] 386 [p] 320
James B. [b] 394
James Mason [b] 321
Jeremiah [m] 182 [p] 90
137 159
Jeremiah P. [m] 358
Joanna (Horton) [m]
344 [p] 389 391 394
Joanna (Round) [m] 188
Job [b] 82
John [m] 24 190 246 353
357 [p] 38 82 107 108
117 153 160 165 222
418
John H. [b] 388
Jonathan [b] 82 [m] 186
250 351 354
Joseph [m] 353 377 [p]
397
Joshua [m] 186
Judith --- [p] 60 161
Keziah [b] 90 [m] 177

PEIRCE *continued*

Keziah --- [p] 320 [d]
406
Levi [b] 107
Lillis (Mason) [m] 188
Loisa/Louica [m] 246
360
Louisa (Chace) [m] 341
Louisa (Lewin) [m] 357
Lucindy (Walker) [m]
340
Lucy Strange [m] 353
Lurana [b] 267
Lurana (Willbour) [m]
362
Luse (Bozworth) [m]
246
Luther [b] 108 [d] 222
Lydia [b] 108 [m] 250
381 412
Lydia (Eddy) [m] 351
Lydia (Gibbs) [m] 382
Lydia (Mason) [m] 244
Lydia (Simmons) [m]
384
Malindia [m] 339
Martha [b] 117
Martin [p] 320
Mary [b] 14 113 116 119
320 [m] 170 183 186
205 343 361
Mary --- [p] 3 6 14 49
57 63 68 72 79 82 113
116 119 128 132 133
139 150 320 321 401
[d] 403
Mary (Earle) [m] 357
358
Mary (Hayzerd) [m] 340
Mary (Hix) [m] 377
Mary (Kilton) [m] 354
Mary (Low) [m] 22
Mary (Mason) [m] 188
335
Mary (Norton) [m] 186
Mary (Round) [m] 378

PEIRCE *continued*

Mary (Rowland) [m]
171
Mary (Steavenson) [m]
176
Mary (Wheeler) [m] 339
Mary (Wood) [m] 174
188
Mary C. (Gibbs) [m] 348
Matilda [b] 319
Mehetable (Wheeler)
[m] 377
Mehitabell --- [p] 320
Mercy Cole (Luther)
[m] 372
Mial [b] 113 [m] 188 189
191 377 [p] 60 63 72
113 128 150 161 320
Nancy [m] 354
Nancy (Hathaway) [m]
382
Nancy M. [m] 397
Nathan [m] 362 [o] 375-
378
Nathan W. [m] 363
Noah [b] 320
Olive (Lee) [m] 335
Pardon [m] 365 379
Patience [b] 133 [m] 192
198 241 412 413
Patience (Martin) [m]
189
Peleg [b] 132
Phebe [b] 128 133 [m]
191 194 365 383
Phebe --- [p] 128 320
Phebe B. (Thurber) [m]
365
Philip [m] 254 [o] 343
352 371
Polly [m] 418
Preserved [b] 133 [m]
199 378 384
Priscilla --- [p] 320
Rebecca [m] 190
Rebecca (Mott) [m] 386
Renew [b] 137

PEIRCE *continued*

Richard [b] 139 [m] 366
 Robe (Wood) [m] 258
 Rosannah (Horton) [m] 338
 Roseanny W. (Gardner) [m] 373
 Ruth [m] 380
 Sally [m] 365
 Sally (Eddy) [m] 367
 Sally (Mason) [m] 368
 Sally (Obrine) [m] 335
 Samuel [b] 20 [m] 258 367 368 [p] 128 [o] 386
 Sarah [b] 150 153 [m] 190 240 256 335
 Sarah (---) [p] 5 20 27 38 56 82 107 108 117 153 160 165 222
 Sarah (Butts) [m] 341
 Sarah (Howard) [m] 22
 Sarah (Lewis) [m] 378
 Sarah (Luther) [m] 190
 Sarah P. (Horton) [m] 358
 Sarah R. (Wood) [m] 346
 Shubiel [m] 255
 Submit [b] 320
 Submit (Carpenter) [m] 182 [p] 90 137 159
 Susannah [m] 174 237 354
 Susannah (Moott) [m] 186
 Sybil [m] 343 381 418
 Sylvia (---) [p] 388
 Tabitha [b] 159
 Thomas [b] 160
 Waterman [o] 358
 Wheeler [b] 161 320 [m] 208 [p] 320
 William [b] 165 [m] 372 [p] 401
 William H. [m] 373

P[EISEL?] Mary [m] 185

PELTON

Robert [b] 17
 Samuell [p] 17

PERCE *see* *Peirce*

PERCY Anne [m] 206

PERKINS Daniel [o] 384

PERRY

-- [female] [b] 395

-- [male] [b] 394

Abby E. (---) [p] 394 395

Barshabe (Simnon) [m] 184

Braton [b] 43

Caroline (Bayliy) [m] 373

Catharine (Noyes) [m] 175

Daniel [p] 398

Darius [b] 263 [m] 174

David [o] 379

Edward [m] 175

Eliza A. [m] 397

Elizabeth [b] 61 68 [m] 168 205

Elizabeth (---) [p] 398

Elizabeth (Garshat) [m] 183

Huldah [m] 372

Isaac Sanford [b] 265

Isabel [m] 187 208

Isabel (---) [p] 61 86 111

Jer--- [b] 99

Jerathmel [d] 220

Job [b] 99

Johannah [m] 383

John [b] 100 [m] 183 187

190 194 394 395 [p] 43

68 99 100 108 119 155

220 263 265

Jonathan [b] 86 [m] 184

Lorenda [b] 108

Marabah [b] 119

Martha [m] 195

Martha (Hood) [m] 190

Martha (Seamans) [m] 197

PERRY *continued*

Mary [b] 111 [m] 191 198 348

Mary (Brayton) [m] 194 [p] 43 99 100 108 119 263 265

Mary (Machster) [m] 209

Matthew [b] 119 [m] 381

Mercy [m] 183

Nobel [m] 197

Patience (Pearce) [m] 412

Patience (Wood) [m] 204

Phebe [m] 210

Priscila [m] 208 360

Ruth [m] 176 177

Ruth (Hathaway) [m] 381

Samuel [m] 204

Sarah (Bowers) [m] 174

Sarah (Marble) [m] 187 [p] 68 99 119 155 220

Sophronia [m] 343

Susannah [b] 155 [m] 169

Sylvester [m] 412

William [m] 209 373 [p] 61 86 99 111 119

PESK Abbey [m] 358

PETREE Ledia [m] 350

PETTE *see* *Pettis*

PETTEYS *see* *Pettis*

PETTIS / PETTEY

see also *Paty*

Amy (Luther) [m] 234

Daniel [m] 234

Ebenezer [m] 176 [p] 113 130

Edward [b] 72

Elizabeth [b] 69

Hannah [b] 85 [m] 201

Hannah (---) [p] 85

Henry [b] 80

PETTIS *continued*

John [b] 102 [m] 185 [p]
 69 72 80 85 102
 Lydia (---) [p] 69 72 80
 102
 Martha [b] 85 [m] 208
 Mary [b] 113
 Nathan [b] 85
 Patience [b] 130
 Patience (Chase) [m]
 176 [p] 113 130
 Sarah [m] 193
 Sarah (Commins) [m]
 185

PETTY see Pettis

PHARES

Abigail (Bestow) [m]
 168
 Adam [m] 168

PHILLIPS

Abizer [m] 239
 Anna [m] 382
 Austin [b] 71
 Chloe (Chase) [m] 239
 Elenar [b] 71
 Elizabeth (Fish) [m] 381
 Jonathan [b] 265 [m]
 194 [p] 71 265
 Joshua [m] 381
 Laroach [m] 360
 Lillis (Sole) [m] 194 [p]
 71 265
 Nancy [m] 366
 Nobel [b] 71
 Patience (West) [m] 206
 Polly [m] 336
 Sarah B. (Wood) [m]
 360
 Thomas [m] 206

PHINEY see Phinney

PHINNEY / FINNEY

Anne [b] 33
 Anne (Toogood) [m]
 182 [p] 54 87 92 93 113
 122 123 219 223
 Daniel [p] 320

PHINNEY *continued*

David [b] 54
 Elisa (---) [p] 320
 Elisha [b] 64
 Elizabeth [b] 59 [m] 198
 Elizabeth (Wood) [m]
 195 [d] 215
 Hannah [b] 77 78
 Hannah (Wood) [m]
 198
 Jabez [b] 93 [m] 195 [d]
 219
 Joel [b] 87 92
 John [b] 87 92 [m] 182
 [p] 33 54 87 92 93 113
 122 123 219 223
 Jonathan [b] 78 92 93
 [m] 188 [p] 64 77 78 92
 93 219 [d] 219
 Joshua [b] 92 [p] 59 110
 111 162 [d] 218 [o] 223
 Marcy [b] 110 113
 Marcy (---) [p] 110 [d]
 223
 Marcy (Read) [m] 188
 [p] 64 78 92 93
 Martha [b] 113 [d] 223
 Martha (---) [p] 111 162
 Mary [b] 111 [m] 380
 Mary (---) [p] 77 219
 Nathaniel [b] 122 123
 [m] 198
 Rebecca [m] 204
 Thomas Kinnicut
 Coomer [b] 320
 William [b] 162

PICKER/PICHER Mary
 [m] 207

PIERS see Pierce

PIERSON

Ann (Luther) [m] 195
 Joseph [m] 195

PIGLEY

Hannah (Paul) [m] 380
 Robert [m] 380

PIKE

Hannah (Commins) [m]
 349
 Henry [b] 81
 James [b] 99 [m] 349
 Mary [m] 339
 Phebe [b] 136
 Phebe (Perry) [m] 210
 [p] 81 99 136 155 165
 Phelle (---) [p] 99
 Ruth [m] 361
 Susanna [b] 155
 William [m] 210 [p] 81
 99 136 155 165
 William Clark [b] 165

PINE

Benjamin [p] 51 264 266
 Cynthia [b] 51
 Esek [b] 264
 Hannah (---) [p] 51 264
 266

James [b] 266

PIRCE see Pierce

PITTS

Job [m] 193
 Joseph [o] 344
 Lois (Simmons) [m] 193

POLLARD

Isabel (Man) [m] 206
 Thomas [m] 206

POLLOCK

Polly (Gibbs) [m] 369
 Smith [m] 369

POLLY Hannah [m] 182

POOL / POOLE

Eliot [m] 381
 Hannah [m] 187
 Johanah [m] 204
 Olive (Cornal) [m] 381

POTTER / POTER

Alexander [b] 320
 Andrus [m] 334
 Chaplin [m] 172
 Cynthia [p] 320
 Elizabeth [b] 59 60
 Frederick Trench [b] 320
 George Gardner [b] 320

POTTER *continued*

- Hepzibeth (Gibbs) [m]
172
Hiram [b] 390 [m] 348
[p] 389
Hopetill [p] 59 60 148
Lydia (---) [p] 59 60 148
Lydia A. (---) [p] 321
Marcy [m] 386
Maria C. [m] 360
Martha A.S. [b] 389
Mary [m] 422
Mary (Perry) [m] 348
Mary M. (---) [p] 389
Nanny [p] 320
Nathaniel [p] 422
O. W. [o] 336 338 339
342 348 357 358 363
365 369 374
Otis W. [p] 321
Otis Wilson [b] 321
Rebecca [p] 320
Rebecca (---) [p] 422
Ruth [m] 183
Ruth (Weaver) [m] 202
Sarah (---) [p] 422
Slaytten [m] 202
Susannah [b] 148
Thomas Tillinghast [b]
321
Trenty (Ames) [m] 334
POUER *see* *Powers*
POWERS Elizabeth [d]
215
Elizabeth (Mackoon)
[m] 184 [p] 114
James [m] 184 [p] 114
Mary [b] 114
PRATT/PRAT
Alfred [m] 336
Hope (Eddy) [m] 381
Jabez [m] 381
John [m] 188 248
Lamuel [m] 360
Margret (Rairdin) [m]
248
M[ime?] (Eddy) [m] 360

PRATT *continued*

- Nancy (Gibbs) [m] 336
Priscilla (Thurber) [m]
188
PRESTON Abigail
(Brooks) [m] 24
Levy [m] 24
PRICE *see also* *Pierce*
Benjamin [p] 264 266
271
Cynthia [b] 271
Esek [b] 264
Hannah (---) [p] 264 266
271
James [b] 266

PROCTER

- Amy (Chace) [m] 245 [p]
270
Polle [b] 270
William [m] 245 [p] 270
**PULLEN / PULLIN /
PULLING**
Anne / Ann [b] 40 167
Dolly [b] 319
Eliza (Hunt) [m] 373
Grace (Trafton) [m] 252
[p] 319
John [b] 103 167 [m] 195
252 [p] 40 103 165 167
245 319
Marcy (Randall) [m] 245
[p] 319
Mary [b] 167 [m] 366
Nancy [b] 319
Ruth [b] 319
Ruth (Tolmon) [m] 195
[p] 40 103 165 167
William [b] 165 167 [m]
245 373 [p] 319

PURINGTON

- Bethany (Chace) [m]
339
Betsey (Lawton) [m]
396
Clark/Clarke [m] 339
426 [p] 396 426-428

PURINGTON *continued*

- Eliza Ann (Munroe) [m]
370
Elizabeth [m] 427
Jonathan [m] 396
Mary [m] 428
Samuel [m] 370
Sarah [m] 426
Sarah (Shearman) [m]
426 [p] 396 426-428
PURINTON *see* *Purington*
PURRINGTON *see*
Purington

— R —

RAIRDIN / RAIDON

- Betse [m] 247
Betty [b] 44
Daniel [p] 44
Margaret [m] 248
Margaret (---) [p] 44

RANDALL / RANDELL

- Henry [p] 245
Marcy [m] 245
Margaret [m] 384

RAWSON

- Elijah [m] 177 [p] 95
Jonathan [b] 95
Josiah [p] 95
Mary (Padik) [m] 177 [p]
95

RAY A.J. [o] 384**READ / REED**

- Abigail (Chace) [m] 353
Abraham [m] 239
Amey [b] 39
Amey (Martin) [m] 361
Andrew Jackson [b] 321
Ann (Luther) [m] 204
Ann Mary [b] 321
Anna [m] 361
Anne [b] 38
Anne (Mason) [m] 204
256 [p] 149 150

READ *continued*

Anne G. (Luther) [m] 344
 Ashel [m] 336
 Barnard [b] 46
 Benjamin [b] 44 46 [m] 170 [p] 38 44 46 53 67 77 95 149 150 [d] 213
 Bethiah [b] 162
 Bethiah (---) [p] 162
 Betsey (Bourn) [m] 235
 Betty (Barney) [m] 377 [p] 39 57 77
 Charity (Boorn) [m] 256
 Charles [m] 385
 Content (Brayton) [m] 252
 Daniel [b] 57
 David [b] 53 [m] 235
 Durphee [m] 235
 Eliza A. (Perry) [m] 397
 Elizabeth [b] 59 67 [m] 173 198 368
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 38 44 67 95
 Elizabeth (Chase) [m] 184
 Elizabeth (Law) [m] 248
 Epaphrus I. [m] 344
 Eunice (Weaver) [m] 187 188
 Hannah [b] 77 [m] 176 240 264 365
 Hannah (Bourn) [m] 256
 Hannah (Chase) [m] 170 [p] 46 53 77 149 150
 Hannah Gardner [b] 321 322
 Howland L. [m] 397
 Ichabod [m] 248
 Jale (Heth) [m] 239
 Job [p] 397
 John [b] 22 95 321 [m] 182 184 352 353 422 [p] 22 59 126 162 422

READ *continued*

Jonathan [m] 187 188
 Joseph [m] 181 [o] 422
 Joshua [m] 377 [p] 39 57 77
 Julia Mason [b] 321
 Marcy [m] 188
 Mary [m] 200 237 377
 Mary (Horton) [m] 367 [p] 321 322
 Mary (Knowls) [m] 181
 Mary Ann [b] 321
 Mary Ann (Barney) [m] 336
 Mason [m] 361
 Nathan [b] 321 [m] 252 [p] 271 321
 Nelson Stillman [b] 321
 Oliver [b] 126 [m] 199
 Patience (Brayton) [m] 199
 Patience (Seamans) [m] 203
 Pegge (Chase) [m] 352
 Phebe [m] 381
 Phebe (---) [p] 271 321
 Phebe Slade [b] 321
 Polly [m] 363
 Prudence [m] 249
 Robert [b] 271
 Sally Sage [b] 321
 Samuel [b] 149 [m] 204 205 256 367 [p] 321 322
 Sarah [m] 236
 Sarah (---) [p] 397
 Sarah (---) (Chase) [m] 422
 Sarah (Handy) [m] 245
 Sibel (Bowen) [m] 205
 Simeon [b] 150 [m] 203
 Stephen / Steven [b] 150 [m] 204 [p] 149 150
 Susannah (Round) [m] 182 [p] 59 126
 Thomas [m] 256
 Wate [m] 383

READ *continued*

Welthy (Keen) [m] 235
 William [b] 162 [m] 245
 Zilpha (Myrick) [m] 385
REDDING Julia [m] 357

REED see Read

REMEY Margaret [m] 383

REMINGTON

Matthew [m] 189 [p] 146 160
 Rachel [b] 146
 Rachel (Eastabrook) [m] 189 [p] 146 160
 Thomas [b] 160

RENNELLS see Reynolds

RENOLES see Reynolds

REXFORD

Jordan [o] 355 368 416 419

REYNOLDS

Elizabeth (---) [p] 415
 Hannah [m] 340
 Joana [m] 203
 Lydia P. [m] 415
 Patience [m] 236
 Patience (Chase) [m] 245
 William [m] 245 [p] 415

RHODES

Augustus [m] 335
 Bethiah (Hale) [m] 335

RIBS Robart [p] 147

Sarah (---) [p] 147

RICE Elizabeth [m] 341

RICHARDS

Abby (Luther) [m] 355
 Daniel [m] 381
 James [m] 355
 Luther [m] 360
 Lydia (Chace) [m] 360
 Sibble (Paul) [m] 381

RICHESON

Mary [m] 183

RICHMAN see Richmond

RICHMOND

Constant [m] 173
 Ezra [o] 196 245 249

RICHMOND *continued*

Hannah (Mason) [m]
245
Harriet E. (---) [p] 395
Jenny [m] 364
Joannah (Wood) [m]
173
John [m] 381
John B. [p] 395 [o] 349
Leigh [b] 395
Mary [m] 337
Mary (Lee) [m] 381
Mary (Shearman) [m]
370
Sylvester [o] 205 224
381 414
Thomas [m] 370
William [m] 245

RICKERSON

Gilbert [m] 345
Rebeckah (Anthony)
[m] 345

RIDER

Freelove (Hill) [m] 184
[p] 93 115
Hannah [m] 25
James [b] 93
John [m] 184 [p] 93 115
Joseph [m] 187
Martha (Mason) [m] 187
Mary [b] 115

RIGHT *see* *Wright*

RIMINGTON *see* *Remington*

RIPELEY *see* *Ripley*

RIPLEY

Ame (Eddy) [m] 339
Betsey [m] 352
Bradford [m] 337
Charles [m] 339
Esther Cole (Luther)
[m] 360
Hannah (Mason) [m]
337
Levi [m] 360
Margaret [m] 342
Mary [m] 347

RIPLEY *continued*

Nancy [m] 367
Ruth [m] 174
Sally [m] 345
Sophia [m] 369

ROADS *see* *Rhodes*

ROBARTSON *see* *Robertson*

ROBASON *see* *Robertson*

ROBBENSON *see*

Robinson

ROBBINSON *see* *Robinson*

ROBEN Sarah [m] 211

ROBERSON *see* *Robertson*

ROBERTSON *see also*
Robinson

-- [female] [b] 395

Anne [m] 246

Martha (Born) [m] 207
[p] 112 424

Sarah (Chase) [m] 424
[p] 395

William [m] 207 424 [p]
112 395 424

ROBESON *see* *Robinson*

ROBINSON *see also*
Robertson

-- [male] [b] 394

Benjamin [m] 238 338

Charity [m] 427

David [m] 234

Elizabeth [m] 239 427
[d] 402

Hannah (Luther) [m]
369

John [m] 424 [p] 402 427
428

Joseph [m] 248

Martha [b] 112 [m] 177
185 427

Martha (---) [p] 112 149
162 424

Martha M. (Marvel) [m]
338

Mary [b] 112 [m] 169

Mary (Edmister) [m]
258

ROBINSON *continued*

Phebe (Chase) [m] 424
[p] 427 428

Polly [d] 401

Rebecca [m] 341

Rebecca (Gifford) [m]
369 [p] 394

Ruth [m] 337

Ruth B. [m] 357

Samuel [b] 149 [m] 258

Sarah [m] 258

Sarah (Anthony) [m]
238

Sarah (Buffinton) [m]
234

Sarah (Marvel) [m] 248

Simpson [m] 369

Stephen [m] 369 [p] 394

Sybil [m] 428

Thomas [o] 370

William [b] 162 [p] 112
149 162 424

ROGERS

-- Justice [o] 205

Deborah (Brown) [m]
184 [p] 117 136

John [m] 249 [o] 362

Joseph [m] 184 [p] 117
136

Mary [b] 117

Peleg [b] 136

Sarah (Wood) [m] 249

ROGERSON

Robert [o] 378

ROUND / ROUNDS

-- [female] [b] 389

-- [male] [b] 394

Abigail (---) [p] 12 52 84
109

Almira (Horton) [m] 374

Amy [m] 352

Ann (Martin) [m] 190

Ann E. [m] 399

Anne [m] 199 207 375

Avis (Chase) [m] 253

Benjamin B. [p] 388

ROUNDS *continued*

Benjamin B. [p] 388
 Benjamin D. [p] 394
 Benjamin R. [m] 338
 Caroline (Marvel) [m]
 371
 Chase [m] 173 338 [o]
 223
 Cynthia (Hale) [m] 367
 Cynthia [m] 348
 Daniel [m] 340
 David [b] 52
 Delany (Marvel) [m]
 370
 Elizabeth [m] 180 192
 Elizabeth (Bowen) [m]
 192
 Elizabeth (Horton) [m]
 206
 Ellen Francis [b] 388
 George Otis [b] 393
 Hannah [m] 379
 Hannah (Carder) [m]
 181
 Hannah (Mason) [m]
 173
 Hannah (Woodmansee) [m] 340
 Henretta [m] 359
 Hipsabah (Johnson) [m]
 338
 Jabez [b] 84 [m] 377
 James [m] 185
 Johanah [m] 176 188
 John [b] 12 88 [m] 181
 183 190 [p] 12 52 84 88
 109 136
 Joshua [m] 353 358
 Joshua R. [p] 393
 Lurana [m] 361
 Martin [m] 378
 Mary [b] 109 [m] 175
 362 378
 Mary (—) [p] 88 136 [d]
 223
 Mary (Mason) [m] 173
 Mary (Seaman) [m] 183

ROUNDS *continued*

Mary (Simmons) [m]
 183
 Mary A. (—) [p] 388 393
 394
 Mary Ann (Baker) [m]
 358
 Mary Ann (Hopkins)
 [m] 338
 Meribah (Munroe) [m]
 353
 Meribah B. [m] 374
 Nathaniel [m] 192 253
 362
 Olive [m] 368
 Patience (Luther) [m]
 201
 Peleg [b] 136
 Phebe (Kingsley) [m]
 362
 Phebe K. [m] 356
 Phidila [m] 372
 Prisilah [m] 198
 Renew (Carpenter) [m]
 377
 Richard [m] 201 [p] 389
 [o] 375 377
 Roby [m] 204
 Ruth [m] 339
 Samuel [m] 206
 Sarah [m] 24
 Sarah (—) [p] 389
 Spencer [m] 367
 Stephen M. [m] 370
 Susannah [m] 182
 Susannah (Seamans)
 [m] 185
 Sylvester [o] 380
 Thomas G. [m] 371
 Vina [m] 247
 Welthy (Martin) [m]
 378
 William M. [m] 374
ROWLAN see Rowland
ROWLAND
 Barshebe (Chase) [m]
 202 [p] 108 156

ROWLAND *continued*

Elizabeth [b] 65 [m] 193
 Elkanah [b] 65
 Lydia [b] 108
 Lydia (Frankling) [m]
 380 [p] 65 117 125 154
 Martha [b] 117
 Mary [m] 171 376
 Mary (—) [p] 20
 Nancy [b] 125
 Samuel [b] 156 [p] 20
 Silence [m] 169
 Smith [b] 20 154 [m] 202
 380 [p] 65 108 117 125
 154 156

ROWLANDSON / ROWLESON

Francis [m] 179
 Mary [m] 194
 Mary (Harding) [m] 179
ROWND see Round
ROWSON see Rawson
RUNALS see Reynolds
RUSSELL
 Anna (Brayton) [m] 425
 Elijah [m] 425
 Hannah (Brayton) [m]
 425
 Job [m] 425
 Johanah (—) [p] 425
 John [p] 425
 P.R. [o] 358 374
 Patience (—) [p] 425

— S —

SABIN / SABINS

Alfred [m] 398
 Benjamin [m] 337 416
 Daniel [p] 398
 Eleazer [b] 60
 Eliza (Lewis) [m] 398
 Elizabeth (Chace /
 Chase) [m] 337 416

SABIN *continued*

- Elizabeth (Williams) [m]
182
Howard T. [p] 395
Israel [m] 182 [p] 60 223
[o] 223
Martha [b] 60 [d] 223
Mary (—) [p] 60 223 [d]
223
Olive (—) [p] 398
Peter [p] 416

SAERS *see* *Sayers*

SAFFORD

see also *Stafford*

- Phebe [m] 190

SAGE

- Ebeniser [m] 236
Sarah (Read) [m] 236

SALISBURY *see* *Salisbury*

SALBERY *see* *Salisbury*

SALBURY *see* *Salisbury*

SALEBURY *see* *Salisbury*

SALISBURY

- Abigail [b] 32
Abigail (Commins) [m]
182 [p] 31 32 45 77 88
89
Anna / Annah [b] 31 36
[m] 204
Anna / Annah (—) [p] 6
14 17 19
Anne [b] 38 [m] 197 209
Anne (Hail) [m] 174 [p]
38 47 49 56 67 118 141
143 144 [d] 213
Archabel [b] 31
Barnard [b] 46
Benjamin [b] 45 47 [m]
237 [p] 264 267
Bethiah [b] 47
Bethiah (—) [p] 31 105
111 126 136 161
Caleb [m] 233 377 [p]
104 419 [o] 218
Candace [b] 49 [m] 245
Cornelius [m] 172 [p] 5 6
11 14 84

SALISBURY *continued*

- Daniel [b] 53 55 56 [m]
174 209 [p] 38 47 49 56
67 118 141 143 144 323
[d] 215 [o] 213
Deborah (Palmer) [m]
208
Edward [b] 69
Elisha [b] 264
Elizabeth [b] 5 65 67 [m]
209
Elizabeth (—) [p] 104
Elizabeth (Dagget) [m]
209
Elizabeth (Hail) [m] 198
[p] 65 127 131
Ephraim [b] 59 63 [m]
178 [p] 63 73 139 160
163
Experience [b] 6 [m] 204
Gilbart [b] 73
Gracy (—) [p] 325
Hannah [b] 78 [m] 375
Hannah (—) [d] 218
Hannah (Cole) [m] 25
[p] 11 21
Hannah (Luther) [m]
194 [p] 69 124
Henry [b] 76
Hezekiah [b] 77
Huldah (Perry) [m] 372
Jemima [b] 104
Job [m] 194 [p] 69 124
John [b] 11 84 88 [m]
182 [p] 31 32 45 77 88
89 [d] 27 409
Jonathan [b] 11 89
Joseph [m] 196 [p] 208
Joshua [b] 90
Levi [b] 105 325
Lydia [b] 104 267
Lydia (Baker) [m] 237
[p] 264 267
Martha [m] 199
Martha (Cole) [m] 178
Martha (Weaver?) [m]
172

SALISBURY *continued*

- Martin [m] 192
Mary [b] 14 111 118 [m]
173 175 200 235 419
Mary (—) [p] 36 47 53 55
59 137 138 145 152
Mary (Cole) [m] 208
Mary (Olmsbery) [m]
207
Mercy [b] 14
Mercy (—) [p] 5 6 11 14
84
Nathan [b] 124
Oliver [b] 126 127 131
[m] 198 [p] 65 127 131
Patience [b] 17 323 [m]
207 342 351
Patience (Eddy) [m] 209
[p] 323
Patience (Jones) [m] 204
Patience (Perce) [m] 192
Peleg [b] 129
Phebe [b] 131
Prudence [b] 136 [m]
416
Prudence (West) [m]
377
Rachel [b] 137 141 145
[m] 242 413
Rebecca [b] 138 143 [m]
415
Rhobe / Robe [b] 139
[m] 197
Richard [b] 17 138 141
[p] 76 78 90 129 138
151
Rosamond (—) [p] 63 73
139 160 163
Ruth [b] 138 [m] 178
Ruth (—) [p] 76 78 90
129 138 151
Ruth (Tewgood) [m]
233
Samuel [m] 204 [d] 227
Sarah [b] 144 152 [m]
237 418
Sarah (Tugood) [m] 196

SALISBURY *continued*

Susannah [b] 19 [m]
 201 241 413
 Theophilos [b] 104
 Thomas [b] 160
 William [b] 21 161 163
 [m] 25 207-209 372 [p]
 6 11 14 17 19 21 31 36
 47 53 55 59 105 111 126
 136 137 138 145 152
 161 325 [d] 228 409
 [o] 26

SALLISBURY *see Salisbury*

SALSBARY *see Salisbury*

SALSBERY *see Salisbury*

SALSBRY *see Salisbury*

SALSBUURY *see Salisbury*

SANDERS

Abner [b] 324
 Anne (—) [p] 99 157 [d]
 212
 Anne (Wheaton) [m]
 378
 Ardelia A. [m] 360
 Benjamin [b] 43 [m] 169
 378 [p] 41 43 51 103
 120 322 324
 Berney [b] 45
 Betty [p] 41
 Constant [b] 51 [m] 247
 Daniel [b] 322 [p] 45
 David [b] 56 [m] 175
 Davis [b] 322
 Elizabeth (Miller) [m]
 192 [p] 102 145
 Esther [b] 322
 Hannah [b] 80
 Hopestill (Luther) [m]
 196 [p] 56 80 103 266
 Huldah [b] 323
 Jacob [b] 103 323 324
 [m] 379 [p] 323
 James [b] 102 322 [m]
 192 [p] 102 145
 Jesse [m] 246

SANDERS *continued*

Job [b] 266
 Johanna (Barney) [m]
 175
 Johannah (—) [p] 45
 John [b] 99
 Joseph [b] 103 [m] 196
 [p] 80 56 99 103 157
 266 [o] 212
 Lydia (Martin) [m] 379
 [p] 323
 Mary [b] 120
 Mary (Davis) [m] 169 [p]
 41 43 51 103 120 322
 Nancy (—) [p] 324
 Polly [b] 323
 Roby (Wood) [m] 246
 Ruth [b] 145
 Sarah [b] 157

SANDORS *see Sanders*

SANFORD

Bathsheba [m] 25 409
 Christian (—) [p] 5 19 27
 Elizabeth [b] 5 [m] 416
 [d] 27
 Joseph [m] 210
 Mercy (Martin) [m] 210
 Ruth [m] 168
 Sarah [b] 19
 Thomas [p] 5 19 27

SAULSBURY *see Salisbury*

SAUNDERS *see Sanders*

SAYERS Jean [m] 414

SCRANTON

Elizabeth [b] 133
 John [p] 133
 Mary (—) [p] 133
 Mary (Carpenter) [m]
 203
 Patience [b] 133
 Phebe [b] 133
 Stephen [m] 203

SEAMANES *see Seamen*

SEAMANS *see also Sim-*
mons

Aaron [b] 33
 Abigail [m] 177

SEAMANS *continued*

Ann (Brown) [m] 190
 Anne [b] 32
 Benjamin [b] 47
 Brown [m] 237
 Caleb [b] 49
 Charles [m] 172 [p] 140
 Daniel [b] 55
 Deborah (Martin) [m]
 211 [p] 109 124
 Elizabeth [b] 61 [m] 189
 201 235
 Elizabeth (Butterworth)
 [m] 179
 Elizabeth (Martin) [m]
 210 [p] 116
 Freelove [b] 72 [m] 205
 George [m] 179
 Gilbert [b] 73 [m] 179
 [p] 73 81 93 106 115
 125 130
 Hannah [b] 75 78
 Hannah (Bowen) [m]
 172 [p] 140
 Huldah [b] 81
 Huldah (Cain) [m] 237
 James [b] 12 89 91 [m]
 187 [p] 49 72 78 89 91
 113 123 146 154 159
 160
 John [b] 12 89 [m] 182
 190 [p] 32 47 55 89 106
 129 136 150 159 162
 Jonathan [b] 89
 Josiah [b] 93 [m] 189
 Levi [b] 106
 Lilles [m] 375
 Lovina [m] 233 247
 Lydia [b] 106 109
 Marsey [b] 116
 Martha [b] 111 [m] 197
 208
 Martha (Wood) [m] 205
 [p] 33 61 89 111 125
 150 158
 Mary [b] 15 110 113 115
 [m] 183 189

SEAMANS *continued*

Mary (—) [p] 110
 Mary (Bowen) [m] 179
 [p] 81 73 93 106 115
 125 130
 Mary (Lee) [m] 189
 Naome [b] 123
 Nathan [b] 125
 Noah [b] 125
 Patience [b] 130 [m] 203
 Penelope [b] 136
 Priscilla [b] 129
 Priscilla (Wood) [m] 182
 [p] 47 55 89 106 129
 136 150 159 162
 Rebecca (Bowen) [m]
 206
 Rhobe / Robe [b] 140
 [m] 200
 Rosamond [b] 137 140
 Ruth [b] 146
 Sarah [b] 150
 Sarah (Miller) [m] 206
 Susannah [b] 20 150 154
 [m] 185
 Susannah (—) [p] 12 15
 20 21 75 137
 Tabitha [b] 159 160
 Tabitha (Wood) [m] 187
 [p] 49 72 78 89 91 113
 123 146 154 159 160
 Thomas [b] 21 158 [m]
 205 206 [p] 12 15 20 21
 33 61 75 89 110 111 125
 137 150 158 [o] 379
 William [b] 162 164 [m]
 210 211 [p] 109 116
 124 164

SEAMONS see Seamans

SEARLS / SEARLES

Elizabeth [b] 67
 Elizabeth (Kinneket)
 [m] 197
 Nathaniel [m] 197
 Samuel [m] 205 [p] 67
 Sarah (Chase) [m] 205
 [p] 67

SHANNON

James [m] 354
 Polly (Barney) [m] 354
SHARMAN see Sherman
SHARMON see Shearman
SHARMOND see Sherman
SHARP Silence [m] 188
SHAW

Content (Anthony) [m]
 173
 Cornelius [m] 173
 Eliphalet [m] 237
 John [m] 248 251
 Lydia [m] 239
 Mary (Topping) [m] 248
 Nabbe (Marvel) [m] 251
 Polly [m] 381
 Ruth [m] 173
 Susannah (Brown) [m]
 237

SHEARMAN see Sherman

SHELDEN / SHELDON

Ephraim [p] 64 73 114
 146 163
 Ezblah *see Isabella*
 Godfree [b] 73
 Isabella [b] 64
 Mary [b] 114
 Mary H. [m] 412
 Rebecca [b] 146
 Rebecca (—) [p] 64 73
 114 146 163
 William [b] 163

SHEPERD / SHEPHARD

Brice [m] 423
 Dorcas (—) [p] 423
 John [m] 186 [p] 423
 Patience (Earll) [m] 423
 Ruth (Whitten) [m] 186

SHEREMAN see Sherman

SHERMAN

Abby (—) [p] 405
 Abigail [b] 32 261 [m]
 233 422 427
 Abigail (—) [p] 261 263

SHERMAN *continued*

Abigail (Eddy) [m] 179
 [p] 40 69 143
 Abigail (Tisdil) [m] 205
 Abner [b] 36
 Alice [b] 261 [m] 250 261
 423
 Almira Wheaton
 Munro [b] 325 [m] 348
 Alvira [b] 325
 Ann/Anne [b] 34 40 [m]
 186 195 246
 Anna (—) [p] 325
 Anna (Wood) [m] 339
 Anne (Bowers) [m] 233
 Anthony [m] 168
 Avis [b] 40 [m] 411 [d]
 405
 Avis (Gardner) [m] 243
 364 [p] 325
 Barshaba [b] 45
 Benjamin [b] 46 261 [p]
 60
 Betsey [m] 356
 Betsey (Cornell) [m] 346
 Caleb [b] 49 50 [m] 173
 233 419 [p] 50 55 56 67
 97 108 144 153 166 209
 216 324 426
 Charlotte [b] 323
 Charlotte De Sel [b] 325
 Christopher [m] 233
 Crammel / Cromwell [b]
 323 [m] 339
 Daniel [b] 53 56 [m] 173
 340 383
 David [b] 55 263 [p] 261
 263
 Diana [b] 56 323 [m] 247
 Eber [p] 59 60 75 84 104
 128 138
 Eleanor D. [m] 344
 Elephal [b] 67 [m] 243
 414
 Eliezer [b] 61 [m] 176
 Elisha [b] 60 61 216
 Eliza [m] 360

SHERMAN *continued*

Eliza (Baker) [m] 366
 Elizabeth [b] 59 67 68 69
 322 323 [m] 196 238
 255 257 334 [d] 216
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 46 50
 55 56 67 68 93 94 97
 106 115 133 138 153
 166 216 220 392 426
 Elizabeth (Bowen) [m]
 241
 Elizabeth (Brown) [m]
 201
 Elizabeth (Round) [m]
 192
 Elizabeth I. (Luther)
 [m] 398
 Else *see* Alice
 George S. [m] 346
 George Sisson [b] 264
 Gideon [b] 74 [m] 171
 179 [p] 40 69 143 405
 Hannah [b] 75 [m] 171
 [d] 404
 Hannah (Eddy) [m] 173
 Hannah (Franklin) [m]
 233
 Hannah (Loreing) [m]
 252 [p] 323
 Harris Tiffany Reprilet
 [b] 325
 Honour (---) [p] 59 60 75
 84 104 128 138
 Horace J. [b] 392
 Horace R. [p] 392
 Horace T.P. [m] 398
 Isabel [b] 86 [m] 188
 James [b] 322
 Jane [m] 254
 John [b] 84 93 322 [m]
 351 [p] 400
 Jonathan [b] 94 97 [m]
 192 [d] 220
 Joseph [m] 352
 Julia W. [m] 400
 Levi [b] 104 106 108 323
 325 [m] 252 [p] 56 68

SHERMAN *continued*

Levi *cont'd* 108 165 323
 [d] 222
 Levina (---) [p] 400
 Liddice (Wilbore) [m]
 201
 Lott [b] 107
 Louisa [m] 346 355 357
 Lydia [b] 103 107 108
 323 [m] 240 242 343
 352 412 414
 Lydia (---) [d] 222
 Lydia (Anthony) [m]
 241 [p] 34 36 49 53 68
 74 103 107 129 139
 Lydia Hill [b] 325
 Marcy (Chase) [m] 168
 Maria [m] 419
 Marsey [b] 115
 Martha (---) [p] 32 148
 162 422 423
 Mary [b] 224 322 323
 [m] 342 370 419 [p]
 264
 Mary (---) [p] 224 322
 323 324
 Mary (Anthony) [m]
 413
 Mary (Heath) [m] 202
 [m] 241 413
 Mary (Hicks) [m] 176
 Mary (Sherman) [m]
 419
 Mary Elizabeth Cole [b]
 325
 Meribah B. (Round) [m]
 374
 Nancy [m] 355
 Oliver C. [p] 325
 Oliver Cromwell [p] 325
 Peleg [b] 128 129 133 323
 [m] 200 241 413 [p]
 322 323 426 427
 Phebe [b] 128
 Phebe (---) [p] 426 427
 Phebe (Luther) [m] 367

SHERMAN *continued*

Preserved [m] 243 364
 [p] 325
 Rachel [b] 137
 Rachel (Short) [m] 340
 383
 Rebecca (Palmer) [m]
 365
 Richard [b] 139 143 325
 [m] 201 241 366 412
 [p] 34 36 49 53 68 74
 107 129 139
 Richard Leander [b] 325
 Robe [b] 138 [m] 186
 Robert [b] 138 322 [m]
 201 202 365 [p] 46 68
 93 94 106 115 133 138
 216 220 404
 Ruth [b] 138
 Ruth (Tolman) [m] 200
 Salisbury [m] 205
 Sally [m] 368
 Sally Ann [b] 325
 Samuel [b] 148 [p] 32 45
 86 128 137 148 162
 226 422 423 [d] 226
 Sarah [b] 153 323 [m]
 411 426
 Sarah (---) [p] 45 86 128
 137 148 226
 Sarah (Anthony) [m]
 173 [p] 108 144 209 216
 Sarah (Chase) [m] 351
 Sarah (Gardner) [m] 352
 Saunders [m] 367
 Stephen [b] 144
 Wilbur [b] 209
 William [b] 162 322
 William W. [m] 374
 Zephaniah [b] 166 324
 [m] 241 413 [p] 103
 224 323 [o] 222
 Zeviah [b] 323
 Zilpha [b] 165 [m] 257
 Zilpha (---) [p] 56 68 108
 165

SHORT

Content (Mason) [m]
419
Ebenezer [b] 67
Eleanor [m] 370
Elizabeth [b] 67
Ezra Peirce [b] 325
Hannah [b] 81 [m] 256
Harriot N. [m] 399
Henry [b] 325
James [b] 100 [m] 419
[p] 67 81 100 118 157
324 419
Joanah [b] 85
Joanah (Marten) [m]
199 [p] 85 128
Keziah [m] 371
Keziah Peirce [b] 325
Lydia [m] 239 358
Lydia Peirce [b] 325
Margaret [b] 118 324
Margaret (---) [p] 118
157 324
Mary [b] 118
Mary (---) [p] 100
Peggy [m] 371
Phebe Ann [m] 359
Philip [b] 128 [m] 199
[p] 85 128
Polly (Barney) [m] 378
Rachel [m] 340 383
S. Martin [b] 324
Sally [b] 324
Shubil [b] 157 [m] 378
Simeon [b] 324 [p] 324
325 [d] 404
Simeon (Mrs.) [d] 404
Submit (---) [p] 324 325
Submit W. [m] 340

SHOVE

Abraham [m] 429
Alice (Chace) [m] 362
Clark [b] 322 [m] 429
Edward [p] 422 423 429
Elizabeth (---) [p] 429
Elizabeth (Slade) [m]
429

SHOVE continued

George [b] 264
Hannah [m] 252
Hannah (Backster) [m]
423 [p] 107 427
Huldah (Chase) [m] 253
[p] 264 267 269
Lydia [b] 107 267 [m]
422
Lydia (---) [p] 322 423
429
Nathaniel [b] 269 [m]
253 362 423 [p] 107
264 267 269 427
Rebecca (Slead) [m] 429
Samuel [b] 322
Sarah [m] 429
Sarah (Baker) [m] 427
Theophilus [b] 322 [p]
322 429
William [m] 427

SHURLIFF William [o]
344

Flavel [o] 417

SILLASON Amelia [m]
361

SIMMANS *see* Simmons

SIMMONS *see also*
Seamans

— [male] [b] 388
—tiss Peter [b] 323

Abial [m] 381

Abigail [m] 338

Abigail (Brown) [m] 256

Abigail (Lewis) [m] 336

Almira (Bowen) [m] 344

Benjamin [b] 45

Benjamin Mason [m]
336

Bershaba [b] 45 [m] 184

Comfort [m] 339

Deborah (---) [p] 165

Elizabeth (Brightman)
[m] 383

Eseck B. [m] 344

Gilbert [b] 73

Hannah [m] 381 382 415

SIMMONS continued

Hannah (---) [p] 45 388
Hannah (Simons) [m]
381
Isaac [p] 388
James [m] 349 [p] 323
Jane [m] 381
Jenny (Richmond) [m]
364
Jonathan [b] 323 [m]
356
Lois [m] 193
Lovice [m] 383
Lurana [m] 372
Lydia [m] 383 384
Lydia (Pearce) [m] 381
Marcy [m] 366
Marcy (Brown) [m] 205
Margaret [m] 381
Margaret (Simons) [m]
381
Mary [m] 183
Mary (Eddy) [m] 363
Mary (Peirce) [m] 205
Mary (Wheeler) [m] 349
[p] 323
Merriam (Lee) [m] 376
Nancy [m] 358 360
Nancy (Ripley) [m] 367
Nathan [b] 124
Nobel [m] 381
Oliver [m] 363 381
Otis [m] 363
Permillia [m] 373
Peter N. [m] 364
Remembrance [p] 45
Robe [m] 243 414
Sally E. (Hooper) [m]
363
Sarah (Gardner) [m] 339
Seth [m] 205 256
Stevens [m] 367
Susan [m] 344
Susan (Anthony) [m]
356
Susanna (---) [p] 73
Sylvester [m] 383

SIMMONS *continued*

Thomas [m] 205 376 [p]
73

Violet [m] 366

William [b] 165 [p] 165

SIMONS see Simmons

SIMS

John [m] 187 [p] 155

Marcy (Bowen) [m] 187
[p] 155

Starlin [b] 155

SISSON

Abigail [m] 418

Abigail (Chace) [m] 383

Alathea (Holdred) [m]
347 [p] 324

Ann [m] 341

Ann Moriah (Anthony)
[m] 346

Benjamin [b] 46 325

Benjamin B. [o] 346 356
360 365 369 373

Bethany (Luther) [m]
246

Betsey [b] 322

Drusilla (Cole) [m] 179
[p] 106 146 151

Easher *see Esther*

Elathear *see Alathea*

Eliza Ann (Mason) [m]
346

Elizabeth [b] 62 [m] 190

Eseck [m] 237 [p] 322
323

Esther [b] 324 [m] 352
367

Esther (Luther) [m] 249
[p] 324

Esther (Woodmansee)
[m] 246

Fones [b] 323

Gardner [m] 246

George [b] 73 74 324
[m] 179 246 346 [p] 46
62 73 76 88 106 112 146
151

Gideon [b] 73 [m] 383

SISSON *continued*

Gilbert [b] 73 324 [p] 83
124 155

Harriet [b] 324

Henry [m] 347 [p] 324

Hopetill [b] 76

Isaac [b] 83 [m] 249 [p]
324

James [b] 88 324 [d] 222
[o] 351

Jane [m] 180 240 412

Jarius/Jarvis [b] 98

Jean (Fones) [m] 242

Jean (Saers) [m] 414

John [m] 186 [p] 74 98
132

Linda [p] 325

Luther [b] 322

Lydia [b] 106 324

Lydia (Cole) [m] 179 [p]
46 73 112

Marcy *see Mercy*

Martha (—) [p] 324

Mary [b] 124 324 [m]
168 236 342

Mary (—) [p] 83 124 155

Mary (Thurber) [m] 186
[p] 74 98 132

Mercy [b] 112 [m] 178
366

Mercy (—) [p] 62 73 76
88

Phebe [b] 132 [m] 251

Richard [b] 146 [m] 242
414

Ruth [b] 146

Sarah [b] 151 [m] 418

Sebary (Luther) [m] 237
[p] 322 323

Susanna Cook [b] 155
324

Susannah [m] 236

Thomas [b] 322

SKINNER

Lydia P. (Lincoln) [m]
430

Norton [o] 430

SLAD see Slade

SLADE / SLEAD

Abigail [b] 38

Abigail (Mason) [m] 171
[p] 38 67 95 98 118 133
155 156 163 216

Abigail (Shearman) [m]
233

Alice [d] 216

Anne/Anna [b] 37 261

Anne (Salsbary) [m] 197
209

Baker [b] 42 [m] 238

Barbary [m] 168 235

Barbery (Mason) [m]
208

Benjamin [b] 43 45 46
[m] 171 427 [p] 38 67

95 98 118 133 155 156
163 216 429 430 [d] 213

Bethany (Crooker) [m]
233

Betsey [b] 322 [m] 250

Buffum [b] 44 [m] 238

Caleb [b] 49 50 [m] 233
339

Charles [b] 51 52 [m] 172
[p] 51 71 74 120 143

156 164

Content [m] 374

Cuffe [b] 51 [m] 233

Daniel [m] 173 [p] 323

Deborah [b] 167

Deborah (—) [m] 425
[p] 116 130 323 424

Dorcas (Howland) [m]
426 [p] 428

Eber [m] 429

Edmund [m] 344

Edward [b] 58 64 68 69
[m] 175 178 237 243

343 414 [p] 42 62 64 88
116 126 130 134 149

151 157 162 323 423
424 [d] 215 [o] 215 225
425

Elec see Alice

SLADE *continued*

Eliphal (Shearman) [*m*]
243 414
Elisa (---) [*p*] 325
Elisha [*b*] 71 [*m*] 344 [*o*]
336 344 346 356 363
370
Eliza (Lewin) [*m*] 360
Elizabeth [*b*] 58 62 66 67
322 [*m*] 170 185 367
414 429 [*d*] 216
Elizabeth (---) [*p*] 162
325 429 430
Elizabeth (Anthony)
[*m*] 175 [*d*] 215
Elizabeth (Brown) [*m*]
373
Elizabeth (Buffinton)
[*m*] 429
Elizabeth (Chase) [*m*]
426 429
Elizabeth (Gardner) [*m*]
254
Elizabeth (Lawton) [*m*]
384
Elizabeth (Robbinson)
[*d*] 402
Elizabeth (Robeson) [*m*]
427
Elizabeth (Shearman)
[*m*] 238
Elizabeth (Slade) [*m*]
367
Elizabeth Mason [*b*] 324
325
Ella A. [*b*] 395
Else (Shearman) [*m*] 250
Esther [*b*] 68
Ezra [*b*] 71 [*m*] 382
Gardner [*b*] 74 [*m*] 346
Hannah [*b*] 74 79 80
265 [*m*] 182 251 349
352 429
Hannah (---) [*p*] 45 46
52 64 68 79 80 90 94
113 126 128 133 138
148 156 162 227 322

SLADE *continued*

Hannah (---) *continued*
426 427
Hannah (Barney) [*m*]
173
Hannah (Brayton) [*m*]
428
Hannah (Chase) [*m*]
423
Hannah (Mason) [*m*]
207
Hannah (Peirce) [*m*]
238
Hannah (Traffen) [*m*]
199
Henry [*b*] 81 [*m*] 429
Holmes [*b*] 265
Howland [*m*] 428
Jack Richman [*m*] 351
James [*b*] 103 191 [*d*] 220
Jane (Browning) [*m*]
351
Jemima [*b*] 103 [*m*] 249
Jemima (Eddy) [*m*] 191
[*p*] 71 100 103
Job [*b*] 95 101 266 [*m*]
196 [*p*] 43 71 101 135
265 266 272 322
John [*b*] 94 100 102 103
323 [*m*] 191 354 383
[*p*] 71 80 100 103 322
325 [*d*] 221
John Richmond [*b*] 323
Jonathan [*b*] 83 90 96 98
191 265 [*m*] 188 197
209 425 [*p*] 405 [*d*] 221
Joseph [*b*] 88 101 [*m*]
250 [*m*] 423 [*p*] 45 68
79 133 156 426 427
Lloyd [*m*] 360 [*p*] 325
Lois (Chace) [*m*] 344
Lucinda (Bridgam) [*m*]
382
Lydia [*b*] 105 [*m*] 175
Lydia (Baker) [*m*] 178
[*p*] 42 134 157
Marcy *see* Mercy

SLADE *continued*

Martha [*b*] 109 118 120
Mary [*b*] 109 113 118 120
124 167 [*m*] 184 203
237 252 354 364 367
382 [*d*] 405
Mary (---) [*p*] 69 101 118
120 127 134 157 158
167 228 405 428
Mary (Chase) [*m*] 199
425 [*p*] 37 124 128 259
261 265 270
Mary (Mason) [*m*] 346
Mary (Purinton) [*m*]
428
Mary (Reed) [*m*] 200
Mary (Slade) [*m*] 237
354
Mary Horton [*b*] 325
Mary S. [*b*] 388
Mercy [*b*] 116 124 [*m*]
235
Mercy (---) [*p*] 43 44 49
50 68 81 96 140 155 165
425 426
Mercy (Sisson) [*m*] 366
[*p*] 388 395
Nancy B. (Jones) [*m*]
343
Nancy D. [*m*] 344
Obadiah [*b*] 126 270
[*m*] 199 [*d*] 225
Oliver [*b*] 127 [*m*] 384
Peleg [*b*] 128 [*m*] 199
[*p*] 37 124 128 259 261
265 270
Peleg W. [*b*] 325
Phebe [*b*] 127 130 133
134 167 323 [*m*] 204
247 257 356 364 372
424 426 429
Phebe (---) [*p*] 62 64 88
126 130 149 151 323
325 423 [*d*] 225
Phebe (Chase) [*m*] 175
Phebe (Perce) [*m*] 383
Phebe (Slade) [*m*] 364

SLADE *continued*

Phebe L. [m] 366
 Philes [p] 51
 Philip [b] 130 134 [m]
 200 254 364 [p] 69 101
 118 120 127 134 157
 158 167 325 [o] 239 252
 255 335-343 345-347
 349-356 359-374 382
 383 411 418
 Pierce [b] 325
 Polly (Lewin) [m] 339
 Presilla [m] 349
 Prudence [b] 135
 Prudence (Chase) [m]
 196 [p] 43 71 101 135
 265 266 272 322
 Rachel (---) [p] 325
 Rebecca [b] 272 [m] 429
 Robert [b] 140 [m] 426
 [p] 429
 Rose [b] 201
 Rose (---) [p] 66 191 201
 220
 Rufus [p] 395
 Rufus S. [m] 366 [p] 388
 Ruth [b] 138 143 [m]
 206 255 341
 Ruth (Mason) [m] 210
 Ruth B. [m] 430
 Samuel [b] 149 155 [p]
 43 44 49 50 68 81 96
 140 155 165 425 426
 428 [d] 227
 Sarah [b] 146 148 151
 155 156 157 158 322
 325 [m] 209 245 246
 344 358 419 423 [p]
 423 [d] 227
 Sarah (---) [p] 58 83 105
 109 127 146 161
 Sarah (Gardner) [m] 172
 [p] 51 71 74 120 143
 156 164
 Sarah (Slade) [m] 344
 Sibel *see* Sybil

SLADE *continued*

Stephen [b] 156 [m] 367
 426 [p] 426 428
 Susan [m] 430
 Sybil [b] 156 157 [m] 236
 250
 Sybil (Tisdell) [m] 188
 William [b] 161-165 228
 259 325 [m] 207 208
 210 373 428 [p] 46 52
 58 64 66 74 83 90 94
 105 109 113 126 127
 128 138 146 161 162
 191 201 220 227 325
 419 [d] 228

SLAID *see* Slade

SMEAD Polly [m] 385

SMITH

— [female] [b] 32
 Aaron [b] 40
 Abby (---) [p] 399
 Abigail (---) [p] 9 26
 Abigail (Buffinton) [m]
 199
 Annah (Hach) [m] 23
 Barbara (Mason) [m]
 178 [p] 40
 Benjamin [b] 35 47 [m]
 380 [p] 47 116
 Betsey [b] 324
 Betsey (Kingsley) [m]
 354
 Betsey A. (Barney) [m]
 399
 Chad [m] 427
 Constant [p] 324
 Daniel [b] 57 [p] 57 [d]
 26
 Darius [b] 324
 Deborah [b] 56
 Dermitt [p] 26
 Eleazer [b] 324 [p] 400
 [o] 339 357
 Elisha [m] 344
 Elisha G. [b] 324 [p] 399
 Eliza Ann (Baker) [m]
 344

SMITH *continued*

Elizabeth [m] 375
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 399
 Elizabeth (Chase) [m]
 362
 Elizabeth (Purinton)
 [m] 427
 Ephraim [p] 35 75
 Experience [m] 242 400
 413
 Ezekiel [b] 69 [m] 177
 178 [p] 40 56 69 152
 157
 George L. [m] 399
 Hannah [b] 75 324 [m]
 209
 Hannah (---) (Vial) [m]
 189
 Henry W. [m] 348
 Hopestill [m] 380 [p] 32
 Jeremy [b] 9 [p] 9
 Johanah (Cole) [m] 205
 Jonathan [b] 324
 Joseph [m] 23 [p] 399
 Joseph M. [m] 354
 Joshua [m] 189
 Jude [p] 422
 Judith [m] 376
 Keziah (Peirce) [m] 177
 [p] 56 69 152 157
 Marcy *see* Mercy
 Martha [m] 373
 Martha (---) [p] 324
 Martha (Baker) [m] 422
 Mary [b] 116 [m] 363
 Mary (---) [p] 35 75 422
 Mary (Finney) [m] 380
 Mary (Smith) [m] 363
 Mary C. (Thompson)
 [m] 348
 Mercy (---) [p] 47 57 116
 427
 Michael [m] 422
 Nathaniel [m] 362
 Nathaniel P. [m] 363
 Obadiah [m] 199 253
 363

SMITH *continued*

Olive M. [m] 399
 Polly (Read) [m] 363
 Richard [m] 384
 Rufus [m] 365 [p] 427
 Samuel [m] 255
 Sarah (Northam) [m] 365
 Sarah (Woodmace) [m] 255
 Stuckly [b] 157
 Susanna (Tribe?) [m] 384
 Susannah (Davis) [m] 253
 Sybil [b] 152
 Timothy [m] 205

SNOW

Alfred [m] 336
 Lucinda (Keene) [m] 336

SOLE *see Soule***SOULE / SOUL**

Jemima [m] 425
 Jemima (Baker) [m] 208 [p] 425
 Lille [m] 194
 Rebecca [m] 354
 William [m] 208 [p] 425

SOUTHWICK

Rebecca (Bowdish) [m] 372
 William [m] 372

SPALDING Josiah [o] 384**SPARKS**

Leantia (—) [p] 391
 Lidretia E. [b] 391
 Samuel T. [p] 391

SPENCER

Carey [m] 427
 Elizabeth (Chase) [m] 427
 Margaret (—) [p] 427
 Peter [p] 427

SPRAGUE

Cynthia B. (Munroe) [m] 359 [p] 392

SPRAGUE *continued*

Cynthia Ellen [b] 392
 John S. [m] 359 [p] 392
 Margaret (Randall) [m] 384
 Nathan [m] 384

SQUIERE Margerit

(Thomas) [m] 24

Philip [m] 24

STACY Mary [m] 241 413**STAFFORD** *see also* *Saf-*

ford

Bathsheba [m] 424
 Bethiah [m] 186
 Hannah [m] 422
 Josiah [p] 422 423 424
 Patience [m] 423
 Sarah (—) [p] 422 423 424

STEAR *see Steere***STEARNS / STERNS**

Elizabeth [m] 386
 Isaac [m] 249
 Phebe (Luther) [m] 249

STEBBINS

Artemas [m] 335 [p] 402
 Bethany (—) [p] 402
 Content (Winslow) [m] 335

Emmely [d] 402

Francis Rodman [b] 392

Frank Rodman [b] 393

Harriet N./S. (—) [p] 392 393

William H. [p] 392 393

STEERE / STEAR

Elizabeth [b] 65
 Elizabeth (—) [p] 65 164
 Esek [b] 65
 William [b] 164 [p] 65 164

STEPHENS / STEPHEN

Content (Barney) [m] 368
 Elijah [m] 178
 Elizabeth (Chase) [m] 178

STEPHENS *continued*

Hannah [m] 181
 Samuel P. [m] 368

STERNS *see Stearns***STEVENS** *see Stephens***STEVENSON** Mary [m] 176**STILLWELL**

Alice (Church) [m] 198
 Nathaniel [m] 198

STONE

Hannah [m] 207
 Job C. [o] 384

STUDLEY

Azenath (—) [p] 389
 Elisha [p] 389
 Leonard N. [b] 389

STURGES Mary [m] 24**SUMNER** Joseph [o] 384**SWASEY / SWAZEY**

Francis Moriah [b] 390
 Gideon [b] 74
 Hannah [b] 81 [m] 203
 Jerathmiel [b] 82 [m] 246

Joseph [b] 82 [m] 186 250 [p] 74 81 82 154

Mary (—) [p] 74 81 82 154

Mary (Bowers) [m] 186

Mary H. (Sheldon) [m] 412

Polly (Harris) [m] 250

Sally (Shearman) [m] 368

Samuel [b] 154 [m] 412

Sarah (Hillen) [m] 246

Sarah R. (—) [p] 390

Stephen [p] 390

Stephen S. [m] 368

SWEET

Avis (Luther) [m] 204 [d] 212

Elizabeth (—) [p] 10

Hannah [m] 200

Henry [p] 10

Jane [b] 10

SWEET *continued*

Mary (Slade) [m] 367
[d] 405
Samuel [m] 367
Sarah [m] 177
Sylvester [m] 204 [o]
212

SWIFT Ruth [m] 206

— T —

TABER

Benjamin [b] 417
Eseck [m] 235
Gideon [m] 400
Jonathan [m] 189
Julia W. (Sherman) [m]
400
Margaret [m] 386
Martha [m] 176
Martha (Mory) [m] 205
[p] 417
Phillip [o] 386
Robe (Brown) [m] 189
235
Thomas [m] 205 [p] 417

TAFT Aaron [o] 384

TALBOT

Lusanna [m] 383
Rhoda (Manchester)
[m] 382
Silas [m] 382

TALLMAN / TOLMAN

Emely E. [b] 395
Emily [m] 344
Hannah [m] 184
Jethro [p] 395
Ruth [m] 195 200
Rebecca (—) [p] 395

TANNER

Mary (Sturges) [m] 24
Nicholas [m] 24

TARGEE / TARGIE

Desire (—) [p] 165
Elizabeth [m] 238
Philip [p] 165

TARGEE *continued*

Sarah [m] 254
William [b] 165
TARY *see* Terry
TAYER *see also* Thayer and
Taylor
Fanny [b] 73
Frances [m] 340
Francis [d] 217
Gardner [b] 74
Joseph [p] 73 74 217 271
272
Sally [b] 271 272 [m] 362
Sarah (—) [p] 73 74 217
271 272

TAYLER *see* Taylor

TAYLOR

Ann Elizabeth [b] 326
Barnabus [o] 415
Benjamin [p] 326 [o]
336 338 339 341 344
345 347 355 357 360 -
362 364 366 368 369
371 373 417 419
Hannah (Lewis) [m]
350
Joseph [m] 196
Joseph Hardy [b] 326
Josiah [m] 350
Mary H. (—) [p] 326
Mary Richmond [b] 326
Sarah (Brown) [m] 196
Thomas Wadley [b] 326

TEARY *see* Terry

TERRY

Abigail (—) [p] 124 125
266 402
Abigail (Gibbs) [m] 179
Bette (Mason) [m] 253
Betty [b] 124
Dinah [m] 383
Ebenezer [m] 236
Elizabeth [m] 250
Elizabeth (Thomas) [m]
249
George [m] 179 [p] 124
125 266 402

TERRY *continued*

Hipzibeth [b] 124
James [b] 125 266 [m]
249 352 [d] 402
Joanna [m] 384
Mary (Baker) [m] 207
Olive (Mason) [m] 236
Phebe [b] 125 [m] 255
Phebe (Wever) [m] 371
Phebe (Wood) [m] 352
Philip [b] 124 [m] 253
Thomas [o] 383
William [m] 207 371

TEWGOOD *see* Toogood

THACHER

James J. [o] 336 344 347
348 357 358 360 362
365 366 369 371 373
374
Sarah [m] 362

THAYER *see also* Tayer

Eliza Eddy [m] 364
Mehitable [m] 170

THERBER *see* Thurber

THIRBER *see* Thurber

THOMAS

Abiall [b] 32
Amos [m] 168
Catherine [b] 52
Elizabeth [b] 6 [m] 187
249 [o] 233
Elizabeth (—) [m] 23 [p]
6 11 12 15 17
Elizabeth (Weden) [m]
251
Hannah [b] 78 [m] 202
Hannah (Cole) [m] 198
Isabel [m] 249
James [b] 12 [m] 251
Jemima [m] 171
Jemima (Luther) [m]
168
John [b] 11 [m] 23 183
189 [p] 6 11 12 15 17
32 52 78 105 115 138
Lewis [b] 105
Margaret [m] 24

THOMAS *continued*

Mary [b] 115 [m] 239
 Mary (Bosworth) [m] 201
 Mary (Seamans) [m] 189 [p] 78
 Masey (---) [p] 52 115
 Morris [b] 115
 Nicholas [b] 15 [m] 198
 Prudence [b] 17
 Richard [m] 201
 Ruth [b] 138
 Ruth (Nelson) [m] 183 [p] 32 105 138
 Sarah [m] 197
 Thomas [o] 377

THOMPSON

Charles [b] 262 326 [p] 262 326 [o] 245 248 252 254 378 412 416 418
 Elizabeth [m] 175
 George S. [m] 347
 I.S. [o] 336 338 344 358 363 371 396
 J.S. [o] 366 403
 Jonathan S. [p] 390
 Judeth [m] 177
 Julia Ann [b] 390
 Mary C. [m] 348
 Sarah [m] 177
 Sarah (---) [p] 262 326
 Sarah R. (Luther) [m] 347
 Susan S. (---) [p] 390

THOMSON see Thompson

THORNTON

Amy [m] 335
 Joseph [m] 195
 Martha (Wood) [m] 195

THRASHER *see also*

Mason
 Asa [m] 334
 Asahel [m] 335
 Emeline W.L. [m] 358
 Innocent (Luther) [m] 334
 Isaac [m] 353

THRASHER *continued*

Lucy Strange (Peirce) [m] 353
 Lydia (Handy) [m] 335
 Martha (Pettes) [m] 208
 Nancy [b] 312 319
 Philip [b] 312
 William [m] 208

THROOP

John [m] 185 416
 Phebe (Hail) [m] 185 416

THRUSHEIRE see

Thrasher

THURBER / THERBER

Abigail [b] 409
 Abigail (---) [p] 109
 Abigail (Eddy) [m] 178 [p] 40 51 57
 Amos [b] 39
 Ann (---) [p] 12
 Anne [b] 34 [m] 190
 Betsey [b] 40
 Caleb [b] 49
 Charity [m] 205
 Cromell [b] 51
 David [p] 109
 Derias [b] 57
 Edward [b] 61 64 66 70 [m] 176 178 419 [p] 15 39 40 51 57 64 81 82 105 118 131 137 [d] 216 [o] 218
 Elizabeth [b] 4 66
 Elizabeth (Estabrooke) [m] 419
 Elizabeth (Smith) [m] 375
 Esek [b] 62
 Hannah (Kingsley) [m] 176
 Hephzibah (Lewis) [m] 182 416
 Hezekiah [b] 81
 Hop-- [b] 82
 Hopestill [b] 80

THURBER *continued*

Hopestill (Luther) [m] 176 [p] 39 64 81 82 105 118 131 137 [d] 218
 Ichabod [m] 375
 James [b] 9 [m] 182 191 416
 John [b] 11 12 86 93 95 99 109 [m] 188 378 [p] 4 13 16 17 20 34 49 62 66 86 93 95 111 113 117 139 140 147 160
 John Little [b] 109
 Judah [m] 173
 Lenard [m] 188
 Little John [b] 109
 Luther [b] 105 [m] 188 [p] 80 99 154
 Lydia [m] 193
 Lydia (Harden) [m] 191
 Marcy *see Mercy*
 Margaret [b] 15
 Margeret (---) [p] 15
 Martha (Wardwell) [m] 378
 Mary [b] 13 111 113 117 120 [m] 186 199 242 408
 Mary (Brown) [m] 188 [p] 4 13 16 17 20 34 49 62 66 93 95 113 117 139 140 160
 Mary (Luther) [m] 201 [p] 70 120
 Mary (Read) [m] 377
 Mercy/Marcy [b] 118
 Mercy (---) [p] 61 80 99 154
 Mercy (Eddy) [m] 188 413
 Patience [b] 131
 Phebe B. [m] 365
 Priscilla [b] 16 [m] 188
 Rachel [b] 17
 Richard [b] 137 [m] 201 [p] 61 70 120
 Robe [b] 139 140

THURBER *continued*

Robe [b] 139 140
 Ruth [b] 17 409 [m] 182
 Ruth (Buzigut) [m] 25
 [p] 11 13 17 21 409
 Samuel [b] 147
 Sarah [b] 148
 Sarah (---) [p] 86 111 147
 Seth [b] 154
 Silence (Sharp) [m] 188
 Thomas [b] 20 21 160
 [m] 25 377 [p] 9 11 12
 13 17 21 409

THURSTEN *see Thurston***THURSTON**

Daniel [m] 340
 Elizabeth [m] 184
 Elizabeth (Peirce) [m]
 207
 Frances (Tayer) [m] 340
 Polly (Gardner) [m] 371
 Thomas [m] 207
 Varnum [m] 371

THUSTON *see Thurston***TIDDICUT** *see Titicut***TIFFANY**

Bethiah (---) [p] 5
 Ebenezer [b] 5 6 [p] 5 6
 7 12 146 161
 Eliezer [b] 5
 Elizabeth [b] 5 6
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 5 6 7
 12 18 27 146 161
 Ephraim [b] 6
 Hannah (---) [p] 5 17 21
 Hezekiah [b] 7 [d] 27
 Humphry [p] 18 27
 James [p] 5
 Katharin [b] 12
 Martha [m] 381
 Recompence [b] 17
 Sarah [p] 18 146
 Seth [b] 146
 Thomas [b] 21 [p] 5 17
 21
 William [b] 161

TIFFENY *see Tiffany***TIFFINY** *see Tiffany***TISDALE/ TISDEL**

Abigail [m] 205
 Hipsebe [m] 383
 Sibel [m] 188

TISDIL *see Tisdale***TITICUT**

Abigail (David) [m] 211
 John [m] 211
 Nathan [m] 211
 Sarah (Anthony) [m]
 211

TITUS

Lydia [m] 363
 Timothy [m] 205
 Waightstill (Garnsey)
 [m] 205

TOBEY

Samuel [o] 383 385

TOGOOD *see Toogood***TOLMAN** *see Tallman***TOOGOOD**

Abigail (Cole) [m] 419
 [p] 98
 Ann (Bowerman) [m]
 416 [p] 54 146 150 159
 Anne [m] 182
 Daniel [b] 54
 Desire [b] 54 [m] 171
 Dorothy [b] 3 [m] 183
 Elizabeth [b] 4 59 [m] 22
 24
 Elizabeth (---) [p] 4 10 13
 15
 Hannah [b] 75 [m] 376
 Hannah (---) [p] 59 75
 83 122 128
 Jemima (Easterbrook)
 [m] 419
 John [b] 10 83 267 [m]
 252 [p] 59 75 83 122
 128 [d] 218
 Jonathan [b] 98
 Marcy (Cole) [m] 252
 Martha [b] 15 [m] 170
 Martha (Eddy) [m] 193
 [p] 3 15 18 20 267

TOOGOOD *continued*

Mary [b] 13 [m] 181
 Mary (Boned) [m] 203
 Nathaniel [b] 15 122 [m]
 193 [p] 3 4 10 13 15 18
 20 267 [d] 28
 Patience [b] 128
 Rachel [b] 18 [m] 376
 Ruth [b] 146 [m] 233
 Samuel [b] 20 [m] 416
 419 [p] 54 98 146 150
 159
 Sarah [b] 150 [m] 196
 Simeon [m] 203
 Trustram [b] 159 [m] 419
 Zilphia [m] 234
TOPING Mary [m] 248
TOURJEE *see Targee*
TOURNER *see Turner*
TOWGOOD *see Toogood*
TOWNSEND Solomon
 [o] 235
TRAFTON / TRAFFEN
 Bethany (Gardner) [m]
 237
 Betsey [b] 326
 Betsey D. [b] 326 [m]
 349
 Betsey Dupre [m] 345
 Elias D. [p] 401
 Elias Dupre [m] 237 245
 343 [p] 326 [d] 404
 Elizabeth [m] 240 412
 Francis Edward [b] 326
 Grace [m] 252
 Hannah [m] 199
 Jonathan P. [b] 326
 Lydia [m] 194
 Mary D. [d] 401
 Mary R. [b] 326
 Parthany (Gardner) [m]
 245 [p] 326
 Rebecca R. [b] 326
 Sophronia (Perry) [m]
 343 [p] 326 401
 Sophronia Edwards [b]
 326

TRIBE Susanna [m] 384

TRIPP / TRIP

Benjamin [m] 170 238
422

Content (Willboar) [m]
170

Elizabeth (---) [p] 422

John E. [b] 388

Joseph [p] 422

Margaret R. (Gardner)
[m] 374 [p] 388

Martha (Luther) [m]
422

Nancy [m] 350

Rebecca [m] 233

Sarah [m] 258

Susanna [m] 349

Sybil (Chace) [m] 238

William [m] 374 [p] 388

TROTT

Anna [m] 415

Bethany C. [b] 326 [m]
343

Durinda (Brown) [m]
350 [p] 326

Edward [b] 326

Hannah (---) [p] 326

James [m] 350 351 [p]
326

John [b] 326 [p] 326

Jonathan [m] 243 350

Martha (---) [p] 326

Polly (Chase) [m] 351

Rebecca C. [b] 326 [m]
346

Sarah (Mason) [m] 243
350

TUBBS Rebecca [m] 398

TUCKER

Elizabeth [m] 201

Morris [p] 423

Sarah [m] 423

Sarah (---) [p] 423

Thomas W. [o] 364

TUGOOD *see* **Toogood**

TURNER

Caleb [b] 50 [p] 50 108

TURNER *continued*

David [o] 377

Elizabeth [m] 247

Hannah (---) [p] 50 83
108 122

Joanna (Northam) [m]
373

John [b] 83 [m] 184 [p]
114

Josiah [p] 83 122

Lillis [b] 104 [m] 205

Lydia [b] 108

Mary [b] 114

Nathaniell [b] 122

Patience [m] 198

Patience (Gardner) [m]
184 [p] 114

Patience (Hail) [m] 207
[p] 104 122 161

William [b] 161 [m] 207
373 [p] 104 122 161

TURNNER *see* **Turner**

TWOGOOD *see* **Toogood**

TYLER

— [male] [b] 392

Fernandes [p] 392

Mary (---) [p] 392

— U —

UPTON

Edward [p] 428

Isaac [m] 194

Phebe (Pirce) [m] 194

Rhoda [m] 428

USHER John [o] 415

— V —

VALENTINE

Choice [m] 384

Mary [m] 383

Rebecca (Hall) [m] 203

Samuel [m] 203

VAN SANTVOORED

Anthony [m] 416

Sarah (Barney) [m] 416

VARDIN

Daniel [m] 174

Margrat (Little) [m] 174

VHEAN

Else (Church) [m] 211

Hannah [m] 211

Jacob [m] 211

VIAL / VIAL / VYAL

Benjamin [b] 35 [m] 22
376

Bethiah (---) [p] 35 59

Constant [b] 47 [m] 172

Elizabeth [b] 59 [m] 184

Esther (Wise---) [m] 376

Hannah (---) [m] 189

James [b] 11 [m] 183

Jonathan [p] 11 35 47 59
83 85

Joseph [b] 83 85 [m]
184

Marcy *see* **Mercy**

Mary (---) [p] 11

Mary (Piers) [m] 183

Mercy (---) [p] 47 83 85

Rachel (Browne) [m] 22

Ruth (Whitaker) [m]
184

Samuel [m] 386 [p] 147

Sarah (Winchester) [m]
172

Susan (Flint) [m] 386

Susannah [b] 147

Susannah (---) [p] 147

VIAL *see* **Vial**

VINICUM / VINNICUM

Charlotte D. (Martin)
[m] 346 419

John [m] 346 355 357
419

VINSON

Charity [p] 51

Solomon [b] 51 [m] 258
366

Susanna (Hall) [m] 258

Violet (Simons) [m] 366

VINTON

Hannah [m] 380

VINTON *continued*

Prissila [m] 174

VOCE / VORCE / VOSE

Anne Jenks [b] 326

Elizabeth [b] 67

John [b] 86 98 326 [m]

185 250 [p] 67 98 118

154 159 164 326

Judah/Judith (Luther)

[m] 250 [p] 326

Mary [b] 111 118 [m]

199 204

Mary (---) [p] 86 111

Nicholas [p] 86 111

Patience [b] 159 [m] 243

414

Sarah (Beverly) [m] 185

[p] 67 98 118 154 159

164

Stephen [b] 154

Tabitha [b] 159

William [b] 164

VORSE *see Vorce***VREELAND** Catharine

[m] 397

VYALL *see Vial*

— W —

WALDEN / WOLDEN

Drusilla [m] 206

George [m] 243 345

Lucinda [m] 210

Rhobe (Eddy) [m] 243

345

WALDRON Hiram [o]

346 363

WALEN *see Whalen***WALKER**

Abigail [m] 174

Amy (Hill) [m] 241 413

Eliakim [m] 343

Eliza [m] 381

Elizabeth [m] 207

Hulda [m] 170

WALKER *continued*

Joseph [m] 194

Keziah (Baker) [m] 372

Lucindy [m] 340

Margret (Bowers) [m]

255

Mary [m] 381

Mary (Pulling) [m] 366

Mary (Rowleson) [m]

194

Nancy (Hale) [m] 368

Philip [m] 241 413

Rhoda (Horton) [m] 343

Richmond [m] 255

Samuel [m] 368

Silvester [m] 366

William Richmond [m]

372

WARDEL *see Wardwell***WARDWELL**

Elizabeth [m] 380

Martha [m] 378

Mary [m] 233

WARNER Samuel [o] 385**WARNING**

Adeline E. [m] 398

Patience (---) [p] 398

Susan P. [m] 400

Thomas [p] 400

Thomas E. [p] 398 [d]

404

WARS Sarah [m] 204**WARTERMAN** *see**Waterman***WASCOATE** *see Wescott***WASHBURN**

Diann N. (Mason) [m]

346 [p] 333

George [m] 346 [p] 333

George Albert [b] 333

Israel [o] 397

Mary (Heath) [m] 255

Mary (Kearth) [m] 252

Melataiah [m] 252 255

WASTCOAT *see Wescott***WATERMAN**

Hannah [m] 416

WATERMAN *continued*

Hannah Bullock

Turner [p] 280

John R. [m] 356

Phebe (Slade) [m] 356

WATSON

Bethania E. [b] 395

Catharine [p] 395

Gilbert W. [b] 389

John W./S. [m] 356 [p]

389

Martha R. (Barney) [m]

356 [p] 389

Susannah [m] 180

WATTS

Elizabeth [m] 376

John [p] 12

Katharine [b] 12

Mary (---) [p] 12

WEADEN *see Weeden***WEAVER**

-- [female] [b] 392

Alice [m] 427

Alice (Chase) [m] 176

[p] 106

Anna [m] 428

Anne [m] 175

Benjamin [m] 238 383

Benjamin T. [b] 393

Daniel [m] 340

Diana (Wood) [m] 340

Edward [m] 176 [p] 106

Else *see Alice*

Emeline (Gardner) [m]

399

Eunice [m] 188

Freelove M. (Peck) [m]

363

George P. [m] 399

Hannah [m] 206

Hannah (Law) [m] 256

Hannah S. [m] 336

Joanne (Barnaby) [m]

383

Jonathan [m] 383

Lillis [b] 106

Lydia [m] 239

WEAVER *continued*

- Lydia (Davis) [m] 383
 [p] 427 428
 Lydia M. [b] 391
 Martha [m] 172
 Martha (---) [p] 391 392
 393
 Martha S. (---) [p] 388
 Mary [m] 204 241 412
 Mary (Evins) [m] 383
 Mary (Vorce) [m] 199
 Nehemiah R. [m] 363
 Patience [m] 208
 Patience (Law) [m] 238
 Peleg S. [b] 388
 Perkin [m] 199
 Peter [m] 200 254 383
 [p] 427 428
 Phebe [m] 371
 Phebe (Baker) [m] 200
 Rhode (Gibbs) [m] 258
 Ruth [m] 202
 Samuel [m] 383
 Sarah (Luther) [m] 254
 Sheffield [m] 258
 Thomas [m] 256
 Thomas M. [p] 388 391
 392 393
 Unice *see* Eunice
 Wate (Read) [m] 383

WEDEN *see* Weeden**WEED**

- Daniel [p] 99
 Hannah (---) [p] 99
 Joseph [b] 99

WEEDEN *see also**Wheaton*

- Amos [m] 169
 Elizabeth [m] 251
 Elizabeth (Chase) [m]
 181
 Jeremiah [m] 181
 Martha (Eddy) [m] 169
 Sylvester [m] 250

WELCH

- James [p] 10 27
 John [b] 10 [d] 27

WELCH *continued*

- John C. [o] 358 419
 Mary (---) [p] 10 27

WELLINGTON

- Charlotte (---) [p] 393
 395
 Helen Lloyd [b] 393
 James L. [p] 393 395
 Julia [b] 395

WESCOTT *see also* West-
gate

- James [p] 425
 Lavina H. (Fish) [m] 398
 Mary (---) [p] 425
 Richard M. [m] 398

WEST

- Abigail (Martin) [m] 188
 Alfred [o] 374
 Anna (---) [p] 391
 Anna M. (Baker) [m]
 356
 Barnard [b] 47
 Barshaba (Peirce) [m]
 259
 Benjamin [m] 338
 Betsey (Peckham) [m]
 400
 Betsey Ann (Horton)
 [m] 357
 Chloe [m] 351
 Dorothy [m] 415
 Ebenezer [b] 5 [d] 27
 Elizabeth [m] 182 238
 376
 Elizabeth (Hill) [m] 242
 413 [p] 145
 Ezra [m] 379
 Hannah (Toogood) [m]
 376
 Henry [b] 7
 Hopestill (Peirce) [m]
 350
 Huldah (Pearce) [m]
 373
 Ichabod [b] 95 [m] 184
 [p] 47 93 95 107 131
 James [b] 93

WEST *continued*

- James G. [m] 356 [p] 391
 John [b] 9 [m] 188 350
 376 [p] 5 7 9 14 21 26
 Jonathan [m] 412
 Joseph [m] 357
 Juda [m] 190
 Levi [b] 107
 Lydia [m] 253 354
 Martha (Gibbs) [m] 338
 Mary (---) [p] 400
 Mary Ann J.G. [m] 342
 Mary E. [b] 391
 Mason [m] 382
 Mehitabel [b] 14
 Mehitabel (---) [p] 5 7 14
 21 26
 Nancy [m] 341
 Nathan [m] 382
 Nathan M. [m] 400
 Oliver [m] 378
 Patience [m] 206 366
 Patience (Cranston) [m]
 201 [p] 160
 Patience (Wood) [m]
 412
 Paul [m] 242 413 [p] 145
 Phebe (Wood) [m] 368
 Polle [m] 339
 Prisila (Kelley) [m] 190
 Prudence [b] 131 [m]
 377
 Rhoda (Wood) [m] 378
 Richard [m] 201 [p] 160
 Salorna (Francis) [m]
 382
 Samuel [p] 400
 Sarah [m] 367
 Sarah (Fuller) [m] 416
 Sarah (Paul) [m] 382
 Sarah (Wheaton) [m]
 184 [p] 47 93 95 107
 131
 Seth [b] 145
 Simeon [m] 259 368
 Susanna [m] 366

WEST *continued*

Susannah (Maker) [m]
379
Thomas [b] 160
William [b] 21 [m] 416
William H. [m] 373

WESTGATE

see also Wescott

Annah (---) [p] 331
Lydia [b] 331
Sylvanus [b] 331 [p] 331
William [b] 331

WEVER *see* Weaver

WHALAN *see* Whalen

WHALEN / WHALON

Clark [m] 338
Daniel [b] 56
Deborah (---) [p] 83
Elizabeth [b] 67 [m] 365
Elizabeth (Handy) [m]
195
Hannah (Kise?) [m] 380
Hannah (Lewis) [m]
338
Joseph [b] 83 [m] 195
[p] 56 67 83 118
Marcy [b] 118
Mary [b] 118
Nancy [m] 354
Rebecca (---) [p] 56 67
118
Ruth [m] 195
William [m] 380

WHALEY / WHALEE

Charity (Thurber) [m]
205

Thomas [m] 205

WHEALER *see* Wheeler

WHEATON /**WHEATEN**

-- [male] [b] 83
Abigail (Mory) [m] 175
Amos [b] 42
Ann [b] 33 [m] 378
Anne (Goff) [m] 177
Benjamin [b] 262

WHEATON *continued*

Betsey [b] 329
Charity [m] 179
Cyrus M. [o] 380
David [b] 329
Deborah (---) [p] 33 93
160 163
Dorcas [b] 56
Elizabeth [b] 60 61 63 68
[m] 176 187 189 [o]
229
Elizabeth (---) [p] 27 111
147 148 153
Elizabeth (Carpenter)
[m] 185 [p] 10 12 14 15
16 18
Elizabeth (Wood) [m]
24
Ephraim [m] 175 177
[o] 189 193
Eunice [b] 329
Eunice (---) [p] 329 331
Experience (Peirce) [m]
60 75 105 147 148 149
203
Francis William [b] 332
George [b] 329
Hannah [b] 75 76 [m]
171 183 374 [p] 87
Hannah (Little) [m] 190
Hannah (Slade) [m] 182
251 [p] 63 68 76 87 90
117 123 148
Isaac [b] 12 [p] 33 93 111
160 163
Israel [b] 12
James [b] 10 82 87 329
[m] 182 209 355 [p] 63
68 76 87 90 117 123 148
262 267 [d] 27
Jeremiah [b] 82 [m] 247
251
John [b] 10 83 87 93 331
[m] 185 188 190 358 [p]
10 12 14 15 16 18 27 61
153 [d] 218 219 [o] 418

WHEATON *continued*

Jonathan [b] 9 83 87 90
[m] 191 [p] 68 83 121
135
Joseph [b] 10 90 [m] 376
Joseph Robinson [b] 332
Levi [b] 105 108 267 331
[m] 191 244 [p] 82 108
142 155 [o] 237 238 242
251 - 253
Mary [b] 14 111 117 375
[m] 181 185 187 201
Mary (Luther) [m] 244
359
Mary (Macdaniel) [m]
188
Mial [b] 121 329 [p] 329
331
Nancy (---) [p] 332
Nancy Robinson [b] 332
Nathaniel [b] 15 123
Noah [b] 15 125
Patience [b] 16 [m] 183
Peris [b] 132
Phebe [b] 135 329
Phebe (Peirce) [m] 191
[p] 68 83 121 135
Phebe (Slade) [m] 247
Priscilla [b] 16 [m] 182
Prudence [b] 132
Prudence (Salisbury)
[m] 416 [p] 42 56 117
125 132 142 154 157
164
Reuben [b] 142 [m] 255
Robert [m] 201
Rufus [b] 142
Ruth [m] 186
Ruth (Kingsley) [m] 255
Ruth (Slade) [m] 255
Samuel [b] 18 149 154
[m] 24 203 416 [p] 9
15 18 42 56 60 75 105
117 125 132 142 147-
149 154 157 164 [d]
410

WHEATON *continued*

- Sarah [b] 148 153 157
 195 [m] 184 238
 Sarah (—) [p] 61
 Sarah (Slade) [m] 209 [p]
 262 267
 Sarah M. (Edson) [m]
 358
 Seth [b] 329 332
 Simeon [b] 155 [m] 255
 Spencer [b] 157
 Susannah [b] 147 [m]
 189
 Susannah (Salisbury)
 [m] 201
 Sybil (Chace) [m] 355
 Sybil (Cole) [m] 191 [p]
 82 108 142 155
 Tabitha (Hunt) [m] 376
 Tabithy [b] 160
 William [b] 163 164 329
 [p] 332

WHEAVER *see* *Weaver*

WHEELER

- Aaron [m] 334 [o] 379
 Abigail [m] 175
 Abigail (—) [m] 398
 Ann (Round) [m] 207
 Anna (Willbur) [m] 334
 Anne [m] 337
 Bennett Harper [m] 337
 Betsey Slade (Gardner)
 [m] 337
 Cordelia (—) [p] 388
 Daniel [m] 379 [p] 329
 Darius [m] 341
 Elizabeth (Cole) [m] 207
 Elizabeth (West) [m]
 182
 Griszell (—) [p] 14
 Hannah (Baker) [m] 423
 Hannah Forbes [b] 331
 James [m] 182 [p] 14
 Jeremiah [m] 353
 Jessa [m] 351
 John [m] 209

WHEELER *continued*

- Jonathan [m] 424 [p] 423
 424
 Lavina (Martin) [m] 379
 Levine (—) [p] 329
 Lydia (Claghorn) [m]
 353
 Martha (Salisbury) [m]
 199
 Mary [b] 14 [m] 339 349
 Mary (—) [p] 423 424
 Mehetable [m] 377
 Nancy [b] 329
 Obadiah [m] 423
 Philip [m] 199
 Rebecca (—) [p] 331
 Rosana (Mason) [m] 351
 Ruth [m] 375
 Sally (Mason) [m] 341
 Samuel [d] 403
 Sarah [m] 397
 Submit [m] 378
 Susannah (Luther) [m]
 209
 Syrell [p] 331
 Thankfull (Baker) [m]
 424
 William [m] 207 [p] 388
 William A. [b] 388

WHEETEN *see* *Wheaton*

WHETON *see* *Wheaton*

WHILLBORE *see* *Wilbore*

WHITAKER

- [male] [b] 388
 Asa [p] 388 391
 Catherine [b] 391
 Daniel [p] 53
 Dorothy [b] 53
 Experience [m] 168
 Hannah [m] 172 349
 Mary (—) [p] 53
 Ruth [m] 184
 Sally (—) [p] 388
 Sarah (—) [p] 391

WHITCOMB

- Alexander [m] 22

WHITCOMB *continued*

- Damaris [m] 385
 Dorothy (Carter) [m]
 385
 Elisha [m] 385
 Joanna [m] 385
 Joanna (Whitcomb) [m]
 385
 John [o] 385
 Jonathan Priest [m] 385
 Mary (Davis) [m] 22

WHITE

- Elliner [m] 256
 Phebe [m] 203

WHITEACOR *see* *Whitaker*

WHITEING *see* *Whiting*

WHITEN *see* *Whiting*

WHITICUR *see* *Whitaker*

WHITING

- Ann [b] 260
 Betse [m] 251
 Daniel [m] 173
 Elizabeth (Brown) [m]
 173
 Joshua [m] 194
 Mary (Brown) [m] 194
 Rachel (Salisbury) [m]
 242 413 [p] 260
 Whitefield [m] 242 413
 [p] 260

WHITON *see* *Whiting*

WHITTAKER *see* *Whitaker*

WHITTEKER *see* *Whitaker*

WHITTEN Ruth [m] 186

WHITTIMORE

- Mary [m] 182

WHOOD *see* *Wood*

WILBER *see* *Wilbore*

WILBOR *see* *Wilbore*

WILBORE / WILBUR /

WILDBORE

- [male] [b] 391
 Anna [b] 261 332 [m]
 334 356
 Anne [b] 38 [m] 183 [p]
 261

WILBORE *continued*

Anne (Mason) [m] 174
 [p] 3 12 16 22 56 58 66
 86 158 [d] 212
 Asenath [b] 332
 Benjamin [b] 47 327 [m]
 337 [p] 47 55
 Betsey I. [b] 389
 Caleb [b] 49 51 [m] 240
 412
 Caroline M. [b] 389
 Chloe [b] 49 [m] 210
 Christana (—) [p] 389
 Content [b] 49 262 [m]
 170
 Content (—) [p] 53 62
 136
 Daniel [b] 3 53 56 333
 [m] 174 340 383 398
 [p] 3 12 16 22 56 58 66
 86 158 405 [o] 212 [d]
 214
 David [b] 55
 Elisha [b] 62 264 [m] 179
 [p] 144 262 264 267
 Elizabeth [b] 58 63 66
 332 [m] 191 201 240
 412 335
 Elizabeth (—) [p] 332
 333 398
 Elizabeth (Parson) [m]
 249
 Elizabeth (Trafton) [m]
 240 412
 James [b] 332 [p] 332
 333 398 [d] 405
 John [b] 86 103
 Joseph [b] 92 103 [m]
 187 389 391
 Joshua [p] 51 103 124
 143 144 164 249 261
 327 [d] 214 [o] 230
 Liddice [m] 201
 Lurana [m] 362
 Lydia [b] 12 103 107 267
 [m] 180

WILBORE *continued*

Lydia (Howland) [m]
 179 [p] 144 262 264 267
 Martha [m] 200
 Mary [b] 114 124 [m]
 168
 Mary (Barnaby) [m] 383
 Mary (Bowen) [m] 200
 [p] 38 49 63 107 114
 160
 Mary Ann [b] 332
 Moria F. [m] 399
 Nancy (Crockrum) [m]
 337
 Nancy (Lee) [m] 398
 Patience [m] 207
 Patience (Chace) [m]
 335
 Peleg [b] 16 136
 Phebe [m] 187 193 252
 346
 Phebe (—) [p] 51 103
 124 143 144 164 327
 Phebe (Howland) [m]
 187
 Phebe (Wilbore) [m] 187
 Polle (Fisk) [m] 340
 Rebecca [b] 143 [m] 237
 Rebecca (Gray) [m] 208
 [p] 49 92
 Sarah [b] 144 332
 Sarah (—) [p] 47 55
 Susannah [b] 144
 Thomas [b] 158 160 [m]
 200 [p] 38 49 63 107
 114 160
 William [b] 22 164 332
 [m] 208 [p] 49 53 62 92
 136
 Zephaniah Shearman
 [b] 332

WILBOUR *see* Wilbore**WILBUR** *see* Wilbore**WILCOX** Ruth [m] 338**WILLARD**

Artemas [m] 335

WILLBAR *see* Wilbore**WILLBOAR** *see* Wilbore**WILLBOR** *see* Wilbore**WILLBUR** *see* Wilbore**WILLESON** *see* Williston**WILLETT / WILLET**

Anna/Andia (Brown)
 [m] 23 408
 Else [m] 207
 Grace (Frinck) [m] 23
 Hezekiah [m] 23 408
 James [m] 23 [p] 13
 Martha [b] 13
 Mary [b] 13
 Susannah [m] 182
 Thomas [d] 408

WILLIAMS

Ann (Pearce) [m] 416
 Eliab [m] 344
 Elizabeth [m] 182
 George [m] 347
 Hannah (Waterman)
 [m] 416
 Jeremiah [m] 416
 Mary S. (Gardner) [m]
 347
 Sarah Ann B. (Wins-
 low) [m] 344
 William [m] 416

WILLIS Samll [o] 386**WILLISTON**

— [female] [b] 32
 Joseph [b] 88
 Mary [b] 112 [m] 186
 Mary (Picker/Ficher)
 [m] 207 [p] 32 88 112
 149 162 163
 Ruth (Babbitt) [m] 377
 Seth [b] 149
 Susannah [b] 149 [m]
 186
 Watestil [b] 162
 William [b] 163 [m] 207
 377 [p] 32 88 112 149
 162 163

WILLITT *see* Willett

WILLMARTH *see* Wil-
marth

WILLMUTH *see* Wilmarth

WILLSON *see* Wilson

WILMARTH

Albert [b] 389
Augustus [b] 390
Dan [m] 342
Drusilla (---) [p] 389
Ephraim [p] 389 390
Ferdinand [m] 345
Francis Eddy [b] 332
George Lane [b] 331
Hannah (Anthony) [m]
259 366 384
Larned [p] 331 332
Mary [m] 376
Mary Ann J.G. (West)
[m] 342
Mary G. (Lesure) [m]
345
Mehitabel [m] 181
Priscilla (---) [p] 331 332
Shubael [m] 259 366 384

WILSON

Agnes [b] 261
Anne (Auster/Austin)
[m] 241 412
Bethiah (Peirce) [m] 175
David [b] 55 [m] 173
175 416 [p] 55 65 80
103
Ebenezer [b] 65 [m] 241
412
Elizabeth [b] 263 [m]
376
Hope [b] 80
James [p] 259 261 263
John [b] 84 [p] 84
Judah/Judith (Thurber)
[m] 173 [p] 80 103
Luther [b] 103
Margerit (---) [p] 84
Ruth [m] 376
Ruth (---) [p] 259 261
263
Sarah [m] 206

WILSON continued

Sarah (Eddy) [m] 416 [p]
65
William May [b] 259

WINCHESTER

Sarah [m] 172

WINSLER *see* Winslow

WINSLO *see* Winslow

WINSLOW

Abner [b] 38
Ann [b] 330
Ann (---) [p] 332
Bethany (---) [p] 330
Betsey [m] 342
Betsey E. (Brown) [m]
339
Betsey Paine [b] 330
Betty [b] 262
Caroline Paine [b] 330
Charles B. [m] 339 [d]
401
Charles Brayton [b] 330
Content [m] 335
Ebben [b] 330
Ebenezer [b] 264 330
[m] 178 [p] 259 262 264
265 266 330 331
Edward [b] 328 [o] 386
Eliza [d] 405
Elizabeth [b] 332 [m]
370
Elizabeth (Eddy) [m]
178 [p] 259 262 264 265
266
Elizabeth E. [m] 364
Elizabeth Eddy [b] 330
Elizabeth W. [d] 403
Ezra [b] 330
Francis [b] 332
Francis Richmond [b]
330
Frederick [m] 345
George [m] 179
Hannah [b] 76
Hannah (Jones) [m] 380
[p] 76 136 149 227 [d]
217

WINSLOW continued

Hope [b] 7
Humphrey [b] 265 331
[p] 329 330 331
Jacob [m] 243 414
Jane [m] 357
Job [b] 10 86 101 [m] 241
413 [p] 7 10 16 17 21
38 328
John [b] 87 266 [m] 351
[p] 87 148 162 330 332
399 401 405
John Kelly [b] 330
John William [b] 330
Joseph [b] 84 93 [m] 184
380 [p] 76 84 86 110
115 126 132 136 138
149 152 227 [d] 219
[o] 217 223
Martha (Cook) [m] 184
[p] 115 132 152
Mary [b] 110 115 121
330 [m] 172 209 341
Mary (---) [p] 84 86 87 93
101 110 121 126 129
138 148 162 330 332
399 401 405 [d] 223
224
Mary (Brayton) [m] 351
Mary (Perry) [m] 198
Mary Ann [b] 330
Mason Holden [b] 330
Nancy B. [m] 399
Nathan Read [b] 330
Oliver [b] 16 126 [m]
198 [p] 93 101 121 129
[d] 225 [o] 224
Patience (Hathaway)
[m] 384
Peleg [b] 132
Perrey [b] 129
Phebe [b] 129
Phebe (Cartwright) [m]
345
Phebe (Tisdale) [m] 179
Polly (---) [p] 330 331

WINSLOW *continued*

Priscilla [b] 129 136 [m]
200
Richard [b] 17
Ruth [b] 17 138
Ruth (—) [p] 7 10 17
Ruth (Brad—) [m] 243
Ruth (Brown) [m] 414
Sarah [b] 148 329 [m]
356
Sarah (—) [p] 328 329
330 331
Sarah (Luther) [m] 241
413
Sarah Ann B. [m] 344
Sarah Ann Brayton [b]
330
Sarah M. [m] 341
Seth [b] 149 152 [d] 227
Susannah [b] 149
Sylvania Allen [b] 330
William [b] 21 162 259
331 [m] 384 [p] 332 403
WINSOR Samuel [o] 193
245 252

WISELL Esther [m] 376

WITTECOM *see* Whitcomb

WOLDEN *see* Walden

WOOD

— [female] [b] 388 391
392 393 395
— [male] [b] 395
— (Haile) [m] 185
A.A. (—) [p] 396
Aaron [b] 36 328 [m]
168 [p] 123 157 327-329
331 332 403 404
Abby Francis [b] 393
Abby M. (Kingsley) [m]
400
Abel B. [m] 336 [p] 393
Abigail [b] 32 [m] 186
Adaline (Wood) [m] 338
Adelia A. [m] 396
Adelia Amanda [b] 333
Adelia Ann (—) [p] 333
Adeline [b] 333 [m] 338

WOOD *continued*

Albee/Alby [m] 335 [p]
393
Alexander [m] 336
Alfred [b] 331
Amanda (Case) [m] 336
[p] 393
Amanda (Gardner) [m]
397
Amos [b] 38 327 328 [m]
239 334
Amy [b] 327 [m] 243 365
Ann/Anne [m] 170 202
Ann (Luther) [m] 373
Ann (Round) [m] 199
Ann (Wood) [m] 170
Anna [b] 327 [m] 339
[d] 403
Ardelia A. [b] 390
Ardelia A. (Saunders)
[m] 360 [p] 388 391
Augusta [b] 333
Barnabas [m] 170 238
Barnard [b] 46 [m] 171
[p] 115
Benjamin [b] 331 333
Benjamin B. [m] 338
Bethiah [b] 45 47 261
[m] 193 243 364 417
Bethiah (Mason) [m] 23
[p] 8 11 14 15 19
Betsey [b] 331 [m] 356
Caleb [m] 173
Candace (—) [p] 328 331
332
Candace (Luther) [m]
334
Charity (Millerd) [m]
181 [p] 45 88 123 150
Charlotte [b] 331
Chloe (Lawton) [m] 239
Christian (Knowls) [m]
175
Daniel [b] 328 329 [m]
376 [p] 99
David [b] 3 55 327 [m]
174 175 235 [p] 55 73

WOOD *continued*

David *cont'd* [p] 78 93
115 118 130 327 401
Deborah (Luther) [m]
356
Deborah (Mason) [m]
197
Diana [b] 330 [m] 340
Elisha [b] 63 69 [m] 242
414
Elizabeth [b] 65 66 263
333 327 [m] 24 175 192
195 209 349 363
Elizabeth (Hale) [m] 198
[p] 36 47 65 107 116
125 153
Elizabeth (Reed) [m]
173
Elizabeth (Wood) [m]
363
Elizabeth C. (Blace) [m]
361
Enos [m] 244 342 [p]
329
Esther [b] 263 [m] 253
Freelove [b] 6 73 328
[m] 188 371 377
Freelove (Mason) [m]
168 [p] 123 157 327 328
403
Freelove M. [b] 331 [m]
348
George [b] 7 [m] 179 [p]
90 105 158 [d] 217
Haile [b] 330 [m] 348 [p]
330 333 397 400
Haile Nelson [b] 330
Hannah [b] 7 76 77 78
81 90 329 [m] 173 198
199 237 341 378 [d]
218
Hannah (—) [p] 99 266
271 272
Hannah (—) (Haile) [m]
185
Hannah (Peck) [m] 379

WOOD *continued*

Hannah (Rider) [m] 25
 [p] 3 16 21 107 132 140
 Helen Marion [d] 405
 Henry [d] 403
 Henry O. [o] 311
 Hiram Brown [b] 332
 Hiram F. [b] 333
 Hope [b] 8 [m] 183
 Ichabod [b] 95 266
 Innocent [b] 327 [m] 250
 Ira H[ail] [b] 332 [m] 358
 [p] 389 393
 Isaac [b] 88 327
 Isaac N. [b] 333
 Israel [b] 328 332 [p] 328
 331 332
 Jabez [b] 97 [m] 247 378
 [p] 81 97 155 [o] 192
 195 196 200 202 206
 207 209 - 211 213 234
 239 247 252 257
 James [b] 90 95 99 266
 [m] 419 [p] 266 271
 272 419
 Jare [b] 329
 Jemima [b] 97
 Joanna [b] 11 97 331
 [m] 173
 Johannah (---) [p] 81 97
 155
 John [b] 11 265 327 [m]
 23 181 185 378 379 [p]
 8 11 14 15 19 45 88 107
 123 132 140 150 390
 John A. [m] 356 [p] 402
 405 [o] 374 386
 John B. [m] 356
 John Buffinton [b] 329
 Jonathan [b] 9 91 93 327
 328 329 [m] 194 196
 349 [p] 328 329
 Jonathan M. [b] 333
 Joseph [b] 99 329 388
 Julia F. [b] 393
 Kezia [b] 90 [m] 174

WOOD *continued*

Keziah (Martin) [m] 376
 [p] 46 76 90 136 162
 Laura [b] 333
 Lettis [b] 107
 Levi [b] 107 327 329 [m]
 240 359 360 412 [p]
 333 388 390 391 396
 [d] 403 404
 Levi S. [b] 333
 Levina [m] 243 338
 Lillis [b] 107 328 [m] 194
 Lillis (Wood) [m] 194 [p]
 328 329
 Linneas [m] 361
 Lois (Luther) [m] 368
 Lurany (Miller) [m] 242
 414
 Lydia [b] 105 328 [m]
 177 334
 Lydia (Chase) [m] 244
 342 [p] 329
 Lydia (Luther) [m] 356
 Lydia (West) [m] 253
 Manton A. [b] 390 [d]
 402
 Marcy [b] 116 328 [m]
 337
 Marcy (Mason) [m] 247
 Margaret [b] 14 [m] 182
 Martha [b] 14 115 [m]
 195 205 253
 Martha (Childs) [m] 206
 [p] 77 115 152 160
 Mary [b] 14 115 117 118
 326 330 331 [m] 174
 188 195 364
 Mary (---) [p] 55 63 73 77
 78 91 93 115 118 123
 130 327 330 333 397
 401
 Mary (Baker) [m] 175
 Mary (Buffinton) [m]
 380
 Mary (Childs) [m] 174
 Mary (Easterbrook) [m]
 238

WOOD *continued*

Mary (Hale) [m] 412
 Mary (Howard) [m] 348
 Mary (Mason) [m] 359
 Mary (Wood) [m] 364
 Mary Ann [b] 332 333
 Mary E. [b] 389
 Mebery [b] 115
 Mehitabel [m] 180
 Mehitabel (Luther) [m]
 196
 Miller [b] 330
 Myere [b] 329
 Nancy [b] 331
 Nathan [b] 123 331 [m]
 192 198 253 363 [p] 66
 117
 Nathan M. [m] 400
 Nathan Montgomery
 [b] 333
 Nathaniel [b] 123 [m]
 197 [p] 38 69 99 123
 133 156 327 403
 Nathaniel G. [b] 331
 Noah [b] 15 125 [m] 197
 198 380 [p] 36 47 63 65
 77 91 107 116 123 125
 153
 Noah Mason [b] 328
 [m] 362 [p] 331
 Otis [b] 327 [d] 401
 Pardon M. [b] 331 [m]
 365 [p] 393 395
 Patience [b] 16 130 132
 136 270 328 [m] 194
 204 238 349 412
 Patience (Weaver) [m]
 208
 Patience (Wood) [m]
 349
 Patty H. (---) [p] 392
 Peleg [b] 327 [m] 199
 Penelope [b] 16 88 [m]
 171 191
 Phebe [b] 133 327 328
 [m] 196 352 368 [d] 329

WOOD *continued*

Phebe (Buffinton) [m]
336
Phebe (Chase) [m] 197
[p] 38 69 99 123 133
156 327 403
Philana [b] 329
Philana (---) [p] 329
Philip [b] 328 [m] 364
Polly [b] 328 [m] 334 361
Polly (---) [p] 329 331
332 395 404
Polly (Arnold) [m] 419
Polly (Wood) [m] 361
Polly H. [b] 331 [m] 374
Polly H. (Wood) [m] 374
Polly N. (---) [p] 388
Priscilla [b] 16 [m] 182
Rachel [b] 140
Rachel (Bullock) [m]
378
Rachel (Easton) [m] 378
Rebecca [b] 272 [m] 185
[p] 95
Rebecca (---) [p] 7 32
Rebecca (Buffinton) [m]
334
Rebecca (Dagget) [m]
179 [p] 90 105 158
Rebecca (Gladding) [d]
405
Rebecca (Ingalls) [m]
376
Rebecca (Loreing) [m]
235
Rhobe [b] 271 [m] 246
258 340 376
Rhobe (Luther) [m] 243
414
Rhobe (Mason) [m] 192
198 [p] 66 117
Rhobe (Round) [m] 204
[p] 261 263 265 270 271
330
Rhoda [m] 378
Roby *see* Rhobe

WOOD *continued*

Ruhama [b] 328 [m] 337
372
Ruth [m] 379
Ruth (---) [p] 331
Ruth Mitchell (Gifford)
[m] 362
Sally (---) [p] 393
Sarah [b] 19 152 153 155
157 271 327 331 [m]
200 248 249 350
Sarah (Herington) [m]
171 [p] 115
Sarah (Pierce) [m] 335
Sarah (Winslow) [m]
356 [p] 390 402 405
Sarah A. (Crownin-
shield) [m] 365 [p] 393
395
Sarah B. [m] 360
Sarah R. [m] 346
Sebera [b] 327
Seth [b] 150 272 333 [m]
204 368 412 [p] 261
263 265 270 271 330
Simeon [m] 243 414
Sophia R. (Gardner) [m]
358 [p] 389 393
Susannah [m] 182 195
Susannah (---) [p] 6 16
19 158 [d] 226
Sybil [b] 156 328 [m] 246
251
Sybil (Mason) [m] 240
412
Tabitha [b] 158 [m] 187
Thankfull [b] 158
Thomas [b] 160 327 [m]
25 206 [p] 3 7 9 14 16
19 21 77 115 152 160
[d] 228 [o] 229
Walter Haile [b] 333 [m]
397
William [b] 21 162 328
332 [m] 208 373 376 6
16 19 46 76 90 136

WOOD *continued*

William *cont'd* [p] 158
162 331 [o] 226
William Hale [b] 332 [m]
374 [p] 388 392 395 403
Zephaniah [b] 328 332
Zeviah [b] 327
WOODMACE *see* Wood-
mansee
WOODMAN
Esther (---) [p] 70
John [p] 70
WOODMANCY *see*
Woodmansee
WOODMANSEE *see*
Woodmansee
WOODMANSEE
Almy (Carter) [m] 246
Ann (Croferd) [m] 202
[p] 328
Eleazar [b] 65 328 [m]
237 [p] 328
Elizabeth [b] 327
Esther [b] 70 [m] 246
Esther (Hoth) [m] 419
[p] 101 141 142 155
George [b] 327
Gideon [m] 246
Hannah [b] 78 [m] 192
340
James [b] 94 [m] 193
John [b] 90 101 [m] 419
[p] 101 141 142 155
Lydia [b] 106 [m] 200
Mary (Chase) [m] 206
[p] 65 78 90 94 106 154
159
Nancy [b] 328
Patience (Eddy) [m] 193
Reuben [b] 142 [m] 254
[p] 327
Robe [b] 141
Ruth (Marvell) [m] 237
[p] 328
Sarah [b] 155 [m] 255
Sarah (Targee) [m] 254
[p] 327

WOODMANSEE *cont'd*

Squier [*b*] 154 [*m*] 202
[*p*] 328

Thankfull (Chase) [*m*]
386

Thomas [*b*] 159 [*m*] 206
386 [*p*] 65 78 90 94 106
154 159

William [*b*] 327

WOODMANSEY *see*
Woodmansee

WOODMONSEE *see*
woodmansee

WOODMUNSEE *see*
Woodmansee

WOODWARD

Isaac [*m*] 427 [*p*] 427
Martha (Luther) [*m*]
427

Sarah (---) [*p*] 427

WOODWELL *see*
Wardwell

WRIGHT / RIGHT

James [*m*] 188

Jemima [*m*] 188

Joseph [*m*] 183

Lydia (Hill) [*m*] 363

Mary (Richeson) [*m*]
183

Prince [*m*] 363

Sarah [*m*] 183

Sarah (Gibs) [*m*] 188

Tabitha [*m*] 181

WRIGHTINGTON

Charlotte (Brown) [*m*]
369

Stephen [*m*] 369

YOUNG

-- [male] [*b*] 393

Calvin [*m*] 340

Elloice D. [*d*] 404

George Smith [*b*] 333

John [*p*] 403 404

John D. [*d*] 403

YOUNG *continued*

John J. [*p*] 393

John Y. [*p*] 404

Margaret S. (Baker) [*m*]
369 370 [*p*] 333

Samuel [*m*] 370

Samuel S. [*m*] 369 [*p*]
333

Sarah A. (---) [*p*] 393

Sarah Ann (---) [*p*] 403
404

Sarah E. [*d*] 404

Submit W. (Short) [*m*]
340

William [*d*] 404

SURNAME LOST

Abigail [*b*] 32

Jack [Negro] [*m*] 182

Lidia [*d*] 28

Nathaniel [?Ingraham]
[*d*] 28



East Providence
(1862)

Seekonk
(1812)

Providence
(1636)

Cranston
(1754)

1677 boundary ?

Warwick
(1642-3)

BARRINGTON
in 1717

East Greenwich
(1677)

North Kingstown
(1723)

Narragansett Bay

Prudence
Island

